BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 813 8

No. _____

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIUM
LUX
CIVIUM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

Benjamin Nye
of Sandwich, Massachusetts,
His Ancestors *and*
Descendants

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofnyefa001nyeg

A Genealogy of the Nye Family

COMPILED BY

GEORGE HYATT NYE,
AUBURN, NEW YORK

and

FRANK E. BEST,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

EDITED BY

DAVID FISHER NYE,
ELYRIA, OHIO

Published under the auspices of

THE NYE FAMILY OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION.

1907

5384

This Edition is limited to
Five Hundred Copies.

This copy is Number 386

*C871
.N994
1907
Vol. 1
Mar. 27, 1914
C

PRESS OF
THE O. S. HUBBELL PTG. CO.,
CLEVELAND, O.

Contents

	PAGE
List of Illustrations	10
Preface	11
Foreword	15
Coat of Arms	16
Introductory—The Nyes in Europe	17
Benjamin Nye	25
Second Generation	31
Third Generation	49
Fourth Generation	93
Fifth Generation	145
Sixth Generation	241
Seventh Generation	377
Eighth Generation	521
Ninth Generation	593
Appendix—The Nye Family of America Association	601
Explanatory Note	609
Index, I.—Nyes of Denmark and England	613
II.—American Nyes	614
III.—Other Names	652
Blank Pages for keeping of family record	705

List of Illustrations

	PAGE
Coat of Arms	16
The Home of Katherine Tupper, Sandwich	25
The Millpond of Benjamin Nye, Sandwich	28
Jonathan Nye's House, Sandwich	39
Campus Martius, the Site of the old Fort, Marietta	213
Mrs. Clarissa Nye Smith	256
James L. Wesson	276
Hon. Arius Nye	336
Mrs. Harriet Nye Towne	338
Robert W. Thompson	347
Charles H. Nye	386
Mrs. Annie Nye Smith	392
Everett I. Nye	405
Mrs. Hannah B. Nye Belcher	410
Henry Alden Belcher	411
William F. Nye	423
Hon. David J. Nye	442
Allen T. Nye	445
William L. Nye	450
James W. Nye	482
Warren C. Nye	487
Hon. Mortimer Nye	492
Dr. Fremont Nye	502
George H. Nye	524
Edgar Wilson Nye	540
Hon. William A. Nye	552
Rev. Elmer I. Nye	572
Harold B. Nye	576

Preface.

There comes into the life of nearly every man a time when he begins to realize that there is a future which lies before him and for the success of which he is in part responsible. In considering the future he must relate it to the present and to the past, for on the foundations of the past much of the strength of the future depends. In the same manner a person becomes interested in the past history of his family and at such a time he begins to collect from the older members of his family such facts as may connect the past with the present and give him information concerning the character and life of those ancestors to whose parental care he owes his existence. At this time too, the thought of having a genealogy of his family appeals to him and if he cannot buy one, the only course open to him is to compile one. In the compilation of such a book many a man is content with a history of his own family and his ancestors in a direct line back as far as it is possible to obtain information concerning them. The compiler of the present work was less selfish in his motives and went farther in the endeavor to relate all people in America who bore the name "Nye".

The original purpose of this compiler, then, was to include all the decendants of Benjamin Nye who was the first of the name to settle in America. But it was impossible to accomplish this since many people were not interested in a genealogy and either ignored the repeated requests sent to them asking for data regarding their family or absolutely refused to give the information sought. This, of course, made it impossible to get the names of a large number who might have been interested, and willing and anxious to assist. More than this many of the older members of the family whose names were not known to the compilers, but whose memory

served as a connecting link between the past and the present have died and with these deaths much valuable information has been lost.

In offering this book to the public then, it is not intended that it shall be taken as a complete genealogy of the Nye Family but as a collection of valuable information carrying the Nye Family back in a connected line for about seven hundred years and enabling all who have any information of their own whether published in the book or not to connect their line back to that time.

The compilation of this work was first commenced by Mr. George H. Nye of Auburn, N. Y. He sent out many letters of inquiry and the response to these was so great and so rapid that the task of arranging the material thus obtained was more than he could do with his other business duties. He therefore employed Mr. Frank E. Best, a professional genealogist, of Chicago to take what material he already had, to obtain more and arrange the whole into such shape that it could be published. The European history was obtained and the line was completed from the time that the name originated to the present.

All this necessarily involved a large expenditure of money and many years of work and Mr. Nye was about to let the book stand as it was, when in 1903 the Nye Family of America held its First Reunion at Sandwich, Mass. The interest and enthusiasm of that reunion was such that he was prompted to give the manuscript to the association there formed, which he did at the second reunion with the request that it be published. A committee on publication was appointed but they accomplished very little. However, in the summer of 1906 that committee composed of Henry Alden Belcher of Randolph, Mass., George H. Nye of Auburn, N. Y. and David J. Nye of Elyria, Ohio, and seven others, William F. Nye of New Bedford, Mass., Allen T. Nye of Boston, Mass., James L. Wesson of Boston, Mass., Elmer I. Nye of East Georgia, Vt., Charles W. Parker of Boston, Mass., Mrs. Harriet Nye Towne of Chillicothe, Ohio, and Fremont Nye

of Westerly, R. I., volunteered to be responsible for any expense connected with the publication of the work. This assured the publication of the book and much credit is due to these ten Members of the Association who have made it possible to place in more permanent form, records which otherwise might always have remained in manuscript and have been inaccessible to the majority of American Nyes.

The editor wishes to acknowledge the kindness of Mrs. S. Curtis Smith of Newton, Mass., Secretary of the Nye Family of America Association in giving the use of her very valuable mailing list, in making many suggestions which have been of great assistance in completing the book and for her aid in obtaining pictures to be used as illustrations. Mr. George M. Emmons of Russell, Mass., is deserving of many thanks for the chart of the "Blandford Nyes" which he so kindly furnished and which has been inserted in the book. The editor is also under great obligations to the many persons who have so recently sent information, corrections and additions which when placed in the manuscript have increased in great decree its accuracy. Both the Nye Family of America Association and the editor are very grateful to all who subscribed for copies of the book in advance, since the liberal number of these subscriptions have enabled us to make the book more attractive than was at first contemplated.

DAVID F. NYE.

Elyria, Ohio, July, 1907.

Foreword.

Any Genealogy is necessarily imperfect, births, marriages and deaths are constantly occurring, while change of residence breaks many a link in the ancestral chain, and causes in consequence many a disappointment. The reader should then discard in advance any idea that the present work differs in that respect from any other of its kind. What may then be expected in this book is that those seeking information concerning their ancestry may hope to obtain for a moderate outlay what could otherwise be secured only at great cost. This information has been gathered through researches of many years, and at a large expenditure of time and money.

The Danish and English matter is taken from the records, references being given in every instance, while the American data were tabulated and completed by Mr. Frank E. Best. That errors should occur in such a number of transcripts is also to be expected, verifications of the Bible and other records from which the information was obtained being impossible. With the above explanation no further apologies are needed. The reader is now placed in possession of records which it is hoped will enable him to complete his own line of descent, and be an incentive to its accurate keeping in the future.

George H. Nye.

Auburn, N. Y., November, 1906.

Coat of Arms.

Azur a crescent increscent argent.

CREST: Two horns couped counter-changed azur and argent.

AUTHORITIES: Lexicon over Adelige Familier in Danmark, Norge og Hertogdomenne. Published by the Kongl. Danske Geal. og Her. Selskab, Kjobenhavn.

Rielstap, Armorial General.

NYE OF DENMARK

The Nyes in Europe.

Denmark *and* England

The Nyes in Europe.

DENMARK

The name Nye as a family name made its first appearance about the middle of the thirteenth century in the Sjelland Section of Denmark. At that time there were great internal uprisings in Sweden and many of the Swedes fled to adjoining countries to escape the dangers which threatened them at home. These people settled in little communities throughout Denmark and we find traces of their settlements in such compound names as Ny-borg, Ny-stead, and of other towns named after their Swedish homes; in like manner to the naming of New Amsterdam by the Dutch settlers in America; the prefix Ny in the Danish language, meaning new or new comer.

In the adoption of surnames which hitherto had been practically unknown they employed much the same method. Great confusion often resulted from the lack of a surname and so to distinguish a man he was given a surname which suggested itself from some characteristic of the man, as for instance a trade or occupation, such as Baker, Carpenter, or Gardener, often his figure made the necessary suggestion, as Broad, Short, or Tallman; or the simple addition of son, as Johnson, Williamson or Robinson.

And so one of these emigrants from Sweden was given by the inhabitants of his new country the name Nye or Newcomer.

For the ancestry of this man we must look to the traditional history of Denmark. There are several stories of his origin but one will be sufficient to give us a point from which we may start. This tradition tells us that about the middle of the thirteenth century a person came and settled in Fredericksborg Bailiwick and Slangerup Parish in the Sjelland Section of Denmark. There was a rumor that he was the

descendant of Harold Blautand, who died in 985, through his daughter, who married one of the most famous of the Swedish heroes, Styribiorn, son of Olaf, King of Sweden.

LAVE NYE was a son of this descendant of the royal house of Sweden and is the first whose name appears on record. He became a man of great prominence and in 1316 was Bishop of Roskilde in the Sjelland Section. (*Lexicon over Adelige Familier in Danmark, Norge og Hertogdommene*).

SVEN NYE is mentioned in 1346 as the heir of his father, the Bishop of Roskilde. (*Danske Arkive*). In 1363 he had in Tudse, Holbeck Bailiwick, Sjelland Section a grant of land. (*Lands Kontorets Annaler*) He probably died the same year, since his son,

MARTEN NYE was in that year declared heir of his father in Tudse. (*Historia Sjellandia* Vol. 1, p. 68).

NILS NYE was a son of Marten Nye and in 1418 is mentioned in the Landnamabok as possessing land in Tudse, which he then deeded to his son.

BERTOLF NYE is mentioned in 1466 as the son of Nils Nye of Tudse (*Necrologium Daniae Vetus*). Bertolf had two sons James and Randolf. James had a duel with Tostig, son of Gytha, (*Annales Daniae* III, 135), from the consequences of which he fled to England accompanied by his younger brother Randolf and settled in Wiltshire, afterward removing to Hampshire.

ENGLAND.

RANDOLF NYE settled in Sussex in 1527. He is mentioned in the Rolls as excusing himself on account of illness from attendance at the Assize held at Lewes. (*Coram Rege Roll, 20 Hen. VIII*). He held land in Uckfield, County Sussex (*Rotuli Hundredorum 33 Hen. VIII*). He had one son, William who is mentioned in *Coram Rege Roll* as the inheritor of his father, Randolf of Uckfield.

WILLIAM NYE, son of Randolf, married Agnes, daughter of Ralph Tregian of Ballancé-Hornéd, County Hertford. William studied for the ministry and became Rector of the Parish Church of Ballancé-Hornéd before his father's death. (*26 Hen. VIII. 1534 also History of Hertfordshire* Vol. I, p. 274). In 2 Edw. VI, 1548-9 we read that he claimed the land which his father who had evidently died the year before had "given unto him" in Uckfield "to have and to hold to them and to the heirs male of the said William his son, and in default of such issue male then the said premises to be given to the Parish Church". (*Town Depositions Chancery 2 Edw. VI*). As there are no other references to William Nye, except a mention of his name in 1556, when his son Ralph was served heir to his father, it must be inferred that he led a quiet and uneventful life.

RALPH NYE, son of William, became heir to his father in Uckfield and Balancé in 1556. This date also fixes the date for the death of his father. (*Retour, 117*). He married June 18, 1555, Margaret Merynge of St. Mary, Woolchurch. (*Marriage Licenses of the Bishop of London, B.*) He had five children who are mentioned in *Inquisitiones Post Mortem:*

i Thomas.
ii Edmundus, who while he was quite young went into Somersetshire, died there and was buried in Wedmore Church March 9, 1594. (*St. James Parish Register & Wedmore Parish Register*).
iii Ralph, married Joan Wilkshire, August 30, 1584. (*Wedmore Parish Register*).
iv Anne, married Nich. Stuart August 6, 1616.
v Mary, married John Banister April 24, 1621. (*St. Saviours, Southwark Parish Register*).

THOMAS NYE, son of Ralph and Margaret (Merynge) Nye, married September 9, 1583, at St. Andrew, Hubbard, Katherine Poulsden of London. She was a daughter of the late Mr. Poulsden of Horley, County Surrey. (*Marriage Licenses Bishop of London Court*). He bargained and sold to William Poulsden of the same Parish, yoeman, his wife's brother, a

messuage or tenement builded with a croft adjoining, containing sixteen acres in Bidlenden, County Kent. (*Clerk of the Peace Rolls*). William Poulsden then granted to Thomas Nye an annuity of four shillings arising from the said lands. Ralph Nye was executor of his father's estate in 1584. (*Proceedings Court of Claims*). Their Children were:

i Henry, matriculated at Oxford University, November 24, 1609, at the age of twenty years. He received his degree, Bachellor of Arts, June 12, 1611. In 1615 he was Vicar of Cobham, Surrey. He was Rector of Clapham Sussex in 1630. (*Alumni Oxoniensis "et sequitur"*). His son, John, matriculated at Oxford, December 12, 1634, aged fourteen years and was made Bachellor of Arts, May 26, 1638.

ii Philip, matriculated at Oxford, June 28, 1616, when he was twenty years of age. He received the degree, Bachellor of Arts, April 24, 1619. In 1645 he was Rector of St. Michal's Cornhill and of Acton Middlesex in 1645. He resided for some time at Hayes near Slinford, County Sussex and later emigrated to Arnheim, Holland and returned to England in 1840 in company with John Canne. In Oliver Cromwell's time he was a celebrated preacher and there are many interesting notes about him in Henry G. Bohn's edition of Butler's *Hudibras*. He married Judith, who died in 1680. He died at Brompton, Kensington Parish, September, 1678, and was buried at St. Michael's Cornhill, September 27, 1678. (*Lanc-Eng'l Ch. Hist. Vol. II, p. 140; Fenland Notes & Que. Vol. II p. 89*, for reference to Philip Nye, "the goodly divine." See also address of George H. Nye at First Nye Reunion, Sandwich, Mass., 1903.)

iii John, reported to have been "a very lively disposition" which the following taken from the *Middlesex Sessions Roll Peace Reg.* would tend to confirm: "July 16, 12 James I (1614) John Nye brought in by warrant for abusinge Sir William Smith at Hammersmith and beatinge Richard Bushe verye square upon the head; said

John Nye to put in surities for his good behavior and appear at next session of the Peace." He married and had children who resided in Middlesex.

iv Thomas, our ancestor.

THOMAS NYE, son of Thomas and Katherine (Poulsden) Nye of Bidlenden, County Kent, was a haberdasher. On June 10, 1619, he married for his second wife Agnes Rye. The name of his first wife who had died is not known. His second wife, whose age is given as thirty-nine, was of the same Parish and was the widow of Henry Rye. *(Marriage Licenses, Archbishop of Canterbury Court)*. July 4, 1637, he granted to his youngest son Thomas four acres of land in Bidlenden together with a building part of a fold-course and stated in the document "my oldest son Benjamin having gone to New England." (*Clerk of the Peace Rolls*).

Their children were:

i Benjamin, born May 4, 1620; married Katharine Tupper and settled in Sandwich, Mass.

ii Thomas, born Sept. 16, 1623; married Margaret Webster and left descendants in Bidlenden. (*St. Peter, Cornhill, Parish Register*).

Tupper House, Sandwich.
The home of Thomas Tupper, father of Katherine Tupper.
Supposed to have been built in 1637.

Benjamin Nye

Benjamin Nye.

1—**BENJAMIN NYE**, son of Thomas and Agnes Nye, was born at Bidlenden Kent, England, May 4, 1620.

He came in the "Abigail" to Lynn, Mass., in 1635, with Edmund Freeman's Company.

(Dennis Geere of Saugus, who came in the "Abigail," in his will, dated December 10, 1635, leaves 30 shillings to Benjamin Nye.)

Rev. Thomas Tupper was also a passenger on the "Abigail." In 1637 he removed to Sandwich, Mass., where October 19, 1640, his daughter Katherine and Benjamin Nye were married.

The following extracts from the town and colony records give the history of Benjamin Nye.

In 1643 the name of Benjamin Nye appears in the list of those able to bear arms.

In 1650 he complained of Thomas Dexter, Jr., for trespass for damages to the amount of ten pounds and was awarded by the jury the sum of fifteen shillings.

In 1654 his name appears on a list of those contributing toward building a mill.

March 29, 1655, his name is on the subscription list for building a meeting house.

In 1655 he was supervisor of highways.

July 17, 1657, he engages to pay fifteen shillings toward the minister's salary yearly, and in the same year takes the oath of fidelity.

May 18, 1658, he was chosen Grand-juryman.

In 1659 he made a payment of five shillings for the meeting house.

In 1660 he complained against William Newland in an action of defamation, to the damage of fifty pounds, by tes-

tifying in court that a message was brought or sent to him from Elizabeth Freeman "affeirming that Jacob Burgis was drawne to testify that which he did conserning Barlow through Feare, by Benjamin Nyes threatening him, in case hee would atend Barlow in his ocations against the Quakers, and giue the psent euidence, hee should not haue his daughter to wife." The jury found for the plaintiff fifty shillings, or that the defendant bring forth the informer, and the cost of the suit.

In 1661 he was chosen Constable and 1662 he was on the jury. In 1664 he served on a coroner's jury on Thomas Fitch. In 1665 he was on a committee to settle a road dispute between George Allen and R. Chadwell.

May 15, 1668, he was again chosen Grand-juryman.

On March 18, 1669, the town voted to lay out twelve acres of land to him because he built the mill at the little pond.

September 13, 1669, the town "granted Ben Nie 8 acres of land adjoining his six acres adjoining to his meadow by the little river."

June 13, 1671, he was on a committee to look after the uplands and meadows which are the town's commons.

In 1673, he was constable.

March 31, 1674, voted a commitee take a deed of Thomas Dexter for the town's land and ordered Benjamin Nye, the collector, to pay the said Thomas Dexter four pounds for it.

On February 23, 1675, a list of names was recorded of those having a just right and interest in the town's privileges—the list contains the names of Benjamin Nie and John Nye.

August 8, 1675, it was voted that Benj. Nye have permission to build a fulling mill upon Spring Hill River, providing it does not damnifie the county road, and to keep up a mill in said place as long as he keeps a fulling mill in the same place. (The history of Barnstable County states "at Spring Hill, just west from East Sandwich the remains of

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Mill Pond at Spring Hill.
The sight of Benjamin Nye's Mill. The house in the background stands on the sight of his home.

the old Benjamin Nye saw mill are still extant in the brook.")

A receipt appointed to be recorded:

Receiued of Benjamin Nye and Steuen Skiffe, agents for the town of Sandwich, and on their accompt the sume of fifty pounds, and is in full of what is owing from this town vnto ours vpon balance of accompt ordered by the councell of the Collonie of New Plymouth Wee say, receiued this second day of February, 1676, in behalf of the town of Barnstable

THOMAS HINCKLEY,
THOMAS HUCKENS,
BARNABAS LAYTHROPE.

Children:

2 Mary; married June 1, 1670, Jacob Burgess of Sandwich, and had:
- i Samuel Burgess, born March 8, 1671.
- ii Ebenezer Burgess, born October 2, 1673. He was an ancestor of Hon. Henry L. Dawes, United States Senator from Mass., and of Hon. William C. Whitney, Ex-Secretary of the Navy.
- iii Jacob Burgess, born October 18, 1676.
- iv Thomas Burgess, born March 29, 1680.

*3 John.

*4 Ebenezer.

*5 Jonathan, born November 29, 1649.

6 Mercy, born April 4, 1652. She married Matthias Ellis (born June 2, 1657) and had:
- i Joel Ellis, born 1679.
- ii Matthias Ellis, born 1681.
- iii Mehitable Ellis, born 1683.
- iv Mary Ellis, born 1685.
- v Experience Ellis, born 1687.
- vi Malachi Ellis, born 1689.
- vii Remembrance Ellis, born 1691.
- viii Isabel Ellis, born 1693.
- ix Samuel Ellis, born 1699.

*7 Caleb.

*8 Nathan.

9 Benjamin, killed by the Indians at the battle of Rehoboth in King Phillip's War, March 26, 1676.

Second Generation.

Second Generation.

3—**JOHN NYE** (Benjamin[1]). His date of birth is not given on the town records. In 1678 took the oath of fidelity and served on the Grand-jury the same year. With his brother, Ebenezer, he purchased one hundred acres of land in the town of Falmouth and in 1689 they were granted two hundred acres more.

At a town meeting May 10, 1694, he was appointed on a committee to "Erect two cottages on the plain remote about the town most convenient for shepherds to dwell in."

September 19, 1695, he and William Bassett were appointed a committee "to provide a suitable person to keep school in our town for one year, for the sum of ten pounds, for his encouragement or recompense, either master or mistress."

He married Esther Shed. Some of the descendants have the name as "Dasther." He died in 1722.

Will of John Nye:

I, John Nye, Senr. of the Town of Sandwich In the County of Barnstable In the Province of the Massachusetts Bay In New England being now grown Into years and under Decays of Body yet thro' the Mercy and goodness of Almighty God of Disposing mind and memory. But Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory Life, I am Desirous according to my duty to sett things in order before God shall call me hence by death, do therefore make this my Last Will & Testament in manner and forms following, Viz.:—my desier is to commit my soule to God who gave it hoping for the free pardon and Remission of all my sins thro' ye sufferings and merits of Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour, and my body I comend unto the Earth after death, to be Decently buryed at the Discretion of my

Executor In this my will hereafter named, and Touching my Worldly Estate wch it hath pleased God to bless me with, I give devise and Dispose of the same In ye following maner.

Imp. My will is that all my Just debts to any person or persons due together with my funeral charges shall be first paid out of my personal Estate by my sd Executor In convenient time after my Decease.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Esther my Loving wife the use and improvement of the southeast end of my dwelling house In which we now dwell both Lower & upper Rooms of it with free Egress and Regress to and from the same and that during the Time and Term that she continues my widow, and I also give unto her my said wife all my household goods and utensils of all sorts and kinds whatsoever (only Excepting one bed bedding and furniture to it) wch said Household goods and utensils my said wife shall have and hold to her own use and disposing of the same as she shall see cause.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my Eldest son Benjamin Nye of Falmouth all ye Land where he now dwells and all my Lands and meadow ground wch I have lying in the Town of Falmouth aforesd (only Excepting and Reserving my Right and Interest In said Town in that called ye new Purchase) that being Excepted and Reserved I give and bequeath all the rest and Remaining part of my Lands meadow ground and other real Estate which I now have in said Town of Falmouth to him said Benjamin Nye my son his heirs and assigns forever, upon Condition that he his heirs Executors or administrators, do pay or cause to be paid out unto my son Nathan Nye the sum of Fifty pounds and to my son Joseph Nye fifty pounds In such money as shall pass currant at Time of payments In common Dealing and to pay one half of that to Nathan att or before the Expiration of three years next coming after my decease, and the other half at or before the Expiration of five years next coming after my decease and to pay that fifty pounds to

be paid to my son Joseph Nye in Like money att or before the expiration of seven years next coming after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son John Nye and to his heirs and assigns forever my sheep pasture Lott so called lying at or near Specticle pond so called according to the Known Boundaries thereof as they are Expressed upon record.

Item, I Give and bequeath unto my Two sons Ebenezer Nye and Peleg Nye and to their heirs and assigns forever all my Lands lying within that called ye Pasture on the Southerly side of the Country Road, as well that lying above the lands of the Giffords as that adjoining to the Springs which was laid out for my Twenty acre Lott according to the known boundaries of each parcell to be equally divided between them.

Item, I give and bequeath unto then the said John Nye and Peleg Nye my son my now Dwelling house and my barn, only my said wife to have the use of one end of it during the Time she continues my widow as aforesaid, and my will is that my daughter Hannah shall allso dwell in that end of sd Dwelling house during the Time that she continue a single woman and unmarryed.

Item, I also give and bequeath unto them the said John Nye, Ebenezer Nye & Peleg Nye my three sons and to thei heirs and assigns forever all the Rest of my Land marsh meadow ground and Real Estate of all sorts and kinds which I have lying & being in said town of Sandwich to be Equally Divided between them, Provided allways and it is upon conditions that they my sd three sons do in Equall proportion or their heirs Executors or adminis trs. provide for the sd Esther my sd wife in the following manner That is to say yt they shall keep her two good cows both sumer and winter and do also keep a gentle horse for her to ride to meeting upon and do also yearly provide for sufficient and convenient fire wood both winter and sumer and do also provide for her bread corn and meat for her own eating and do also allow her thirty shillings pr year if she

demands it to supply her with some necessarys that she shall stand in need of all which payments and supplys to be made to her during the time that she continue my widow, and if they shall Allso pay out other Legacies as I shall in this my will order.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Cornelius Nye my son the sum of fourty pounds besides what I have bestowed and Laid out upon him in Lerning.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Abigail Dillingham and to my daughter Experience Swift Thirty pounds each.

Item, I give and bequeath to my said Daughter Hannah Nye one feather bed and bedding and furniture to it which is before excepted out of the Household goods and also thirty pounds more, and I also give unto my Grand daughter Esther Nye who now dwells with me five pounds, and if it should so happen that my stock money and other personal Estate will not amount to the like sums for payment of said Legacies to the said Cornelius, my three Daughters and my grand Daughter then my will is and I do hereby order them the said John Nye, Ebenezer Nye and Peleg Nye my sd three sons to make up and pay the remainder out of their own Estates, which Legacies are to be paid att on or before the Expiration of four years next coming after my decease, and to my son John I give my best Gun and my caine, and if there be any Left of my personal Estate after the said Legacies are paid, I do give and bequeath the same to them the said John Nye Ebenezer Nye and Peleg Nye the better to enable them to provide for their mother, and I also give and bequeath unto them the said John Ebenezer and Peleg my three sons and to said Benjamin Nye to their heirs and assigns forever all the rest of my Lands lying in the town of Falmouth In that called the new Purchase they to be Equally therein Interested, and finally I do ordaine Constitute and appoint the said John Nye my son to be sole Executor this my Last Will and Testament to administer my Estate and to see yt this my Will is performed.

In Testimony that this is my Last will and Testament I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this nineteenth day of July in the sixth year of his Majesties Reign Annoqu Domini one thousand seven hundred & twenty.

JOHN NYE SENR.
his x mark (seal)

Signed sealed and declared to be
his Last will and Testament
in presence of us.
Wm. Bassett.
John Chipman.
Wm. Bassett, Jnr.
Mathias Ellis, Jr.

Proved Nov. 27, 1722.

Will of Esther Nye:

I Esther Nye of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnestable in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being in tolerable health of body & through the goodness of God of Disposing mind and memory do make this my Last will and Testament hereby making void all and former will or wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last Will and Testament, And first of all I Recommend my soul to God In Jesus Christ and my body to a decent Christian burial, And having some household Goods wch were Left to my Disposal by John Nye my Deceased Husband and do give and Dispose of them as followeth,

Imps. I Will and bequeath to my Daughters Abigail and Experience my two beds and furniture to each of them to fit them to Lodge in.

Item, I do will and bequeath all the rest of my household goods unto my sd Daughters Experience and my Daughter Hannah to be Equally Divided betwixt them. And I have already given to my son John a bed and furniture and do constitute and appoint him my sd son John Nye to be sole Executor to this my last Will and Testa-

ment. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the eighteenth day of Septmr. Annoqu Domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty-four.

ESTHER NYE, x her marke
& (seal)

Signed sealed and Declared to be
her Last will and Testament
In presence of us witnesses.
Samuel Jennings.
Deborah Jennings X her marke.
Mary Chipman.
Proved Sept. 29, 1726.

Children:

*10 Benjamin, born November 24, 1673.
*11 John, born November 22, 1675.
12 Abigail, born April 18, 1678. She married September 26, 1695, Edward Dillingham and had:
i Hannah Dillingham, born July 12, 1696.
ii Abigail Dillingham, born February 22, 1698.
iii Simeon Dillingham, born September 24, 1700.
iv Edward Dillingham, born March 12, 1704.
v Mary Dillingham, born October 22, 1705.
vi Experience Dillingham, born March 9, 1708.
vii John Dillingham, born November 4, 1710.
viii Deborah Dillingham, born June 17, 1716.
13 Experience, born December 16, 1682. She married June 23, 1718, Josiah Swift.
14 Hannah, born January 19, 1685. She married October 31, 1723, Isaac Jennings.
*15 Ebenezer, born September 23, 1687.
*16 Peleg, born November 12, 1689.
*17 Nathan.
*18 Joseph, born 1694.
*19 Cornelius, born 1697.

4—**EBENEZER NYE** (Benjamin[1]). He married December 17, 1675, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gibbs. His name appears in a list of those having taken the oath of fidelity July 4, 1678, and again in the list of townsmen, made January 27, 1681.

In 1682, having purchased land in Falmouth he re-

Jonathan Nye House, East Sandwich.
In this house Benjamin Nye, the First, died.

moved to that town, and was Selectman in 1705 and 1706.

The town records give date of death as 1734 but descendants have the date as 1744.

Children (born in Sandwich):

20 Bethiah, born October 5, 1675 (date so given in town record). She married December 22, 1703, Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth and had:
  i Solomon Hatch, born 1704.
  ii Thankful Hatch, born 1706.
  iii Ebenezer Hatch, born 1709.
  iv Nathan Hatch, born 1710.
  v Moses Hatch, born 1712.
  vi Benjamin Hatch, born 1715.
  vii Timothy Hatch.
*21 Benjamin, born November 7, 1677 (born in Falmouth).
*22 Meletiah, born 1682 (According to record in Bible now in family of a descendant.)
*23 Elnathan.
24 Ebenezer.

5—**JONATHAN NYE** (Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 20, 1649. His name appears in the list of those taking the oath of fidelity July 4, 1678.

He served on the Grand-jury in 1681, and as Selectman in 1698. The town records do not show the date of his death.

He married (1st) Hannah ..... and (2d) Patience Burgess who survived him.

Will of Jonathan Nye:

In the Name of God, Amen I Jonathan Nye of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being grown into years & knowing it is appointed for all men once to Dye and being now of perfect mind and memory blessed be God do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament principally and first of all I Give my Soul to God that gave it and touching my worldly Estate having heretofore disposed of my Real Estate there Remains only the Personal Estate to be Disposed off.

Imprimis. I will that all my Just Debts due to any person in might of Conscience be first paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well Beloved wife Patience Nye the use and Improvement of all my Personel Estate of what kind nature or Quality whatsoever, both within Doars and without for her comfort supporting and maintenance During the term of hir natural life and what and so much of said Estate as shall be and Remain upon Expiration of hir Term of Life, my will is that it be Equally Divided Between my three Daughters viz. Patience Abigail and Zurviah The rest of my children viz Mary Sarah Jabez Joanah Ichabod Jonathan Joseph Benjamin Thomas and David I have allready Given such Portions unto as I Judge sufficient for them.

And Lastly. I Do Constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Patience and my son Joseph Nye to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament. Hereby Revoaking and Disannulling all other and former wills by me made and do Rattify allow this and no other to be my last will In witness whereof I have Hereunto set my hand and seal the seaventh Day of July Anno Domini 1744.

JONATHAN NYE (seal)

Signed Sealed pronounced and Declared to be
his Last will and Testament in presence of us,

John Otis.
Silvanus Bourn.
Nathaniel Otis.

Proved May 13, 1747.

Children by first wife:

*25 Jabez.

26 Sarah, she married May 24, 1704, John Bodfish and had:

i Mary Bodfish, born March 9, 1705, married William Freeman.

ii John Bodfish, born February 2, 1708.

iii Hannah Bodfish, born September 23, 1711, married Zeph Hatch.

iv Joanna Bodfish, born October 22, 1714.

v Sarah Bodfish, born March 21, 1717, married Eben Hatch, son of Jonathan and Bethiah (Nye) Hatch.

vi Elizabeth Bodfish, born March 30, 1720, married Nathan Nye,[78].

vii Joseph Bodfish, born September 20, 1725, married Mary Ellis (Their son William married Lois, daughter of Solomon Nye,[98]).

27 Joanna, born January 16, 1686, was living in 1744.

*28 Ichabod, born May, 1689.

by second wife.

*29 Jonathan, born November, 1691.

30 Patience, born November, 1693. She married Benjamin Freeman, January 30, 1712, and died February 23, 1773. Children:

i Phoebe Freeman, born March 29, 1713, married Benjamin Ellis.

ii Josiah Freeman, born January 27, 1715.

iii Remember Freeman, born March 9, 1717, married Edward Dillingham.

iv Benjamin Freeman, born September 9, 1725, married Sarah Nye,[193].

*31 Joseph, born November 16, 1695.

*32 Benjamin, born October 16, 1697.

*33 Thomas, born August, 1699.

34 Abigail, born September 2, 1702, married June 15, 1721, Jonathan Hathaway, of Dartmouth, Mass.

*35 Isaac, born September 2, 1702.

36 Mary, born ——, married March 7, 1728, John Fuller of Barnstable.

*37 David, born July 1, 1706.

38 Zerviah, born July 1, 1706; married November 18, 1739, Ebenezer Burgess Jr. of Wareham, Mass., and had:

i Patience Burgess, died October 15, 1754, aged 14 years.

ii Ebenezer Burgess, born June 14, 1743.

iii Barzillai Burgess, born October 16, 1754.

iv Prince Burgess, born May 24, 1749, married Mercy Nye.[191].

7—**CALEB NYE** (Benjamin[1]). His name is on the list of those having taken the oath of fidelity July 4, 1678, and

on the list of townsmen in 1681, also on the list of those entitled to a share in a division of lands in 1702. He served as Grand-juryman in 1682 and the records show service on various other juries. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood, **alias** Atwood. The date of his death is not on the records but as shown by his will was between April 17 and May 26, 1704.

The will of Caleb Nye:

The last Will and Testament of Caleb Nye of Sandwich In the County of Barnestable in N. E.: Know all men by these presents That I Caleb Nye of Sandwich being very Sensible of ye uncertainty of this present Life & being Desirous to sett things in order so as to prevent all occasions of Contest among my Relations after my decease And being att this time tho' very weake in body yet of disposing minde and memory do therefore make this my Last Will and Testament as followeth viz.: In the first place I do will and Bequeath to God in Jesus Christ my soule who has I trust and hope Redeemed it for himself and my body to a Decent buriall when God shall call me out of this Life. And as to that Temporal estate which God has bin pleased to bestow upon me my will is as followeth.

Imp. that all my Just debts and dues to any man in Right or Conscience belonging and my funerall expenses shall be first paid out of my estate and fully Discharged and then

Item, I will and bequeath to my dear and Loving wife Elizabeth the benefit and Improvement of my whole Estate both Real and Personal houses uplands meadows and all Debts and Dues thereunto belonging for and during the term of her widowhood and upon her Death or marriage Then my will is that my son Timothy shall have and Enjoy the whole of my Estate houses lands and meadow and also movables that is so much as shall be Left or Remain att my sd wives Death or Marriage to him his heirs and assigns forever. But in case he die before his mother without Lawful Issue Then my will is that my son John do possess

my Whole Estate to him his heirs or assigns forever in case my 2 eldest sons do both die with Lawfull Issue then my will is yt my son Ebenezer do Enjoy my whole Estate to him his heirs or assigns forever.

Item, my will is that Timothy or my wife or both of them together Do pay unto my son John twenty pounds in silver money within one year after my Decease.

Item. my will is that my son Ebenezer in Convenient season be put out to Learn some good trade and when he shall arrive to twenty-one years of age he shall paid by my son Timothy or his heirs seven pounds in money.

Item. my Will is that my three Daughters shall have att their marriage or when they come to 18 years of age fifteen pounds a peice paid unto them by my son Timothy or those that shall succeed him In the Enjoyment of my estate.

Item. my will is and I do hereby Constitute my deare wife the sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament That this is my Last Will and Testament I do declare and Testify. By setting to my hand and seale this 17th of Aprill Annoqu dom. 1704.

CALEB NYE (seale)

Signed sealed and declared to be his Last
Will and Testament In presence of us Witnesses,
Ebenezer x Nye his marke
William x Giffords marke
Ro : Cotton

Proved May 26, 1704.

Children:

*39 Timothy.
*40 John.
*41 Ebenezer.
42 Elizabeth.
43 Hannah. She married October 27, 1728, Gershom Tobey.
44 Jemima. She married March 26, 1730, Robert Bodfish.

8—NATHAN NYE (Benjamin[1]). The records of Sandwich show but little about him beyond his having taken the oath of fidelity in 1678, and that his name in 1702 appears on the list of those entitled to share in the division of lands. His wife's name was Mary.

Will of Nathan Nye:

In the Name of God Amen. I Nathan Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman being through the Goodness of God of Disposing mind and memory calling to mind the uncertainty of humane life and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Dye Do this 18th day of September in the 15th yesr of his Majesties Reign Annoque Domini 1741 make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be Buried in a decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in following way and manner.

Imprimis. My will is that my just Debts and funeral charge be first paid out of my moneys credits and Livestock.

It. I give and bequeath to my three sons Lemuell Caleb and Nathan to their and each of their heirs and assigns forever all my Real Estate of what name soever both in Sandwich and Barnstable (Excepting my Sheap Pasture Lot) to be Divided agreeable to Deeds executed July last Past.

It. I will and bequeath to my Grandson Nathan Backhouse my sheap pasture Lot so called to him his heirs and assigns forever.

It. I give and Bequeath to my Three sons my wearing Cloaths my live stock moneys and Credits After my Debts etc. are paid.

It. I give my sons Lemuell and Caleb all my Husbandry Utencills and Tools.

It. I give my son Lemuell my Gun & Sword and Trikettles.

It. I give my son Caleb Nye my Looms at my house.

It My will is that my three sons In Consideration of the Premises pay fourty shillings to my Daughter Remember Blish and that my son Lemuell pay ten Pounds to my grand Daughter Mercy Backhouse and ten Pounds to my Daughter Temperance Damon that my son Caleb pay ten pounds to my Daughter Thankful Davis and ten pounds to my Daughter Content Landers and that my son Nathan pay ten pounds to my Daughter Deborah hamlin and ten pounds to my Daughter Mariah Jones all within six months after my Decease and that my said Three sons come to an equal Division among themselves of all the moveing cedar fencing stuff on my Lands on Scorton neck agreable to their written promise July 14, 1741.

Item. I give to my Daughter Remember Blish 40 shillings to be paid as above.

It. I give to my Grand daughter Mercy Backhouse to my Daughters Temperance Damon Thankfull Davis Content Landers Deborah Hamlin Mariah Jones my indors household stuf not Before Disposed of and to each Ten pounds money to be paid as above mentioned and I do constitute make and Ordain my Well Beloved son Lemuell Nye Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament & I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanul all and Every Other former Wills and Testaments Rattifying and Confirming this and the other side written and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 18 Day of September A. D. 1741.

Signed Sealed Published pronounced & Declared by the sd Nathan Nie as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

David Crocker his mark
Samuell hoxie NATHAN x NYE (seal)
Mary Hoxie and seal

Proved May 13, 1747.

Sandwich Novemr 28, 1744 be it known to all men by these presents that whereas I, Nathan Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable by my Last Will and Testament Dated the 18 Day of September In the fifteenth year of his Majesties Reign A. D. 1741 have Given my Live stock equall to my three sons Lemuell Caleb and Nathan and since my son Lemuell is more Especially and Particularly my help and under Gods Providence my support in my old age I have on mature consideration altered my mind and will as to my Live Stock and do by these Presents make it known to all men that my will is that my son Lemuell his heirs &c shall have and hold all my Live stock in the same manner all my three sons ware to have had the same by my said Last will hereto contiguous and farther be it known to all men that the ten pounds severally mentioned in sd will to my Daughters or Grandaughter and the fourty shillings to my Daughter Blish as also The Several sums mentioned in the memorandum signed by my three sons July 14, 1741 that is the same money mentioned in the will. Said money is all to be understood ye old Tennor Bills of Credit nommally and no other way and my will is that this above written Codicil for the Alteration and Explication of my said Last Will shall be Taken and adjudged as part and parsell of my said Last Will and Testament Confirming hereby every other article of said will saving the Live stock in Confirmation whereof on the date above I have Published signed and sealed this Codicil to my said Last will in presence of

Solomon hoxie
Solomon hoxie Jr. his mark
David Crocker NATHAN x NYE (seal)
& seal

Proved May 13, 1747.

Children (All born in Sandwich):

45 Remember, born February 28, 1686-7, married ——— Blish.

46 Temperance, born April 7, 1689, married October 31, 1712, John Damon of Scituate, Mass.

47 Thankful, born August 11, 1691, married December 7, 1714, John Davis Jr., of Falmouth, Mass.

48 Content, born Sept. 25, 1693, married June 4, 1719, John Landers, of Sandwich, Mass.

49 Jemina, born February 20, 1695. She is not mentioned in her father's will and is probably the mother of Nathan and Mercy Backhouse (Backus).

*50 Lemuel, born March 21, 1698-9.

51 Deborah, born April 8, 1700, married ——— Hamlin.

52 Mariah, born April 2, 1702, married ——— Jones.

*53 Caleb, born June 28, 1704.

*54 Nathan, born September 28, 1708.

Third Generation.

Third Generation.

10—**BENJAMIN NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 25, 1673. He resided in Falmouth where he died April 22, 1750. He married (1st), February 23, 1698 or 9, Hannah Backhouse (Backus) of Barnstable. The date of her death is not given on the records. His second wife was Katherine Nickerson whom he married December 28, 1735.

Will of Benjamin Nye:

I Benjamin Nye of the Town of Falmouth in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman being at Present in Tollerable health of body and of Disposing mind and memory through the Mercy and Goodness of God but considering the Unsertainty of this present Life and the Sertainty of Approaching Death Either Sooner or Later I do make this my last will and Testament hereby Revoaking and Disanulling all other and former Will or Wills Testament or Testaments by me heretofore made Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament and Principally & first of all I Recomend my Soul to God In Jesus Christ and my body to a Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as for the Temporal Estate wherewith God hath Blessed me in this life I Give Demise and Dispose thereof as follows:

Imp's. My will is that all my Just Debts and funeral Expenses shall bee first paid out of my stock of Cratures and Debts that are or may become Due to me by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. My will is that my three sons Ichabod, Seth

and Benjamin shall Provide for and allow my wife Catharine Suitable House Rhoom Cloathing Diet Lodging and all other Necessaries of Life both in Sickness and in health so long as she Remains my widdow.

Item. I will and bequeath to my son Ichabod my Great Iron Kettle.

Item. I will and bequeath to my son Seth a box iron and Heaters.

Item. I will and bequeath to my son Benjamin a bed and covering to it.

Item. I will and bequeath to my said three sons Ichabod Seth and Benjamin all my Tools and utensills that are used about Husbandry and my arms and amunition and all my stock of cattle sheep swine and horse kind and the Debts due to my Estate after my funeral expenses Just Debts and the Legacies Given in this my will are paid I having given them all my Real Estate by Deed of Gift heretofore.

Item. I will and bequeath to the five children of my Deceased Daughter Esther three pounds apiece that is fifteen pounds in the whole to be paid to them by my Executors as they Respectively come of age or are married and to bee Reserved in my said Executors hands till said payments Respectively become due.

Item. I will and bequeath all the remainder of my household Goods which are not before Disposed of in this my will to my Daughter Dorcas and I do Constitute and appoint my sons Ichabod and Seth to be Executors to this my last Will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty fifth day of April Anno Domini one thousand seaven hundred and fourty four.

BENJAMIN NYE (seal)

Signed sealed and Declared to be his Last Will and Testament in Presence of us.

Sam'l Jennings.
Elizabeth Pope.
Samuell Jennings Jr

Proved May 16, 1750.

Children:

55 Ebenezer, born December 23, 1699; died 1731.
*56 Ichabod, born August 3, 1703.
57 Dorcas, born January 28, 1706.
58 Esther, born February 4, 1707, married November 13, 1735, Isaac Robinson, of Falmouth. She died before 1744, leaving five children.
59 John, born April 1, 1710.
60 Joshua, born August 23, 1713.
*61 Seth, born February 19, 1714-5.
*62 Benjamin, born March 5, 1717.

11—**JOHN NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 22, 1675, where he died April 13, 1761.

Will of John Nye:

I John Nye of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay In New England yeoman, being at this time weak in Body but of a perfect mind and memory thro the Goodness of God but calling to mind the uncertainty of this Present life and the Certainty of approaching Death Do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament hereby Disanulling and disallowing all other and former Will or Wills Testament or Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament first of all Recommending my soul to God that Gave it and my Body to a Decent Christian burial at the Discression of my Executors Hereafter named. As for the Temporal Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life with I Give and Demise and Dispose of in manner following That is to say:

Imprimis. My will is that all my Just Debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my Personal Estate by my Executors.

Item. I will and Bequeath unto my Nephew Silas Nye Son of Ebenezer Nye Deceased to him & his heirs and assigns forever all my Lott of Land lying on the Northerly side of the Country Road Commonly Called the old field with all my Building Standing thereon or the whole of my Part of the Barn.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto my two Nephews Silas Nye son of Ebenezer Nye and Nathaniel Nye son of Peleg Nye to them their heirs and assigns forever all my Real and Personal Estate whatsoever Excepting what I have heretofore Disposed of in this my will to be Divided Equally Between them.

Item. I will and Bequeath unto my Nephew John Nye son of Ebenezer Nye Deceased Thirteen Pounds six shillings and eight pence to be paid to him by my Executors within one year after my Decease and I give him also my cane.

Item. I will and Bequeath unto four of my Brother Ebenezer his Children Namely Barnabas Hannah Remember and Mary Two Pounds thirteen shillings & four pence to each of them to be paid by my Executors within three years after my Decease.

Item. I Will and Bequeath to my brother Peleg Nyes Children Joseph Elizabeth and Abigail two Pounds thirteen shillings and four pence to each of them to be paid by my Executors within three years after my Decease.

Item. I Will and Bequeath to my sister Hannah Jennings five pounds six shillings and eight pence to be Paid to her by my Executors within three years after my Decease. And I Do Constitute and appoint my two nephews Nathaniel Nye and Silas Nye Sole Executors to this my last will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the second Day of June In the year one Thousand seven hundred and fifty and seven.

JOHN NYE (L. S.).

Signed Sealed Declared to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of

Silas Tobey.
Seth Tobey.
Sam'l Wing.

Proved May 8, 1761.

15—**EBENEZER NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 23, 1687, married December 29, 1720, Deborah Tobey who survived him. He resided in Sandwich, where he died August 30, 1748.

Will of Ebenezer Nye:

I, Ebenezer Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman, Being Indisposed in Boddy at this time but through the Goodness of God I have my Understanding and am of a Disposing mind and memory Calling to mind the Uncertainty of this Present Life and the Sertainty of approaching Death Do make and Ordain this to be my last will and Testament hereby Annulling and Disallowing all other and former will or wills Testament or Testaments by me heretofore made Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament and principally and first of all I Recomend my soul to God that Gave it and my body to a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as for the temporal Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this life I give Demise and Dispose thereof In manner & form following that is to say:

Imp's. My will is that all my Just Debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my Personal Estate By my Execx. hereafter named.

Item. I will and Bequeath to my son Silas to his heirs and assinns forever all my Right and Interest in the Homested of Lands that I bought of the heirs and assigns of James Gifford Deceased.

Item. I will and bequeath in Equal Proportion to my four sons John Silas Paul and Barnabas and to their Respective heirs and assigns forever all my houseing and other Buildings Lands meadows Real Estate of what Cind or Nature soever which is not before Disposed of in this my will.

Item. I will and bequeath to my three Daughters Hannah Remember and Mary, the sum of three Hundred Pounds old Tennor as it now Goes to be Paid to them by my Execx. and hereafter named one hundred pounds to each of them in the same Tennor as before Expressed to be paid to them my said Daughters at their marrage or when they arrive to the age of twenty four years old That that shall bee first.

Item. I will and bequeath to my Loving wife Deborah the use and Improvement of all the Real Estate which I have above in this my will Bequeathed to my sons John Silas Paul and Barnabas so long as she remains my widow & I do also leave all my Personal Estate to the use and Improvement of my said wife as long as she remains my widow and if my wife should marry again it is my will upon her Quitting the Estate my four sons John Silas Paul and Barabas should pay her one hundred pounds in old Tennor as it now Goes tis my will that after my wives Decease or marrage that my three Daughters above named shall have all my housesell goods that shall remain at that time and also tis my will that my my four sons above Named shall have all my Personal Estate out of Doors after my wifes Decease or marage and I do Constitute and appoint my said wife Deborah sole Executrix to this my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 24th Day of August Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and fourty and eight

EBENEZER NYE (seal)

Signed Sealed & Declared to be
his last Will and Testament
In presence of

Josiah Gifford, Jun'r.
Joshua Hall.
Samuel Wing.

Proved Dec. 20, 1748.

Children:

63 Peter, died October 12, 1735.
*64 John, born 1720.
65 Paul.
66 Hannah, married Stephen Crowell.
67 Remember, married November 6, 1748, Christopher Gifford.
68 Mary, married November 5, 1761; Aaron Barlow of Rochester(?)
*69 Barnabas, born 1734.
*70 Silas.

16—**PELEG NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 12, 1689. Married Elizabeth Bryant, June 26, 1717. He resided in Sandwich, where he died between November 4, 1761 and December 8, 1761.

Will of Peleg Nye:

In the Name of God Amen. The seventeenth day of October A. D. 1761. I Peleg Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman, being under decay of body but of sound mind and memory Do make this my Last Will & Testament and first I Commend my Soul to God hoping for mercy Through Jesus Christ my Saviour and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named and as to my worldly Estate I give devise and dispose of it as followeth:

Imprimis. My Will is that my just debts and funeral charges be first paid by my son Joseph.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my wife Elizabeth, in

Liew of her Dower or Power of thirds during her continuing my widow Liberty of Living in my dwelling house and the use and improvement of all my household goods and suitable diet clothing and all other necessaries of Life to be supplyed her by my son Joseph During said Term.

Item. I Give my Daughter Abigail Nye seventeen Pounds six shillings and eight pence Lawful money to be paid her by my son Joseph within three years after my Decease I also give her one cow Winter and Summer so long as she continues unmarried to be suplyed by my son Joseph also Diring that Term Liberty of Living and keeping her household goods in my now Dwelling House and after my wifes Decease or Marriage I give her one half of all my household goods.

Item. I Give my Daughter Elizabeth Gifford Thirteen Pounds six shillings and eight pence Lawful money to be Paid her by son Nathaniel within three years after my Decease and one half of my household Goods after my wifes Decease or Marriage

Item. I Give my Grandson Peleg Nye one Pound six shillings and eight pence to be Paid Equally Between my sons Nathaniel and Joseph when he arrives to twenty one years of age.

Item. I Give my Grandsons Peleg Nye, Peter Nye Nathan Nye Nathaniel Nye, Shadrach Nye Elisha Nye & Bartlett Nye all my wearing apparel to be Equally Divided between them.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my son Nathaniel Nye and to his heirs and assigns forever all my Land which I bought of the heirs of James Gifford and the Westerly part of my Land lying by the springs above his house Divided from the other part by a fence and one half of my Twenty acre Lott and one half my Interest in the upland of the Pine Islands so called and one half my salt meadow lying Between Pine Islands and Dexter's Island and one half of my small Pine Wood Lotts and one half of my farming Tools & Instruments Provided and it is the Con-

dition of the above Legacies and Devices to my son Nathaniel that he Pay to my Daughter Elizabeth and my Grandson Peleg as is above ordered.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my son Joseph Nye and to his heirs and assigns forever my Home Place lying above the way Including land & buildings and the upland and marsh Lying below and adjoyning to the way near my Barn and the easterly part of my Land lying by the Springs above my son Nathaniel's House divided from the other Part by a fence and one half of my Twenty Acre Lott & one half of my Interest the uplands of Pine Islands and Dexter's Island and all my little wood lott which I took up with Richard Launders and all my wood Lott Lying near to James Atkins dwelling house and one half my small Pine wood lott and all my salt marsh and meadow lying Between Sandy Neck and Pine Island and one half my salt meadow lying between Pine Island and Dexters Island and all my quick stock Except one Cow and one half of my Farming Tools and instruments and all my notes of hand Credits and cash Provided and the Condition of the within and above Devises and Legacies to my son Joseph is that he Perform as is here in Ordered for my Wife and Daughter Abigail and Grandson Peleg and Pay my Just Debts and funeral charges.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my two sons Nathaniel and Joseph and to their Heirs and assigns forever to be Equally Divided between them all my Estate Real & Personal not herein before otherwise Disposed of.

Lastly. I Constitute and appoint my son Nathaniel Nye Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all other and former Will or Wills by me at any time heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day first written.

PELEG NYE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said Peleg Nye as his Last Will and Testament in Presence of,

Thomas Smith, Jun'r.
Silas Nye.
Abraham Williams.

Be it known to all men by these Presents that whereas I, Peleg Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable have made and declared my last will and testament in writing bearing date the 17th of October A. D. 1761 I the said Peleg Nye by this Present Codicil do Ratify and confirm my sd Last Will and Testament with the following additions viz. I do give and bequeath to my son Joseph Nye his heirs and asigns forever the Piece of Land Lying before my Door adjoyning to the River that I bought of the Town Agents and my will and meaning is that this codicil or Schedule be and be Judged to be Part and Parcel of my last will and Testament and that the Lands herein Devised be as be as truly Given and conveied to my son Joseph his heirs and assigns forever as if the same ware so Declared and set down in my sd Last will & Testament to which this Codicil is annexed. Witness my hand and seal the fourth Day of November A. D. 1761.

PELEG NYE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared
by the said Peleg Nye as part and Parcel
of and belonging to his last will and Testament
in presence of

Clark Hoxie.
John Swift.
Abra. Williams.

Proved Dec. 8, 1761.

Children:

*71 Nathaniel, born June 17, 1719.

72 Elizabeth, born May 22, 1721; married June 21, 1750, Joseph Gifford Jr. and had:

i Samuel Gifford, born March 30, 1751.
ii Lemuel Gifford, born December 1, 1752.

iii Jane Gifford, born 1754.
iv Joseph Gifford, born 1756.
v Abigail Gifford, born 1758.
*73 Joseph, born October 21, 1723.
74 Abigail, born March 5, 1725-6, living unmarried in 1761.

17—**NATHAN NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., date not known. He married April 12, 1715, Dorothy Bryant. He lived in Sandwich where he died November 27, 1747.

Will of Nathan Nye:

I, Nathan Nye Senior of the town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Cordwainer being under bodily Indisposition but of Disposing mind & memory Thro' the mercy & Goodness of God and Considering the uncertainty of the present life and the certainty of approaching Death I do make this my Last will and Testament and Principally & first of all I Recomend my soul to God that in Jesus Christ and my body to a Decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith It hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form:

Imprimis. My will is that all my Just Debts and funeral charges be first paid & Discharged out of my Personal Estate.

Item. I Give and bequeath to Dorithy my well beloved wife the use & Improvement of all my Real Estate in Sandwich so long as she remains a widow and if it should so happen that she marry then she my said wife shall have my bed Being in the Loer Room with the curtains and other furniture Belonging to it and also one hundred Pounds, old Tenor to be paid hir by my Executors hereafter named within two years after hir said marriage as also a mourning crape Gown at my Decease.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Rebecca

Foster one Hundred pounds old Tenor to be paid to hir within one year after my Decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Bourne one hundred Pounds old Tenor to be Paid to hir within one year after my Decease.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Deborah Nye my furniture being in the Northerly bed room Chamber & also three Hundred Pounds old Tenor to be Paid to hir at hir marriage or within two years after my Decease Except she marry before that time.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my son Nathan Nye that Lot or share of Land in the Town ruck so called which I bought of Edward Dillingham also my upland and salt meadows in the Pikle so called Being in Partnership with John Freeman also my salt meadow at Bass Crick Being in Partnership with Zackeus Wing also my Tract of woodland I formelly Bought Mathias Ellis and William Bassett also one wood lot formally Bought of John Handy also the fourty Pounds in Bills of Credit I Lately lent him which he stands Debtor for on my book to him my said son Nathan Nye and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. my will is that at my wives marrage or Decease my three Daughters shall have all my household stuf that shall then Remain to be Equally Divided between them that is not otherwise Disposed of in this my will.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Stephen Nye and to his heirs & assigns forever my pease of salt meadow Lying in Barnstable which I Bought of Nathan Nye of Rochester.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two sons Stephen & William Nye & to their heirs and assigns forever all the remainder of my real Estate of Lands meadows and buildings In Sandwich or elsewhere to be Equally Divided betwixt them.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my son William that bed with its furniture Being in the Southerly bedroom in the chamber also one two & ye vantage Heffer of a sparkled collour.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Stephen and William my carts Cart wheals Plow Plow Irons ox yoaks & chains, horse gears and all other my husbandry Utensils of what name soever to be Equally Divided Between them.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Stephen his heirs & assigns the use all ye Lands & meadown buildings &c that I hold by Lease of Caleb Blackwell until said Lease be Expired upon Condition that he Pay sixty Pounds old Tenor To my son Nathan within one year after my Decease out of his own Estate.

Item. My will is that whatsoever shall Remain of my Personal Estate Including Credits over and above what is already ordered & Disposed of by this my will shall be Equally Divided betwixt my three sons Stephen Nathan and William or their heirs or assigns.

Lastly. I Do ordain and appoint my two sons Stephen & Nathan to be Executors to this my Last will and Testament and I Do hereby utterly Disalow & Revoke all and every other will or wills heretofore by me made Ratt-g and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will & Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the fourteenth Day of Nov'r. Anno Domini, 1747.

NATHAN NYE (Seal)

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced
& Declared by the said Nathan Nye to
be his Last will & Testament
In presence of us the subscribing witnesses.

Thomas Tobey.
Zacariah Perry.
Silas Bourn.

Proved Jan. 20, 1748.

Children:

75 Rebecca, born November 26, 1715; married July 15, 1739, Solomon Foster, of Sandwich. He was born September 14, 1714. He served as town Clerk for a number of years, removed to Brookfield, Mass., and

died at Palmer, Mass., 1791. They had:
i Bryant Foster, born July 5, 1741, married Thankful Blackwell.
ii Abigail Foster, born December 30, 1750, married ——— Dow.
iii William Foster, born February 4, 1753.
iv Elisha Foster, born October 14, 1759.
v Lemuel Foster, born April 14, 1762.

76 Mary, born April 26, 1718; married ——— Bourne.
*77 Stephen, born June 6, 1720.
*78 Nathan, born October 13, 1722.
79 Deborah, born October 5, 1726; married June 29, 1748, John Freeman Jr. and removed to Middleborough, Mass., where she died January 29, 1770. She had:
i Maria Freeman, born November 21, 1749.
ii Elisha Freeman, born September 9, 1750.
iii Sarah Freeman, born February 14, 1752.
iv Joseph Freeman, born March 9, 1756.
v William Freeman, born July 5, 1759.
vi John Freeman, born June 2, 1763.
vii Nathan Freeman, born May 8, 1768.
viii Martin Freeman, born January 21, 1770.
*80 William, born September 1, 1733.

18—**JOSEPH NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. in 1694 and died June 24, 1775. He married July 3, 1726, Mehitable Bourne. She died in 1759 aged sixty years.

Will of Joseph Nye:

In the Name of God Amen this twenty third day of March A. D. 1768 I Joseph Nye of Sandwich in the County of barnstable yeoman being aged but of perfect mind and memory (thank God) and calling to mind my own mortality Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. Principally & first I recomend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent burial at the discretion of my executor hereafter named hoping for a blessed Resurrection and as touching such worldly estate wherewith God hath blessed me in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner viz.

Imprimis. My will is that all my Just debts and funeral expences be first paid by my sons Cornelius and Joseph equally between them out of their own estates which I herein give them.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two sons Cornelius & Joseph to them their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided all my real estate viz my lands meadows woodlots all my buildings orchyards fences and my pue in the meeting house also all my farming tackling & utensils all my hay corn and meal and my livestock of creatures and all the monies which I shall dye seiz'd off and debts owing to me I also give to said Cornelius and Joseph equally between two fifths parts of my household goods.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Temperance a Legacy of fourty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence also one fifth part of my household goods.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary a Legacy of fourty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence also one fifth of my household goods.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Johanna a Legacy of fourty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence also one fofth part of my household goods, these Legacies are to be paid by my Executor in a year after my decease and I Do hereby constitute and appoint my said son Joseph Nye Ju'r to be my sole Executor to this my last will and Testament and I Do hereby utterly revoke and annull all former and other Wills and Executors by me in any wise willed or named Ratifying and Confirming this and only this to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOSEPH NYE (L. S.)

Signed sealed published pronounced & Declared by said Mr. Joseph Nye as his Last Will and Testament In presence of us subscribers:

Abiel Fuller.
Elisha Tupper.
Mehitabel Tupper.
Abigail Tupper.

Proved July 3, 1775.

Children:

81 Temperance, born April 11, 1727, married October 4, 1744, Joshua Hall, of Sandwich. She died November 17, 1803. She had:
- i Mary Hall, born September 10, 1745, married Benjamin Nye[120].
- ii Elisha Hall, born August 21, 1747.
- iii Stephen Hall, born December 4, 1749.
- iv Mehitable Hall, born March 9, 1752.
- v Thankful Hall, born July 27, 1754.
- vi Joanna Hall, born October 8, 1756.
- vii Lydia Hall, born June 13, 1759.
- viii Joshua Hall, born December 16, 1761.
- ix Joseph Hall, born June 10, 1761.
- x Temperance Hall, born 1769, married Dr. Jonathan Leonard of Sandwich. He graduated at Harvard College, 1786.

82 Cornelius, born November 7, 1728; was living in 1796.

83 Mary, born February 7, 1730; (married? John Dillingham, 1751.)

84 Joanna, born July 30, 1733.

85 Hannah, born February 1, 1736; (married Elisha Bourne 1757.)

*86 Joseph, born August 17, 1740.

19—**CORNELIUS NYE** (John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. in 1697. He graduated from Harvard College in 1718 and settled at Hingham, Mass., where he was a teacher for twenty years. He served as Selectman 1739, 1740 and 1741. His name appears on the list of subscribers to Prince's Chronology. He married at Hingham, November 4, 1731, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary (Hawke) Hersey. She was born December 12, 1711 and died June 19, 1775. He died at Hingham, July 25, 1749.

Children:

*87 Philip, born October 22, 1732.

88 Elizabeth, born July 19, 1734; died March 17, 1754.

*89 Cornelius, born September 18, 1736.
90 Chloe, born March 12, 1737-8; died November 2, 1765.
*91 Adino, born April 19, 1741.
92 Abner, born April 10, 1743; died March 17, 1752.

21—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., November 7, 1677. He married in Falmouth, April 11, 1710 Hepsibath Hatch. She was born February 16, 1690. He died in 1715 and his widow married Stephen Skiffe, March 25, 1717.

Children:

93 Hepsibath, born February 20, 1711; married April 9, 1736, John Coffin, of Edgartown, Mass.
*94 Benjamin, born September 24, 1713.

22—**MELETIAH NYE** (Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass. 1682, and died there 1749. He married (1st) December 11, 1712, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hatch) Wing. She died in 1734. His second wife whose name was Jemima, died in 1773.

Will of Meletiah Nye:

In the Name of God Amen this Twentieth Day of October Anno Domini 1748 I Mellatiah Nye of Falmouth in ye County of Barnstable in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England yeo'n do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament.

Imprimis. I Give my Soul to God that Gave it and my body to the Ground to be buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named and as Touching Such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me I Give and Dispose of the same in the following manner & form first I Give to my Dearly beloved wife Jemimah all the moveables she brought with hir at marrage the same to be hirs forever also I give hir the use and Improvement of one fire room in my Dwelling house During her being my widdow and if I shall build another Room in my Life time she may have the choise of that for hir convenience Instead of what I now have in being also I give her one Cow to be kept

winter and summer by my son Shuball During hir being my widdow also she shall have the Liberty of using part of my Sellar & well for water also my will is that she be well and comfortably supported both in health and sickness with all things needful by my son Shuball or his heirs and in case he or his heirs &c shall refuse and neglect to provide for hir as above said and she shall chuse It then I Give her eight Bushels of Indian Corn one bushel of Rye and one bushell of wheat a year During Each year she shall live my widdow also fore score of pork and three score of beef both well fed ten pounds of Sheeps wool and six pound of flax a year and hir firewood Cut fit for the fire at the Doar and two gallons of molasses a year yearly so long as she shall continue my widdow also my will is that she shall have an horse found for hir to ride as she shall need.

Item. I give to my son Malletiah the house he now Lives in & Land which he now Improves which I bought of Hanable Handy in Sandwich Reference being had to the Deed I hold by for the Contents and bounds thereof as also the wood lot of Land I bought of Nathaniel Wing of Sandwich and also that Piece of salt marsh I have in Falmouth Lying by Conyhues harber a Place so called on the other side the neck all said Lands and housing to be to him and his heirs and assigns forever he Paying out such Leagacies as I shall order.

Item. I Give to my son Solomon besides the Provision that is or may be made for him twenty five shillings in bills of Publick Credit of the last Emission and that to be his part of my Estate.

Item. I Give to my son Shuball whom I appoint and Ordain Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament all my Real Estate of all sorts whatsoever wherever the same is or may be found and the same to be to him and his heirs and assigns forever Excepting what I have in this my Will Otherwise Disposed of And I Give it upon Condition he fullfill these Articles following viz. that he pay my Just Debts and funeral charges and do support my

wife during hir being my widow as above Expressed as she shall chuse and Quist hir in the Improvement of one fire room in my Dwelling house and do all other things allotted for hir in this my will and also that he support his Infirm brother Silvanus During his Impotency and pay his brother Silvanus twenty five pounds new Tennor bills of the last Emission one quarter part thereofwithin one year after my Decease and the quarter part more at two years End and the third Quarter at three years end and the fourth and last Quarter part of said twenty five pounds at four years end after my Decease & also that he pay the Legacy Given to his brother Solomon in this my will being twenty five shillings new Tennor within one year after my Death also I give my said son Shuball all my out Doars moveable or Personal Estate out of the house not any within Doars.

Item. I Give to my two Daughters all the Indoors Moveables after my wife has taken out what I have Given her that shall be left the same to be Equally Divided between them or their heirs also I Give to my Daughter Mary twelve pounds ten shillings new Tennor in bills of the last Emission to be paid hir by hir brother Malletiah within one year after my Decease also I Give to my Daughter Sarah fifteen Pounds new Tennor bills of the Last Emission to be paid hir within one year after my Death by hir brother Mallatiah or his heirs.

Lastly I do hereby Revoke all former will or wills by me made and rattifye and confirm this as my last will and Testament in witness whereof I the said Mallatiah Nye have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his mark
MELLETIAH X NYE (Seal)
and seal

signed sealed Published Pronounced &
Declared by the said Malletiah Nye as his Last
will and Testament in the presence of

Stephen Crowell.
John Crowell.
Daniel Eldred.
Judah Eldred.
William Eldred.

Proved Feb. 6, 1749.

Will of Jemima Nye.

In the Name of God Amen, this fourth day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine I Jemima Nye of Falmouth in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England do make and ordain this my last will and Testament.

Imprimis I Give my soul to God that Gave it and my body to the ground to be buried att the discretion of my Executor after named and as touching such worldly goods or Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of in the following manner & form:

Item. First I give to my daughter in law Mary Hatch my suit of Curtains. I give to my Daughter in Law Sarah Lawrence my blew Calamence gown.

I Give to my cousin Stephen Swift one coverlid one pair of bed blankets one pair of sheets two spinning wheels one chest with one draw in it to him and his heirs.

Item. I Give to Shubal Nye whom I appoint and ordain sole Executor of this my last will and Testament all the other estate or Goods of all sorts whatsoever or wheresoever the same is or can be found to be to him and his heirs and I give in and upon condition that he pay my Just debts and funeral charges.

Lastly. I Do hereby revoke all former will or wills by me made and ratify and confirm this as my last will and Testament In witness whereof I the said Jemima Nye have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

her
JEMIMA X NYE (L. S.)
mark and seal

Signed sealed published pronounced &
Delivered by the said Jemima Nye
as her last Will and Testament
in presence of

Ebenezer Jones.
Joseph Hathaway.
Asa Edwards.

Proved March 30, 1773.

Children:

95 Sylvanus, born February 3, 1714, living in 1748.
96 Mary, born December 23, 1716; married December 28, 1738, Silas Hatch, son of Thomas Hatch, of Falmouth and died October 20, 1796. She had:
  i Love Hatch, born April 11, 1741
  ii Sylvanus Hatch, born September 12, 1743.
  iii Mary Hatch, born April 14, 1745.
  iv Meletiah Hatch, born December 11, 1748.
  v Achelus Hatch, born February 10, 1752.
  vi Silas Hatch, born March 17, 1754.
  vii Shubal Hatch, born December 11, 1757.
  viii Chloe Hatch, born October 26, 1760.
*97 Meletiah, born April 5, 1719.
*98 Solomon, born September 24, 1721.
*99 Shubal, born August 1, 1724.
100 Sarah; married March 12, 1752, John Lawrence, of Falmouth.

23—**ELNATHAN NYE** (Ebenezar,[4] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., he married December 23, 1731, Mary Wing. Served as Selectman in 1730. He died March 5, 1772, leaving no children.

Will of Elnathan Nye:

In the name of God Amen, I Elnathan Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable being advanced in years and under Indisposition of body but in perfect mind and memory, Do make this my last Will and Testament hereby making null and void all former will or wills by me made Committing my Soul to God According to the merciful Tenor of the Gospel of his son Jesus Christ and my body to the Grave to have a decent burial & as to my worldly

Estate my will is and I Do hereby dispose of and Give it in manner following.

Imprimis. My Will is that my Just Debts and funerall expenses be first paid by my Executor hereafter named.

Item, I Do hereby order out of my Estate a comfortable support and maintenance for my beloved wife to be provided for her During her life by my Executor hereafter named in Lieu of her Dower.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Solomon Nye his heirs and assigns forever all my Estate both Real and Personal of what kind or nature soever & is in consideration of his faithful service towards me he performing the before named duties and I Do hereby constitute & appoint him the said Solomon sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of June A. D. 1762.

ELNATHAN NYE (L. S.)

Signed seal published and pronounced
to be the Last Will and Testament
of the said Elnathan Nye in presence of

Ephraim Swift.
Stephen Crowell.
Benjamin Swift Jr.
Silvanus Swift.
Paul Swift.
Rowland Robinson.

Proved May 12, 1772.

25—JABEZ NYE (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., married May 31, 1711, Ruth Bonum, and resided in Plymouth, Mass., where he died in 1745.

Will of Jabez Nye:

In the name of God Amen. Thee nineteenth day of October 1745. I Jabez Nye of Plimpton in the County of Plimouth Husbandman being very weak in body but of

perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God; Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will that is to say Principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian birial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life (after my just debts are paid) I give devise and bequeath the same both real and personal, whatsoever and wheresoever or in possession or reversition to my well beloved son Bonum Nye his heirs and assigns he the sd. Bonum Nye paying to my well beloved daughter Sarah the wife of Zechariah Marquin forty pounds old tenour in three years after my decease—and I do hereby likewise Constitute make & ordain him my son Bonum Nye sole Executor of this my Last will & Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all and every other former Testament or Will by me made Ratyfieing and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day & year above written

JABEZ NYE (Seal.)

Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the sd. Jabez Nye as his last Will & Testament in presence of us the subscribers.

Joseph Bridgham
Elkanah Lucas
her
Bethiah x Shurtleff
mark

Will proved Dec. 19, 1745.

Children:

101 Jonathan, born April 1, 1711; died December 5, 1738.
102 Sarah, born July 28, 1713; died at the age of ten months.
*103 Bonum, born September 4, 1716.

104 Sarah, born October 26, 1719; married Zachariah Marquin.

28—**ICHABOD NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., May 1689. He married February 16, 1709 or 10, Elizabeth Bonum, of Falmouth. She died June 9, 1776. He settled in Middleborough, Mass., but in 1722 removed to Rochester, Mass., where he died July 28, 1735.

Children:

105 Catherine, born February 7, 1712; she married October 6, 1732, Benjamin Clapp, of Rochester. She had:
- i Ichabod Clapp.
- ii Increase Clapp.
- iii Charity Clapp, who married (1st) Resolved White, and (2d) Daniel Vaughn.
- iv Daughter—married John Briggs.
- v Daughter—married Joel Ellis.
- vi Daughter—married Stephen Delano.

*106 Samuel, born March 7, 1714.
*107 George.
*108 Ichabod, born September 22, 1719.
109 Daughter ——; married —— Tilson and had a son Edward Tilson, of Ware Mass.

29—**JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., November, 1691. He married (1st) February 7, 1723, Deborah Blackwell, and (2d) Remember ——. About 1762 he removed to Hardwick, Mass., where he died about 1770, as his will dated at Sandwich June 1, 1761 was proved at Hardwick, September 18, 1770.

Children:

110 Thomas, born October 1, 1726.
111 Hannah, born January 31, 1728, married Lot Nye.[189] (2d wife.)
*112 Jonathan, born April 23, 1731.
*113 Joshua, born August 31, 1733.

31—**JOSEPH NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He was a resident of Sandwich, Mass., and married December 10, 1741, Mary Bodfish of Barnstable. She was born June 17, 1719, daughter of Joseph and Thankful (Glish) Bodfish.

Will of Joseph Nye:

In the Name of God Amen. I, Joseph Nye Jun'r. of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable Clothier being sick and week in body tho by Gods Goodness of Sound and Disposing mind and memory calling to mind my mortality and knowing it is appointed for man once to Die, do this 17 Day of March 1749 make and Ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and commit my soul to God my maker in Jesus Christ my Redeemer and Saviour and my body I commit to the Earth in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and Touching the worldly Estate that God hath blessed me with in this life I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form that is to say my Just Debts and funerall charges shall be paid in Convenient time after my Decease by my Executrix out of my Personal Estate.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my Loveing wife Mary Nye in Lieu of her Dower during hir Remaining my widdow the use and improvement of all and singular my Real and personal Estate that is to say in case she Remains a widow till my three sons Joseph Nye Silvanus Nye and Samuell Nye Respectively arrive at the age of twenty and one years and my will is and I hereby give and bequeath to each of my said three sons to their heirs and assigns forever one third of my Real estate as they shall Respectively arive to twenty one years of age and each of said sons shall assign a third of his said third to be Improved by their mother, if she Remains a widdow after he shall come into sd possession of a third as afore'd to be Improved by hir as she Remains a widdow and my will farther is that as each of my said three sons shall arive to the age of twenty and one years my said wife then Remaining a widdow shall have and I hereby give them respectively one third of two thirds of my personal Estate and my said wife the other third thereof and in case my said wife shall marry either before or after my said sons shall arive to twenty

and one years of age as afore'd shee shall Quit all the afors'd Gifts and bequests and all Improvements and thirds in my Real Estate and personal and shall have and I hereby give and bequeath to hir, two hundred pounds value of my personal Estate only to be Reckoned old Tenor bills nominally or an equivalent thereto and all the Rest of my Estate shall be divided Equally to my three sons their heirs and assigns or to them that survive and I constitute make and Ordain my Loveing Wife Mary Nye sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament Rattifying the same and Revoking all other and former wills and Testaments in Witness whereof I the said Joseph Nye have hereunto set my hand and seal the afores'd. 17th of March 1749.

his mark
JOSEPH X NYE Jn'r. (L. S.)
and seal

Signed sealed pronounced Published
and Declared by the said Joseph Nye
to be his last Will and Testament in
presence of the subscribers.

William Freeman.
Jonathan Nye, Jun'r.
his
John X Barlow.
mark
David Crocker.

Proved May 4, 1750.

Children:

*114 Joseph, born October 10, 1742.
*115 Sylvanus, born August 12, 1744.
*116 Samuel, born March 29, 1749.

32—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., October 16, 1697. He married (1st) Lydia, daughter of Edward and Keziah (Presburg) Freeman. She was born April 18, 1710, and died November 28, 1730. The name of the second wife was Rachel.

Children (by 1st wife):

117 Patience, born August 3, 1728; married September 26, 1746, Joseph Allen, of Tisbury, Mass.

118 Lydia, born November 15, 1730; married September 18, 1765, Jabez Swift, of Falmouth, Mass.

(by second wife):

119 Mary, born September 26, 1737 (married ? Aaron Barlow 1761.)

*120 Benjamin, born June 8, 1739.

*121 Thomas, born January 28, 1741.

*122 Levi, born April 10, 1743.

*123 Timothy, born June 21, 1746.

*124 Jabez, born April 11, 1749.

125 Joseph, born December 12, 1751.

126 Experience, born October 30, 1756.

127 Rachel, born January 12, 1759.

128 Remembrance, born August 15, 1761.

33—**THOMAS NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., August, 1699. He married in Dartmouth, Mass., January 19, 1727, Deborah Peckham. His children were born in Dartmouth.

Children:

129 Jonathan, born September 9, 1727. He married at Rochester, Mass., January 11, 1749, Bathsheba Hatch, and died in Dartmouth, September 11, 1750.

*130 Stephen, born May 3, 1729.

131 Patience, born December 26, 1730.

132 Jane, born December 26, 1730; married May 28, 1753, Philip Peckman of Middletown, R. I.

133 Thomas, born March 15, 1733.

134 Ann, born November 14, 1734; married January 11, 1753, Ephriam Kempton.

*135 Obed, born September 15, 1736.

136 Sylvester, born April 25, 1738.

137 Deborah, born March 20, 1740; died September 26, 1805; married James Drew of New Bedford, Mass. She had:

i Stephen Nye Drew, born August 19, 1761.
ii Clement Drew, born 1763.
iii James Drew, born 1765; died young.
iv Sarah Drew, born 1766.
v Judith Drew, born 1768.
vi James Drew; died young.

*138 Gideon.

35—**ISAAC NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., September 2, 1702. He married February 7, 1725-6, Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Freeman. She was born December 6, 1703, and died in Carver, Mass., June, 1786. He lived in Middleborough a few years, but removed to Plymouth, Mass., where he died March 1, 1779. He served for a time in the French and Indian war.

Children:

139 Meribah, born in Middleborough, April 11, 1726; married February 19, 1752, James Palmer, of Middleborough.
140 Son, born June, 1729; died young.
141 David, born 1731. (Born in Plympton.)
*142 Isaac, born April 1, 1733.
*143 Joseph, born October 4, 1735.
144 Mary, born May 10, 1738; married Jonathan Orcutt.
145 Sarah, born June 3, 1741; married about 1763, Francis Pomeroy, of Middleborough, Mass. She had:
  i John Pomeroy (Dr.) born April 9, 1764. He enlisted in the army in 1780, studied medicine and settled at Burlington, Vt., where he died February 19, 1844. He was for some time Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the University of Vermont.
  ii Hannah, died in 1843.
  iii Seth.
*146 Philip, born 1744.
*147 Jonathan, born June 21, 1746.
*148 Elias, born March 25, 1752.

37—**DAVID NYE** (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., July 1, 1706. He settled in Rochester, Mass., where he married October 25, 1733, Elizabeth Briggs. She died September 8, 1777. His children were all born in Rochester, but he removed to Douglas, Mass., before 1772 where he had a tavern in 1781. He died April 17, 1796.

Children:

149 Ruth, born November 7, 1734; married June 24, 1759, Elijah Williams.
150 Zerviah, born May 16, 1736; married Rev. E. Jones.

*151 David, born April 2, 1738.
*152 Jonathan, born March 22, 1740.
*153 Ward, born December 13, 1741.
154 Elizabeth, born September 22, 1743; married January 28, 1773, Deacon Roland Thacher of Wareham, Mass., and their son Deacon Timothy Thacher, born February 15, 1774, died at Lee, Mass., October 30, 1833.
*155 John, born June 6, 1745.
156 Abigail, born March 15, 1747; married January 22, 1764, Josiah Stevens, of Wareham, Mass.
157 Keziah, born April 20, 1749; married November 20, 1777, Amiriah Holbrooke, of Douglas, Mass.
158 Susanna, born May 23, 1751; married September 3, 1772, Nathan Lackey, of Sutton, Mass.
*159 Stephen, born September 13, 1756.
160 Deliverance, born September 13, 1756; married September 13, 1775, George Linton, of Uxbridge, Mass.
*161 Prince, born August 10, 1759.
162 Patience, born August 10, 1759; married November 7, 1782, Alexander Wilson, of Mendon, Mass.

39—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). The records do not show the date of his birth or death. He married August 7, 1716, Mary, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Freeman. She was born March 13, 1687, and died June 1, 1734.

Will of Timothy Nye:

In the name of God Amen I, Timothy Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable Yoeman being advanced in years & calling to mind the mortality of my Body do this 9th day of Nov'r 1752 make and ordain this my last will and Testament & first I commit my soul to God In Jesus Christ and my Body I commit to ye Earth & ye worldly Estate with which God hath Blessed me I Give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my son Caleb Nye the Improvement of half my Real Estate during his natural life and in case my sd son shall marry and have male Issue then I Give sd half to be a clear Estate of Inheritance in

fee simple to him the said Caleb his heirs and assigns forever further I Give and Bequeath to my said son Caleb half of all my Personal Estate to be at his own Dispose forever & my will is that my sd son Caleb shall pay have my Just Debts & funeral charges and twenty pounds one half of the Legacy herein given his three sisters in two years after my decease sd money being Lawfull.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my son Edmund Nye to his Heirs and assigns forever half my Real Estate and half my Personal Estate and my Will is that my son Edmund shall pay have my Just Debts and funeral charges and twenty pounds Lawful money as above being the other half of the Legacys given herein to his three sisters two to be paid in two years after my decease farther my will is that in case my son Caleb never marries and has male Issue then after his Decease my whole Real Estate shall be an Estate of Inheritance In fee Simple to my son Edmund his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Susanna Swift thirteen Pounds & six shilling and eight pence Lawfull money to be paid her in two years after my decease by my two sons Caleb and Edmund Nye.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Handy thirteen pounds six shillings and eight pence Lawfull money to be paid her in two years after my Decease by my two sons Caleb and Edmund and in case either of my Daughters Die before.

Item. I give and bequeath said Legacy to their heirs to be Paid in like manner.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Nye thirteen pounds six shillings and eight pence like money to be paid by said Caleb and Edmund in two years after my Decease.

Item. I Constitute my son Edmund Nye sole Executor of this my last will and Testament Revoking all others and Ratifying this and no other to be my Last will and

Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye 9th of Nov'r. A. D. 1752.

TIMOTHY NYE (L. S.)

Signed sealed pronounced Published &
Declared by the said Timothy Nye to be
his Last will and Testament In Presents of
the Subscribing witnesses.

David Crocker.
Solomon Bodfish.
Hannah Crocker.

Proved February 3, 1761.

Children:

163 Susanna, born October 9, 1716, married —— Swift.
*164 Caleb, born September 7, 1719.
*165 Edmund, born September 9, 1722.
166 Sarah, born November 21, 1725, married —— Handy.
167 Elizabeth, born December, 1728. She was living unmarried in 1793, being mentioned in the will of her brother Caleb.
168 Catherine, died June 29, 1738.

40—**JOHN NYE** (Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). The dates of his birth and death are not known. He married October 25, 1710, Sarah Cooke of Kingston, R. I., and lived in that town. A manuscript of Ebenezer Nye (his grandson) places the date of his death as about 1725. The will of his widow Sarah follows.

Will of Sarah Nye:

Be it remembered that on the twenty sixth day of October in the twentyeth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second over Great Brittain &c King &c Annoq Domi. 1746 I Sarah Ney of South Kingston in the County of Kings County in the Colony of Rhode Island widow Being weak and sick of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God. And calling unto mind the mortallity of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last will & testament that is to say Principally and

first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discretion of my executor hereafter named And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form viz

Imprimis my will is that my just debts be paid by my executor hereafter and herein named in due time after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Isaac Ney one silver spoon.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Kathrine Kinyon all my household goods (except one bed and case of bottle & small chest)

Item. I give to my son Caleb Ney twenty shillings in money

Item. I give to my son George Ney twenty shillings in money

Item. I give to my son John Ney one bed one case of bottles one small chest and what is therein contained except one bond in sd box due to me from my said son Caleb Ney.

Item. I give to my grandaughter Phebe Ney eight pounds in money

Item. I give unto my grandson George Kinyon my colt.

Item. I give unto my three grand daughters viz. Phebe Ney, Betty Kinyon and Sarah Ney all my wearing apparel to be equally divided amongst them My will is that my executor sell my mare and to pay my debts with what she may be sold for and I do hereby constitute make and ordain my beloved son John Ney my whole and sole executor of this my last will & testament And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every former testament wills legacys and bequests and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and

confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year first within written

SARAH NEY (seal)

Signed sealed published pronounced
and declared by the said Sarah Ney as her last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers

James Addams
Thos Steadman
B. Peckcom Junr

Recorded January 1, 1747.

Children:

*169 John
170 Katherine, married —— Kenyon. She had:
i George Kenyon
ii Betty Kenyon
*171 George, born January 7, 1717.
*172 Caleb, born 1720; married Catherine —— and had eight children.
*173 Isaac.

41—**CAPTAIN EBENEZER NYE** (Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., date not given on the records. He was at Tolland, Connecticut as early as 1718, and was for forty years one of the leading citizens of that town.

His farm was in the eastern part of that town lying on the Willimantic River at a point known as Nye's Bridge. He was clerk of the military company in 1722. Ensign, May 1736; Lieutenant, May 1737; Captain, October 1751. He was Surveyor for many years, Selectman for thirteen years, and Representative in 1753. His will was dated May 19, 1759. He died July 2, 1759. His first wife was Susanna ———, who died January 20, 1718. He married (2d) January 13, 1719-20, Sarah, daughter of Simeon and Deborah Newcomb.

Will of Ebenezer Nye:

In the fear of God Amen. This 19 day of May A. D.

1759 Town of Tolland County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, being suitable in body but of a sound disposing mind praise be God; therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, it is appointed for men once to Dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I commend my soul unto God that gave it, in hopes of peace and forgiveness of all my sins through ye merits of Jesus Christ, and my body I commend to a decent Christian burial in ye earth in hopes to find in all ye general Reformation through ye mighty process of us touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God.

I bequeath and will after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid out of ye same what remains, My will is to dispose of in the followin maner and form, My will is and I do give and bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife, ye one third part of all ye improvements of——— lying in ye town of Tolland as long as she remains———. And I give to my wife Sarah one bed and furniture likewise to ——— remaining to use that stuff during her natural life and ——— I give to my said wife two cows ——— with good furniture and ye one third part of———.

My will is and I do give to my oldest son John Nye ——— which to you ———.

My will is and I do give to my son Benjamin ——— lawful money which together with ——— make ye whole of his ———. And I do give to my son Melatia———. And I do give to my son Silas Nye a peace of land beginning at a pine tree by Willimantic river ——— thereby as ye river runs to a great Rock by the river to a stake and heap of stones by ye highway.

Item, my will is and I do give to my son Samuel Nye my homestead ——— beginning at a Red Rock on the river which is the northeast corner of ye land.

I give to my ——— Northly as the river runs to the bridge then from the ——— northly as the river runs

to a mile stone by the river ——— Northeast corner then west to ye highway.

And likewise to Samuel Nye a peace of land in Willington about six acres lying on Willimantic river and remaining part of my landing and stock of cattle and horses, there is all my husbandry tools he paying out of such ——— To my children as I shall hereafter ———

Item my will is and I do give to my son Samuel, the improved land that is within fence lying on the west side of highway that leads from William Hinckleys house to ye Meating House.

Item, My will is and I do give to my daughter Susanna Pinney ——— Shillings lawful money which together with what I have given her makes the whole of her part, portion of my estate.

My will is and I do give to my daughter Elizabeth Peirce ——— shillings of lawful money which together with what I have given her makes ye whole of her part portion of my Estate My will is and I do give to my daughter Eunice Merrick ——— shillings lawful money which together with what I have given her makes ye whole of her part portion of my estate. My will is and I do give to my daughter Lois Fuller ——— shillings lawful money which together with what I have given her makes ye whole of her part portion of my estate. And my will is and I do give to my daughter Sarah Nye a ——— and its furniture, a cow and likewise 10 pounds lawful money. My will is and I do give to my three youngest sons Benjamin Meletiah and Silas ye remaining part of my beding which I have ——— and ye ——— remaining part of my household stuff which I have. I give to my daughters Elizabeth Eunice Lois,

Item, My will is and I do appoint and ordain my son ——— Nye to pay unto my son John Nye Eight pounds, for my son ——— Nye Susanna Pinney Elizabeth Pierce Eunice Merrick Lois Fuller and Thankful West, each of them 5 shillings and likewise my daughter Sarah

Nye 10 pounds at the end of life after my decease lastly my will is and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Sarah and my son Meletia Nye to be Executors to execute this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former or other wills and confirming this my last will and testament. In testamony whereof I heve hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year first mentioned.

EBENEZER NYE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and declared in the presence of ,

Robert Parker.
Abagail Yeomans.
Samuel Rawdin.

Children:

174 Susanna, born January 16, 1718; married ——— Pinney.

(2d wife):

175 Elizabeth, born December 14, 1720; married Seth Pierce, of Mansfield, Conn. He was born November 30, 1716 and died February 15, 1790. She died May 14, 1749. She had:
- i Seth Pierce, born September 12, 1744, married Bethia Fields.
- ii Enoch Pierce.
- iii Elizabeth Pierce, born 1748, married Bennet Fields.

*176 John, born November 27, 1722.

177 Sarah, born August 9, 1724; died August 17, 1731.

178 Ebenezer, born May 14, 1726; died February 2, 1727.

*179 Benjamin, born May 13, 1728.

180 Eunice, born February 15, 1730; married ——— Merrick.

181 Lois, born May 25, 1732; married July 7, 1755, Daniel Fuller, Jr., of Willington, Conn. She had:
- i Rebecca Fuller, born March 31, 1756.
- ii Doris Fuller, born May 24, 1757.
- iii Abigail Fuller, born February 13, 1760.
- iv Lois Fuller, born December 7, 1761, married Solomon Nye.[524]
- v Mary Fuller, born February 16, 1766.
- vi Alice Fuller, born February 19, 1768.

vii Daniel Fuller, July 30, 1772.
*182 Meletiah, born April 21, 1734.
183 Thankful, born August 2, 1736; married January 20, 1757, Oliver West.
*184 Samuel, born July 20, 1738.
*185 Silas, born August 21, 1740.
186 Sarah, born May 25, 1743, died October 22, 1817. She married Rufus West, November 22, 1764 and had:
i Grace West, born November 1, 1766.
ii Ephriam West, born September 30, 1768.
iii Joel West, born September 27, 1773.
187 Ebenezer, born July 26, 1748, not named in will.

50—**LEMUEL NYE** (Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., March 21, 1698. The name of his wife is not shown by the records.

Will of Lemuel Nye:

In the Name of God Amen. This twenty-second Day of July A. D. 1762 I Lemuel Nye of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable yeoman in the Deline of Life but of sound mind and memory Do make and Constitute this Last will and Testament first I bequeath my Soul to God who gave it trusting in his mercy thro Christ and my Body to the Dust. as to my outward Estate I dispose thereof In the following manner.

Imprimis. I give to my son Samuel Nye and to his heirs all my wearing apparel my silver Shoe Buckles & silver Buttons my Gun and the Privilege of Living in my Dwelling house until marriage and Two hundred Pounds to be Paid him Equally between my two sons Lot Nye and Lemuel Nye Jn'r. the one half within one year the other half within two years After my Decease.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mercye Nye & her Heirs one feather Bed and furniture that which she shall choose and one Quarter Part of all my other Beds furniture and other household stuff the use of my East chamber untill marriage four Bushels of Rye six Bushels of Indian Corn and four cords of wood to be paid her

yearly by my two sons Lot & Lemuel or their heirs untill her marriage, and also a Cow kept winter and Summer untill marriage by my son Lot she finding the Cow, and I also Give her Twenty Pounds Lawful money, to be paid her by my son Lot when she arrives to the age of twenty one years or at her marriage if it be before she be twenty one years of age.

Item. I give to my three Daughters Mary Nye, Sarah Freeman & Thankful Chapman and their Heirs all my Beds furniture & household stuff except what I before gave to my Daughter Mercy to be Divided Equally Between them over and above what I gave them at their marriage which I also now confirm I also give them twenty pounds to be paid them by my two sons Lot & Lemuel Equally between them to be Equally Divided betwixt them

My will is that the said Twenty Pounds be paid them within one year After my Decease.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Lemuel Nye Jr. his heirs and assigns forever my Land that I bought of my Brother Nathan Nye Lying on Scroton Neck in Sandwich the Lands and meadow where his house now stands on the southward of Scroton River in Sandwich the one half part of all my woodlands in Sandwich Also a piece of salt meadow in Barnstable that I bought of Samuel Jones & Lies adjoining to the Land belonging to the heirs of John Fuller dec'd the one half part of my Quick stock (excepting the Cow before given to my daughter Mercy) the one half part of my Husbandry Tools & utensils he paying his proportion of the before mentioned Legacys to son Samuel and to my four Daughters as above mentioned and the one half part of my Just Debts and funeral Charges and the one half of the cost that may arise in the Setling of my Estate

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my son Lot Nye his heirs and assigns forever all the Land that my Hon'd Father Nathan Nye gave me in his Last Will & Testament

Lying on Scroton Neck in Sandwich with the buildings thereon (except the Privilege before mentioned to my son Samuel & Daughter Mercy the Land and meadow lying by the Northward side of Scroton River Including all the land and meadow that I own on both sides of the way Going to the Neck on the sd Northward side of said River being in Sandwich also the one half part of all my wood Lands in Sandwich Also my piece of salt meadow that I bought of the Chards Lying in Barnstable the one half of all my Quick stock (except the Cow before given to Mercy) the one half part of all my Husbandry Tools and farming utensils he paying his proportion of the before mentioned Legacies given to my son Samuel and to my Daughters as is above mentioned & the one half of my Just Debts and funeral charges &c.

Item. If there be any of my Estate Real or Personal which I have not herein above Disposed off I Give and Bequeath the same to my son Lot Nye his heirs and assigns forever.

Finally I name and constitute my son Lot Nye sole Executor to this my Last Will and Testament Revoking & Disannulling all former Will or Wills whatsoever by me made Publishing and declaring this to be my Last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and Date first above written. Signed sealed Published & Declared to be my Last Will & Testament.

LEMUEL NYE (L. S.)

In presence of

Mercy Smith.
Benj'n Ewer.
Silas Tupper.

Proved March 18, 1763.

Children:

*188 Samuel.
*189 Lot, born 1730.
*190 Lemuel, born 1733.

191 Mercy; married May 6, 1769, Prince Burgess, as his second wife. She died November 15, 1774. She had:
- i Lemuel Burgess, born September 6, 1770; married Elizabeth Gibbs.
- ii Thomas Burgess, born May 29, 1774; died young.

192 Mary; married Edmund Nye.[165]

193 Sarah; married November 11, 1756, Benjamin Freeman Jr., son of Benjamin and Patience (Nye) Freeman. She had:
- i Sarah Freeman.
- ii Lemuel Freeman.
- iii Remember Freeman.
- iv Benjamin Freeman.
- v Patience Freeman.

194 Thankful; married April 15, 1762, David Chapman, of Yarmouth, Mass.

53—**CALEB NYE** (Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. June 28, 1704. He married October 28, 1731, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Crocker) Bodfish. She was born in Barnstable, February 12,, 1712 and died March 7, 1779.

In 1736 he moved to Barnstable, and in 1756 to Hardwick, Mass. His will was dated at Hardwick, December 13, 1775 and proved June 5, 1787.

Children. (born in Barnstable):

195 Silas, born December 27, 1732; died young.

*196 Joseph, born April 18, 1735.

*197 Benjamin, born April 18, 1735.
(born in Barnstable)

*198 Simeon, born July 8, 1737.

*199 Ebenezer, born February 2, 1739.

*200 Caleb, born April, 1742.

201 Joshua, born April, 1742.

*202 Silas, born 1744.

203 Hannah, born 1750; married November 3, 1768, Benjamin Robinson of Barre, Mass. She had:
- i Anna Robinson.
- ii Susanna Robinson.
- iii James Robinson.
- iv Henry Robinson.
- v Hannah Robinson.

vi Joseph Robinson.
vii John Robinson.
viii Josiah Robinson.
ix Moses Robinson.
x Cushman Robinson.
xi Ebenezer Robinson.
xii Samuel Foster Robinson.
*204 Prince, born about 1752.
205 Azubah, born 1756; married June 27, 1774, Jonathan Glazier.

54—**NATHAN NYE** (Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., September 28, 1708. He married (1st) Sarah Percival, and (2d) Patience Percival. About 1740 he removed to Rochester, Mass. Date of death not given.

Children (born in Sandwich):

206 Mercy, born July 11, 1735; died unmarried
*207 John, born September 29, 1738.
(born in Rochester)
208 Jemima, born May 14, 1742.
209 Mary, born August 4, 1744; died unmarried.
210 Elizabeth, born June 20, 1748; married Nathan Savory, of Wareham, Mass. She had:
i Patience Savory, born March 22, 1772, married George Douglas.
ii Nathan Savory, born January 21, 1774, married Elizabeth Gammon.
iii Mercy Savory.
iv Amelia Savory, married William Swift.
v Aaron Savory.
*211 Nathan, born September 16, 1751.

Fourth Generation.

Fourth Generation.

56—**ICHABOD NYE** (Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., August 3, 1703. His marriage April 16, 1730, with Mary Davis is on the town records but there is nothing to show any children from this marriage. He married (2d) in March 1757, Remember Backus, of Barnstable. His will dated February 14, 1783 and proved June 8, 1784, names his wife Remember, his son Elijah and his daughters Remember and Mary.

Children:

212 Mary, baptized June 4, 1758, married and had heirs, per her father's will.
213 Mercy, baptized October 19, 1760.
214 Elijah, baptized January 29, 1763.
215 Remember, baptized July 21, 1765.

61—**SETH NYE** (Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., February 19, 1714-5. He married November 2, 1738, Elizabeth Davis. She died January 12, 1797. He resided in Falmouth and served as Selectman in 1759. He died January 14, 1812.

Children:

216 Lois, born February 4, 1740, married December, 1759, Ebenezer Freeman, of Rochester, Mass.
217 Hannah, born November 20, 1743.
*218 Elihu, born 1746.
219 Francis, born May 4, 1754. He removed to Lee, Mass., where he married, September 21, 1779, Meriam Dodge. Moved to near Lake Champlain. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Captain Joseph Palmer's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Falmouth. His residence was given as Falmouth; service three days. He was also in Captain John Grannis's Company, stationed at Elizabeth Islands; enlisted June 27,

1775; service to December 31, 1775, six months, twenty days

*220 Seth, born August 7, 1756.

62—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., February 5, 1717 and died there July 22, 1801. He married December 1, 1740, Mary, daughter of Moses and Mary Swift, of Sandwich. She died December 19, 1815.

Children:

*221 John, born November 1, 1741.
*222 Ebenezer, born October 19, 1743.
*223 Samuel, born March 15, 1746.
*224 Iram, born January 28, 1751.

64—**JOHN NYE** (Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in 1722 and died in Sandwich, Mass., in 1804 aged eighty-four years. He married October 26, 1749, Hannah Allen of Barnstable. She died in 1777.

Children:

225 Olive, born November 16, 1750.
226 James, born September 28, 1752.
*227 John, born May 11, 1757.
228 Hannah, born May 11, 1757, died 1758.
*229 Allen.

69—**BARNABAS NYE** (Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. in 1734, and died in Acushnet, Mass., July 24, 1813. He married July 12, 1763, Deborah Tobey. She died December 25, 1820 aged eighty-two years.

He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Captain Simeon Fish's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; service eleven days on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1778; also same Company and regiment engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 12, 1779; service two days on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll dated Sandwich.

Children:

230 Mary, born June 8, 1764.
231 Deborah, born November 27, 1765; married December 29, 1784, Joseph Bates of Wareham, Mass.
*232 Barnabas, born March 4, 1768.
233 Hannah, born June 20, 1769; married March 18, 1794, Charles Churchill of Wareham, Mass.
234 Sylvinia, born November 7, 1770; married Lemuel Winslow. No children.
235 Lucy, born July 1, 1776.
236 Eunice, born December 11, 1780.
*237 Alfred, born February 27, 1785.

70—**SILAS NYE** (Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. in 1725, and died there in 1795. He married, January 1, 1748, Elizabeth Hall. She died in 1785 aged fifty-nine years. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Captain Simeon Fish's Company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 12, 1779; service two days on an alarm at Falmouth, Roll Dated Sandwich.

Children:

238 Keziah, born December 7, 1749; died December 1, 1826. She married Timothy Nye.[123]
*239 Ebenezer, born January 28, 1752.
*240 Paul, born March 30, 1756.
241 Mary, born March 15, 1760.

71—**NATHANIEL NYE** (Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. June 17, 1719. He married November 11, 1742, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Bassett) Foster. She was born September 23, 1721.

Children:

*242 Peleg, born August 14, 1743.
*243 Peter, born February 1, 1745.
*244 Nathan, born January 29, 1747.
245 Deborah, born October 4, 1750; married David Nye.[316]
*246 Nathaniel, born January 18, 1754.
247 Hannah, born July 31, 1757.
248 Esther, born July 31, 1759.
*249 Shadrach, born July 13, 1761.

73—**JOSEPH NYE** (Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. October 21, 1723 and died there in 1790. His will was dated January 23, 1790 and proved February 9, 1790. He married December 23, 1756, Elizabeth Holmes, of Sandwich who survived him. His will names all of his children except his daughter Temperance and she was probably the mother of Phinahas Fish named in the will as a grandson.

Children:

*250 Elisha, born November 2, 1757.
*251 Bartlett, born August 18, 1759.
252 Temperance, born May 3, 1762.
*253 Lemuel, born October 14, 1764.
254 Jane, born 1767, unmarried in 1790.
*255 Bryant, born September 13, 1769.
*256 Joseph, born October 30, 1771.
*257 Heman, born November 23, 1773.
258 Peleg, born July 9, 1778.

77—**STEPHEN NYE** (Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. June 6, 1720. He married June 7, 1744, Maria Bourne. She died August 29, 1814 aged eighty-four years. He was very prominent in town affairs serving as Deputy to the General Court eighteen years. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and was delegate to the first and third Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts. He died July 6, 1810.

Children:

*259 Elisha, born April 27, 1745.
*260 John, born December 26, 1746.
*261 Nathan, born February 20, 1749.
262 Hannah, born May 10, 1751, married ——— Tobey.
*263 Stephen Jr., born April 30, 1753.
264 Susanna, born July 27, 1755.
265 Abigail, born July 27, 1755, married Motto Bryant.
*266 Jonathan, born November 27, 1757.
*267 William, born July 24, 1760.
*268 Zenas, born March 31, 1763.
269 Rebecca, born January 24, 1766; married Paul Gifford, She had:
i Lucy Gifford.

ii John Gifford.
iii William Gifford.
iv Sophia Gifford.
v Maria Gifford.
vi Christopher Gifford.
vii Stephen Gifford.
viii Charles Gifford.
ix Nathaniel Gifford.

270 Christina, born April 1768, was living in 1807.

271 Sabra. She married George Ellis of Sandwich and died in 1799. She had:

i Joshua Ellis.
ii Betsey Ellis.
iii George Ellis, born at Sandwich, Mass., January 10, 1797, and died at Fairfield, Maine, January 28, 1873. His daugnter Sarah Freeman Ellis married Horace Wheeler and their son Rev. Horace Leslie Wheeler, graduated from Harvard in 1881.
iv Mercy Ellis.

78—**NATHAN NYE** (Nathan[17], John[3], Benjamin[1],) born in Sandwich, Mass., October 13, 1722. He married January 29, 1747, Elizabeth Bodfish. About 1750 he removed to Rochester, Mass., where he died.

Children. (born in Sandwich):

272 Eunice, born December 6, 1747, married January 22, 1769, Ephriam Haskell, Jr., of Rochester, Mass.

*273 William, born November 17, 1749.

(born in Rochester).

274 Nathan, born August 4, 1754.

275 Dorothy, born June 28, 1756; married December 8, 1776, John Phillips, of Dartmouth, Mass.

276 Sarah, born February —, 1760.

80—**WILLIAM NYE** (Nathan[17], John[3], Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., September 1, 1733. This is probably the William Nye who married Abigail Pope of Sandwich, February 6, 1766, and as Nathan, brother of William, 1733, lived in Rochester, this William is no doubt the father of:

Children:

*277 William, died 1841.

*278 Elisha.

86—**JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph[18], John[3], Benjamin[1],) born in Sandwich, Mass., August 17, 1740, and died in 1796. He married, May 23, 1765, Catherine Sturges.

Children:

279 Hannah, born March 21, 1766, and died 1794. She married Thomas Agny, of Boston, Mass. She had:
- i Hannah Agny, born September 26, 1784.
- ii Martha Agny, born July 26, 1786.
- iii Thomas Agny, born June 6, 1788.

280 Mehitable, born January 20, 1768.
281 Martha, born March 24, 1772.
282 Joseph, born —— 1774; died unmarried May 6, 1856.
*283 Sturgis.
284 Percis.
285 Philip, died unmarried November 16, 1849.
286 Henry.
287 Catharine.
288 Franklin, born 1795, died unmarried Oct. —, 1856.

87—**PHILIP NYE** (Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Hingham, Mass., October 22, 1732, where he died June 26, 1767. He married Tabitha, daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Porter) Burwell. She was born at Weymouth, Mass., June 12, 1747. He served in the French and Indian war in 1757, in Captain Ebenezer Beals' company.

Children:

*289 Cornelius, born August 25, 1766.

89—**CORNELIUS NYE** (Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., September 18, 1766. He was a shoemaker and there is no record of his marriage, death, or family but he is probably the father of:

*290 Henry, born 1777.

91—**ADINO NYE** (Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., April 19, 1741. He married Mary, daughter of Dr. John and Martha (Wingate) Weeks, of Greenland, N. H. (She married (2d) Joseph Brackett.)

Children:

291 Mary Weeks.
292 Elizabeth, married ——— Goss.

94—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Benjamin[21], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., September 24, 1713. He married September 28, 1738, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Baker. She was born March 9, 1718, and died March 1, 1804. He died in Falmouth, before July 11, 1776, at which time his will (dated January 1, 1776) was proved.

Children:

*293 Samuel, born July 10, 1739.

294 Hepzibah, born October 7, 1740.

295 Rebecca, born February 6, 1742; married in 1761, John Hammond, Jr., of Falmouth, Mass. She had:

- i Silvanus Hammond, born February 14, 1764; died February 16, 1850.
- ii Nathaniel Hammond, born February 14, 1766; died December 24, 1851.
- iii Hannah Hammond, born March 19, 1768; died April 24, 1854.
- iv Lydia Hammond, born October 15, 1769; died May 23, 1791.
- v Huldah Hammond, born April 8, 1772.
- vi Lucy Hammond, born May 14, 1775; died February 26, 1848.
- vii Isiah Hammond, born April 9, 1777; died March 20, 1817.
- viii Jeduthan Hammond, born March 11, 1780; died September 17, 1798.
- ix Samuel Hammond, born August 15, 1783; died June 5, 1863.

*296 Nathan, born March 11, 1744.

297 Benjamin, born July 28, 1745.

298 Elizabeth, born August 24, 1746; died young.

299 Hannah, born June 31, 1747; married Elisha Burgess. She had:

- i Betsey Burgess, born 1774.
- ii Elisha Burgess.
- iii Abia Burgess, born 1776.
- iv Benjamin Burgess, born August 26, 1778.
- v Rebecca Burgess, born November 22, 1781.
- vi Hannah Burgess, born February 6, 1783.
- vii Jacob Burgess, born September 19, 1786.
- viii Hepzibah Burgess, born April 5, 1788; married Samuel Harlow.

ix Anson Burgess, born December 2, 1791; married Mary Crocker.
300 Elizabeth, born March 26, 1749.
301 Sylvanus, born September 23, 1750.
302 Nathaniel, born June 28, 1752.
303 Zephaniah, born May 26, 1759.

Of these only Samuel, Rebecca, Nathan, Hannah, and Nathaniel are named in his will.

97—**MELETIAH NYE** (Meletiah[22], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., April 13, 1719, and died in Pocassett, Mass., December 23, 1777. He married December 18, 1740, Ruth, daughter of Moses and Mary Swift. She married (2d) ——— Waterman. She died November 29, 1790, aged seventy years.

Child:

*304 Lemuel, born (in Sandwich) January 29, 1741.

98—**SOLOMON NYE** (Meletiah[22], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass. September 24, 1721, and died there February 11, 1817. He married November 17, 1748, Mary Blackamore. She died in 1815. Solomon Nye was for many years the wealthiest man in Falmouth.

Children:

305 Bethiah, born September 1, 1749; married January 30, 1771, Peleg Collamer, of Rochester.
306 Sarah, born October 24, 1750; married December 12, 1769, Jesse Barlow.
307 Rachel, born May 29, 1752; married December 28, 1768, Levi Barlow.
308 Hulda, born March 30, 1754.
*309 Elnathan, born December 7, 1755.
310 Anna, born November 1, 1757; married October 18, 1783, Jabez Dimmick.
311 Holland, born July 6, 1759; married September 20, 1779, Jemima Swift. He served in the Revolutionary army as a private in Captain Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1779.
312 Lois, born March 15, 1761, married April 25, 1784, William Bodfish (grandson of Sarah Nye[26].) She

died December 9, 1793. Her grandson R. C. Bodfish is (1903) Secretary of Falmouth Historical Society.

*313 Thomas, born January 4, 1763.
314 Paul, born March 4, 1705.
*315 Solomon, born April 2, 1768.

99—**SHUBAL NYE** (Meletiah[22], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., August 1, 1724. He married in 1748, Thankful Davis. She was born June 27, 1727, and died May 26, 1782. His second wife was Mrs. Mary White, of Rochester, whom he married August 10, 1783. She died July 26, 1828. He died in Falmouth, May 3, 1799.

Children:

*316 David, born October 15, 1749.
*317 Meletiah, born June 16, 1751.
*318 Sylvanus, born August 1, 1753.
319 Susanna, born July 7, 1765.

103—**BONUM NYE** (Jabez[25], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Plympton, Mass., September 4, 1716. The records of Plympton give the name of his wife as Mary. There is no record of him after 1747.

Children:

320 Ruth, born November 21, 1744.
321 Sarah, born February 26, 1747.
*322 Jonathan.

106—**SAMUEL NYE** (Ichabod[28], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Middleboro, Mass., March 7, 1714. He married in Rochester, Mass., June 23, 1737, Lydia Benson. She died June 30, 1756. In 1748 he removed to New Braintree, Mass., and married (2d) November 16, 1756, Mrs. Mehitable Cannon, of that town. He later lived in Ware, Mass., and probably is the Samuel Nye who married in that town, January, 1793, Joanna Ellis.

Children. (born in Rochester):

323 Susanna, born March 10, 1738; married December 10, 1761, Captain Samuel Briggs of Rochester.

324 Ann, born April 19, 1741; married Joseph Barr of New Braintree.

*325 Ebenezer, born March 21, 1743.

326 Lydia, born January 28, 1744; married December 9, 1762, Lot Whitcomb, of Hardwick, Mass., and later of Barnard, Vt. She had:

i Betty Whitcomb, born September 28, 1763.
ii Mehitable Whitcomb, born April 2, 1765; died April 13, 1765.
iii Branch Whitcomb, born December 6, 1767.
iv Nathaniel Whitcomb, born July 26, 1772.
v Lot Whitcomb, born March 5, 1775.
vi Justus Whitcomb, born August 15, 1777.
vii Lydia Whitcomb, born August 15, 1777.
viii James Whitcomb, born December 9, 1781.

327 Deborah, born June 1, 1747. According to the "Giles Memorial" she married April 16, 1767, James Barr, of New Braintree, and another record gives her as having married Joseph Chamberlain, of Peterboro, Mass., April 18, 1776.

(born at New Braintree.)

*328 Jabez, born June 13, 1749.

*329 Ichabod, born March 28, 1755.

*330 Joseph, born March 28, 1755.

(by 2nd wife.)

331 Temperance, born October 7, 1757; married Joseph Cummings of Ware, Mass., she died in Ware, Mass., January 21st, 1847, aged ninety years She had:

i Benjamin Cummings, born July 7, 1777.
ii Simeon Cummings, born October 31, 1779.
iii Sally Cummings, born February 4, 1782.
iv Joseph Cummings, born March 5, 1784.
v Anna Cummings, born October 19, 1786.
vi Grover Cummings, born October 20, 1789.
vii Sela Cummings, born February 25, 1792.
viii Haskel Cummings, born April 10, 1794.
ix Braddish Cummings, born December 29, 1796.
x Estes Cummings, born April 27, 1799.
xi Sophronia Cummings, born June 12, 1803.

107—**GEORGE NYE** (Ichabod[28], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Middleborough, Mass., about 1717. He married in Rochester, Mass., Sarah, daughter of Caleb Blackwell. She died June 25, 1761, aged forty-seven years. He

married (2nd) October 17, 1762, Rebecca Marshall, of Rochester; about 1765 he sold his farm to his brother Ichabod and removed to Brookfield, where he had a large farm which in 1791 was included in the town of New Braintree. He married (3d) April 26, 1764, Mrs. James Fenton, and (4th) June 25, 1785, Mrs. Sarah Gilbert. She died June 20, 1792. He died February 28, 1805.

He served in the Revolutionary army as a private in Captain Thomas Whipple's Company, Colonel James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regiment; service three days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

Children:

*332 John.
*333 Philip, born 1758.
(3d wife.)
334 Sarah, married July 13, 1786, Simeon Gilbert.

108—**ICHABOD NYE** (Ichabod[28], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1],) born at Middleborough, Mass., September 22, 1719. He resided in Rochester, and married January 1, 1745, Bethiah Blackwell. She as born January ——, 1723, and died October 24, 1767. He married (2nd) Mary Spooner. She died in 1800, aged eighty-five years. He died October 14, 1770.

Children:

335 Caleb, born November 12, 1745, died September 1754.
*336 Jonathan, born May 22, 1748.
*337 George Bonum, born November 15, 1750.
338 Seth, born June 17, 1755; died September, 1755.
339 Ichabod, born July 20, 1756; accidentally shot June 9, 1776. His grandmother Nye died the same day.
340 Bethiah, born February 16, 1759; died December 14, 1832. She married December 26, 1776, Hon. Abraham Holmes, of Rochester. He was a member of the Executive Council 1821-1823, and died September 7, 1839. She had:
i Bathsheba Holmes, born May 18, 1779.
ii Rosalinda Holmes, born August 10, 1784; married Anselm Bassett.

iii George Bonum Nye Holmes, born March 1, 1788.

iv Charles Jarvis Holmes, born May 9, 1790. He was Representative nine years, State Senator 1829-1830, Member Executive Council 1835, and Presidential Elector 1836.

*341 Ebenezer, born July 20, 1761.

112—**JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan[29], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., April 31, 1731. He married March 18, 1756, Rebecca, daughter of William Freeman, of Sandwich. About 1762 he removed to Hardwick, Mass. The Sandwich records and the "Freeman Genealogy" do not include William among his children. Major Charles M. Nye of DeWitt, Iowa, is authority for including William in this family. The families of William and Thomas lived in Whitingham, Vt. Jonathan Nye died July 8, 1806. He served in the Revolutionary war as private in Captain John Crawford's Company of Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment.

Children:

*342 William, born June, 1758.

*343 Oliver, born April 4, 1762.

344 Mary, born August 5, 1764, married September 5, 1783, Nathaniel Johnson, Jr. She had:

i Otis Johnson, born May 5, 1784.

345 Hannah, born November 12, 1766; married Silas Johnson.

346 Rebecca, born January 28, 1770; married —— Bickery.

*347 Jonathan, born February 12, 1773.

*348 Thomas, born August 13, 1776.

113—**JOSHUA NYE** (Jonathan[29], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 31, 1733. He married in 1758, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin Jenkins. She died in 1813. Before 1766 he removed to Hardwick, Mass.

He served in the Revolutionary army as private in Captain Joel Green's company, Colonel Ezra Wood's regiment, service between June 1, 1778, and January 31, 1779, seven months twenty-two days at Peekskill and White

Plains, including eight days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment, eight months. Also, same company and regiment, pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Nye allowed thirteen days service i. e., one day in camp, nine days (one hundred and eighty miles) travel, and three days preceding march. Also same company and regiment pay rolls for July 1, December, 1778.

Children:

349 Mehitable, born 1760; married Ruggles Spooner, a Revolutionary soldier, and lived at Petersham and Dana, Mass. She died September 1, 1855.

*350 Elisha, born 1761.

351 Abigail, born 1760; married William Freeman of Barnard, Vt.

352 Benjamin.
(born at Hardwick.)

353 Lydia, born May 18, 1766; married Levi Chamberlain, of Barnard, Vt.

354 Sarah, born April 17, 1768, married ——— Aiken.

355 Joshua, born January 26, 1770.

*356 Timothy, born 1780.

357 Deborah.

358 Oliver.

114—**JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph[31], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 10, 1742. He served in the Revolutionary army as a private in Captain Benjamin Berry's company, Major Zenas Winslow's regiment; service six days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, September 7, 1778; company reported as belonging to Hardwick. Also private in Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; engaged September 11, 1779, discharged September 12, 1779; service two days on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll dated Sandwich. Also, an account of blank commissions delivered the committee appointed to raise men to go to Canada (year not given), Joseph Nye reported as belonging to Committee for Barnstable County.

He married May 1, 1765, Mary, daughter of Seth and Priscilla (Freeman) Winslow. She was born in Harwich, Mass., August 8, 1747, and died in Boston, Mass., January

1, 1807. He resided in Harwich, and served as Selectman eight years, commencing in 1773; as Representative five years, and in 1781 was Justice of the Peace. For many years he was a deacon in the church. Later he removed to Boston, where he died April 2, 1816.

Children:

*359 Samuel, born August 27, 1777.

360 Henry, born 1780; died December 15, 1801.

361 Hannah, married Roland Freeman. She had:
- i Roland Freeman, died young.
- ii Roland Freeman, died young.
- iii Helen Freeman, died young.
- iv Hannah Freeman.

362 Sophia, born 1786; married January 30, 1806, Benjamin Bangs Jr., of Boston. She died in Dorchester, August 5, 1848. She had:
- i Benjamin Bangs.
- ii Mary Bangs.
- iii Sophia Bangs.
- iv Adriana Bangs.
- v Cornelia Jane Bangs.
- vi Charlotte A. Bangs.
- vii Helen Bangs (married John M. Dearbon, and was mother of Mrs. Dominicus Cutts Nye of Boston.)
- viii Susan Bangs.

363 Seth Winslow. He was appointed Captain in 40th Infantry U. S. A., July 19, 1813. His brother-in-law Benjamin Bangs, who died in 1860, left him a bequest of $500, and according to the will he was then of New Orleans, La.

115—**SILVANUS NYE** (Joseph[31], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., August 12, 1744. He served in the Revolutionary army as private in Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eleven days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. He was chosen Selectman in 1776 and served eight years; he also served as Justice of the Peace. His will dated July 8, 1820, and proved November 14, 1820, gives his wife's name as Rebecca.

Children:

364 Lydia, born February 6, 1777; married ———— Crocker. She died February 3, 1870, leaving no children.

*365 Sylvanus, born March 13, 1779.

366 Desire, born February 6, 1782; died unmarried, November 30, 1872.

*367 Joseph, born June 23, 1786.

368 Rebecca, born April 24, 1788; died unmarried, August 19, 1880.

*369 Samuel, born December 17, 1789.

116—**DR. SAMUEL NYE** (Joseph [31], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich Mass., March 24, 1749. He graduated from Harvard in 1771 and settled in Salisbury, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary army as a Surgeon, the record being as follows: "Nye, Samuel, Newbury, Doctor; descriptive list sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship 'America,' commanded by Capt. John Somes; age 27 years; stature 5 feet 6 inches; complexion dark; residence, Newbury." His term of service was from June 18, 1780, to August 9, 1780. He also was Surgeon on the "Vengeance," Captain Wingate Newman, from August 16, 1778, to May 29, 1779.

He married April 22, 1783, Abigail Bachelder. She died in Salisbury, May 22, 1848, aged ninety-four years. In 1774 he was on the Committee of Safety and Correspondence; was Town Clerk 1786 and 1787; and served for ten years as Selectman. He died August 31, 1834.

Children:

370 Abigail (Nabby) born March 21, 1784; married May 29, 1804, Fessenden Clark, of Boston, Mass. She had:

i Mary Ann Nye Clark, born April 26, 1805.

ii Henry Fessenden Clark, born September 27, 1806.

iii Abby Nye Clark, born October 10, 1808.

iv Samuel Nye Clark, born June 1, 1810.

v William Oliver Clark, born March 21, 1813.

vi George Porter Clark, born June 13, 1814.

vii Sarah Maria Clark, born June 25, 1816.

viii Samuel Nye Clark, born February 15, 1818. His son Samuel F. Clark is a Professor in Williams College.
ix Joseph Clark, born January 3, 1820.
x Charlotte Clark, born August 25, 1824; died same day.
xi Carolan G. Clark, born August 25, 1824; died same day.
xii Frances L. Clark, born August 25, 1824.

371 Samuel, born April 24, 1785; died July 25, 1816.
*372 John Proctor, born November 11, 1786.
373 Corissa, born June 2, 1788.
*374 Joseph, born July 18, 1790.
375 James, born August 17, 1792; died September 8, 1793.
376 Mary Ann, born October 4, 1794; died October 26, 1794.

120—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 8, 1739. He served in the Revolutionary Army as private in Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1778. He married, March 15, 1762, Abigail Percival, who died December 23, 1764, aged nineteen years. He married (2d) December 3, 1765, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Temperance (Nye) Hall. She was born September 10, 1745, and died April 13, 1809. He was a ship builder and removed to Barnstable where he lived on the north west shore of the Great Pond. He died September 18, 1806.

Children:

377 Abigail, born September 28, 1766; died March 16, 1837. (Married —— Bearse.)
378 Temperance, born September 22, 1768; died unmarried.
379 Mary, born February 26, 1771; died September 21, 1844. She married in 1794, Nathan Winslow, of Brewster, Mass. She had:
i Elisha Winslow, born September 8, 1795.
ii Temperance Winslow, born February 4, 1798.
iii George Winslow, born October 26, 1800.
iv Mary Nye Winslow, born May 25, 1803.
v Eunice Winslow, born April 23, 1806.

vi Henrietta Winslow, born May 5, 1809.
vii Nathan Winslow, born September 29, 1811.
viii Caroline Winslow, born October 24, 1814.
*380 Joshua, born August 22, 1778.
381 Cynthia; married —— Covel (or Lovell.)
382 Benjamin, living unmarried in 1808.
383 Rachel; married —— Parker.
384 Mehitable (twin to Rachel); died unmarried April 15, 1824.
385 Susanna, living unmarried in 1808, later married —— Lewis.

121—**THOMAS NYE** (Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., January 21, 1741. He served in the Revolutionary army as Ensign in Captain Simeon Fish's (1st Sandwich) company, Colonel Joseph Otis's regiment (1st Barnstable company list of officers dated September 29, 1775.) Also as a private in Captain Job Crocker's company, (Crocker being of Eastham), Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He entered service July 2, 1777; discharged December 12, 1777; service five months seventeen days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, three days (62 miles) travel home included; company raised to serve for six months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged. Also, private in Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eleven days, on a alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. He married June 7, 1764, Thankful Blossom. She died in 1794 aged forty-nine years. He died in 1788, his will being dated March 25, 1788, and proved June 10, 1788.

Children:

*386 Samuel, born February 10, 1766, named in will.
387 Hannah, born January 16, 1769.
*388 Levi, born February 16, 1773.
389 Patience, born June 3, 1775.
*390 Isaiah.
391 Remember, named in will.

122—**LEVI NYE** (Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., April 10, 1743. He served in the

Revolutionary army, the records being as follows. "List of officers chosen by the several companies in Colonel Benjamin Simond's (2d Berkshire County) regiment, as returned by Colonel Simonds; rank, Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Bradley's 20th (Glass Works now Lee) company; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776, also reported commissioned May 3, 1776. Also, Lieutenant, Captain Oliver Belding's company, Colonel John Brown's regiment; engaged September 21, 1777; discharged October 14, 1777; service twenty-four days at the Northward."

Another record gives him as Levi Ney, as follows: "Ney, Levi, Private, Captain Amos Porter's company, Colonel David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regiment; entered service, October 14, 1780; discharged October 17, 1780; service, three days, on the alarm at Berkshire of October 14, 1780; mileage (70 miles) out and home allowed; Also same company and regiment; entered service, October 18, 1780; discharged October 21, 1780; service four days, on the alarm at Berkshire of October 18, 1780; mileage (64 miles) allowed out and home."

He married June 9, 1766, Sarah, daughter of William and Mary (Bodfish) Freeman. She was born July 26, 1739. In 1773 he removed to Lee, Mass., and was Deacon in the Congregational Church from 1792 to his death in 1825.

His farm is now the Town farm of Lee.

Children:

*392 Joshua, born August 24, 1767.
*393 Benjamin, born February 2, 1769.
394 Mary (Sarah), born September 1, 1772; married George Chanter.
395 Rachel, born September 1, 1772; married Silas Easton. She had:
  i Polly Easton, born January 30, 1795.
  ii Thomas Nye Easton, born October 10, 1796.
396 Thomas, born August 26, 1774; died November 2, 1792.

*397 Levi, born May 6, 1777.
398 Sally, born July 28, 1780.

123—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 13, 1747. He married December 1, 1768, Keziah, daughter of Silas Nye.[70] She was born December 18, 1789, and died December 1, 1826. In 1774 he was Surveyor of Oysters in the town of Wellfleet, Mass. In 1779 he was Surveyor of lumber and on a committee to pay town money to Colonel Elisha Cobb for bread for the prisoners captured on the British frigate "Somerset" in November, 1778.

He served in the Revolutionary army as 2d Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Smith's company; entered service, July 1, 1775; discharged December 31, 1775; service, six months, sixteen days, in sea coast defence. In 1780 he was on a committee to enlist soldiers and 1780 to 1782 had a tavern in Wellfleet. He served as Selectman of the town of Truro for four years commencing in 1782. Later he removed to Orrington, Maine, where he died February 5, 1813.

Children, (born at Wellfleet):

399 Silas, born September 15, 1771; married, July 17, 1796, Lucy widow of Jeremiah Lincoln, and daughter of Ebenezer Wheelden.
*400 Timothy, born December 26, 1773.
401 Eliza, born May 13, 1776; married in 1796, Ebenezer Wheelden, Jr.
*402 Paul, born November 3, 1778.
403 Mary (Polly), born May 1, 1781; married in 1802, Oliver Couillard, of Bucksport, Maine.

(born at Truro):

404 Keziah, born November 11, 1783; married Thomas Freeman of Dixmont, Maine.
*405 Ebenezer, born August 18, 1785.

(born at Orrington)

406 John, married Abby, daughter of James Smith.
407 Mehitable, born September 14, 1790.

124—**JABEZ NYE** (Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 11, 1749. The rec-

ords of Wareham show that Jabez Nye and Molly Fuller of Wareham were married February 18, 1768. The next record of Jabez Nye is his marriage October 28, 1773, with Temperance Crocker of Barnstable, Mass. The widow Temperance Nye died in Barnstable October 16, 1836, aged eighty-six years. The date of death of Jabez Nye is not shown. He served in the Revolutionary army as a private in Captain Israel Fearing's company of Minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Wareham to Marshfield; residence Wareham; service four days; also, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's company, enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged December 23, 1775; service five months, twenty days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defense of seacoast. Also Corporal, Captain John Gibb's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment; service two days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands December 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham. Also same company and regiment; service thirteen days, at Rhode Island on an alarm December 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham. Also, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's company, Colonel John Daggetts' regiment; entered service August 25, 1778; discharged September 11, 1778; service eight days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Also, Captain John Gibb's company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth County) regiment; enlisted September 13, 1778; discharged September 18, 1778; service five days on an alarm at Falmouth. Also, same company (4th Plymouth County) regiment commanded by Lieutenant Colonel White; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged August 9, 1780; service nine days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Also Sergeant, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. Also same company and regiment; engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 16, 1779; service six days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich.

Children:

408 James, born October 29, 1774.

409 Martha, born February 10, 1776.

410 Temperance, born September 6, 1777; married, January 5, 1797, Lemuel Bassett. She had:

i Ezra Bassett, died unmarried.

ii James Bassett; married Rebecca Freeman.

iii Oliver Bassett, born March 3, 1805; married Martha Lewis and had:

i Ezra Bassett, born August 21, 1737; married Elizabeth A. Holway and died April 21, 1864. Children:

i Lucy Etta Bassett, born February 24, 1867. She married James D. Lloyd and resides at Providence, R. I. She had three children, Edward James, Louie James and Irene Elizabeth.

ii Abbie Maria Bassett, married Frederick B. Holway.

iii Mehitable Freeman Bassett.

iv Temperance Freeman Bassett.

iv Mehitable, married Henry Freeman.

*411 William, born August 13, 1779.

*412 Jabez, born October 14, 1781.

413 Olive, born March 5, 1784; married Chipman Hinckley, of Barnstable, Mass. She had:

i Elizabeth Hinckley.

ii Nathaniel Hinckley.

iii Temperance Hinckley.

414 Betsey, born January 5, 1790: died unmarried in Sandwich, September 19, 1865.

415 Zenas, born March 22, 1792; died unmarried in Sandwich, November 22, 1869.

416 Hannah, married Russell Blackwell and lived in Waterville, Me., and had:

i Lydia Blackwell.

ii Temperance Blackwell.

iii Hannah Blackwell.

iv Russell Blackwell.

v Olive Blackwell.

vi George Blackwell.

vii Harriet Blackwell.

viii Ezra Blackwell.

130—**STEPHEN NYE** Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., May 3, 1729. He married August 22, 1751, Hannah Peckham. The date of his death not known.

Children:

417 Mary, born October 22, 1752; died March 15, 1753.
418 Mary, born October 16, 1753.
*419 Stephen, Jr.

135—**CAPTAIN OBED NYE** (Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., September 15, 1736. He served in the Revolutionary army as a marine on the Frigate "Boston," Samuel Tucker commander, time of entry March 31, 1779; discharged April 2, 1779. Also, as a private Captain Henry Jenne's company, Colonel John Hathaway's (2nd Bristol county) regiment; enlisted August 2, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780; service six days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Dartmouth. He married (1st) in 1760, Mary Sellars; she was born in 1739 and died March 28, 1797. He married (2d) Mrs. Freelove Babcock Maxfield, born 1748 and died November 10, 1815. He died November 10, 1815.

Children:

*420 Jonathan, born 1762.
421 Gideon, died unmarried.
422 Deborah, born 1765; died 1830. She married, May 16, 1782, Thurston Potter of Dartmouth, Mass. She had:
  i Oliver Potter, born June 12, 1783; died young.
  ii Betsey Potter, born June 7, 1784; died September 26, 1863.
  iii Stephen Nye Potter, (Captain) born August 10, 1786; died March 11, 1862.
*423 Thomas, born September 28, 1768.
424 Abigail.
425 Obed.
426 Philip, died unmarried.
427 Mary.
428 James.
429 Susan; married Ezra Smith. She had:

i Ezra Smith (Captain); married November 6, 1824, Mary Wood.

430 Rebecca, married July 26, 1789, Captain Luke Hammond, of New Bedford, Mass. She had:

i Mary Hammond, born May 11, 1792; died 1865. She married Jashub Wing, of New Bedford.

431 Mercy, born March 26, 1781; died October 3, 1861. She married as second wife, Captain John Howland, of Fairhaven. She had:

i Thomas Nye Howland, born July 9, 1813; died October 7, 1852.

ii Emily S. Howland, born August 26, 1714; married Hon. Jonathan Bourne of New Bedford, Mass.

iii George W. Howland, born August 16, 1815.

iv Mercy Howland, born September 19, 1817; married James V. Cox.

432 Jane, born 1783; died 1839. She married, March 24, 1803, in Fairhaven, Reuben Eldred Swift. He was born in 1780; died 1843. She had:

i Rhodolphus Nye Swift, born November 29, 1810; married January 18, 1838, Sylvia H. Nye.[2262]

ii William Cole Nye Swift, born August 27, 1818; married Eliza Nye, daughter of Jirah and Nancy (Nye) Perry.

iii Franklin K. Swift.

iv Obed Nye Swift.

v Betsey P. Swift, married Nathaniel Nye.[1135]

vi Reuben E. Swift.

138—**GIDEON NYE** (Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He served in the Revolutionary army as a marine on the Frigate "Boston", Samuel Tucker, Commander; time of entry, March 31, 1779; service (not given.) Also as private, Captain George Claghorn's company, Colonel Abial Mitchell's regiment; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged October 31, 1780; service three months two days; regiment raised in Bristol County to reinforce the Continental Army for three months. There is no record of his birth or death, and he is placed here by reason of having served in same company with Captain Obed Nye.

142—**ISAAC NYE** (Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass., April 1, 1733. He married November 29, 1770, Harriet Walker of Hardwick, and died while serving in the army. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Nye Isaac, Hardwick Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the Sixth company, Colonel James Converse (4th Worcester county) regiment dated Hardwick and sworn to by Lieutenant (also given as captain) Dennison Robinson of Captain Edmund Hodge's company; residence, Shutesbury (also given as Hardwick); engaged for Hardwick; joined Captain Warren's company, Colonel Alden's regiment; term, during war (also given to expire January, 1780); also, list of men mustered by Thom. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester county; Captain Benjamin Warren's company, Colonel Ichabod Alden's regiment; mustered May 20, 1777; enlistment three years; also private 3d company, Colonel Brook's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777 to November 20, 1777; residence, Hardwick; reported died. Also Captain Benjamin Warren's company, Colonel Alden's (late Colonel Brook's) regiment; return dated Albany, January 12, 1778; residence Hardwick; enlisted for Hardwick; mustered by Captain Newell and Continental Muster Master; reported dead.

143—**JOSEPH NYE** (Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass., October 4, 1735. He married in Hardwick, December 27, 1764, Harriet (or Sarah) Bradish. No record as to his death or family. He served in the Revolutionary army. (The reports show the name Joseph Nigh and also Joseph Nye.) He served as a Matross Captain, John Chandler's company, Colonel Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service two months two days; residence Hardwick; also Matross, Captain Lieutenant William Perkin's company, Colonel Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regiment; company return (probably October, 1775). Also Captain William Perkin's company, Colonel Richard Grid-

ley's (Artillery) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated January 1, 1776.

146—**PHILIP NYE** (Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1744, and died in 1814 The records of Middleboro show the intentions of marriage of Philip Nye and Mrs. Susanna Pomeroy, July 30, 1768. He served in the Revolutionary Army as private, Captain John Bridgham's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Colonel Cotton; service twelve days; reported enlisted into the army. Also, Captain John Bridgham's Company, Colonel Theoppilus Cotton's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service three months, seven days, residence Plympton; also, same company and regiment; company return dated October 7, 1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months service in 1775, dated in camp, Roxbury, November 11, 1775, payable to Captain Bridgham.

147—**JONATHAN NYE** (Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Plympton, Mass., June 21, 1743. He served in the Revolutionary Army as a private, in Captain John Bridgham's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Plympton to Marshfield and then returned by order of Colonel Cotton; service three days.

He married Betty, daughter of Joel Ellis, Jr. She was born July 18, 1754 and died September 22, 1835. He resided in Plympton, where he died May 2, 1834.

Children:

433 Isaac, born October 19, 1782; drowned in the Ohio River, February 3, 1819, unmarried.

434 Phoebe, born February 5, 1784; married Captain Thomas Ellis, of Plympton, Mass. She died February 5, 1816.

Children:

i Elizabeth Nye Ellis, born January 24, 1815; married, December 22, 1838, Daniel Vaughn, and in 1893 resides at Abington, Mass. Children:

i Eunice Alden Vaughn, born September 21, 1839; married Hiram A. Blake and lives in Abington, Mass. She had:
  i Lizzie G. Blake, born June 4, 1863; married William A. Sullivan.
  ii Elander W. Blake, born February 19, 1866; married Eva B. Cushing.
  iii Harry E. Blake, born November 18, 1868.
  iv Fred L. Blake, born April 9, 1876; married Alice M. Brown.
ii Mary Elizabeth Vaughn, born February 2, 1843; died October 25, 1844.
iii Betsey Thomas Vaughn, born July 5, 1846; died October 7, 1847.
iv Austin Nye Vaughn, born October 16, 1849; married, July 18, 1875, Minnie M. Cooper. He lives at Campello, Mass.

435 Jonathan, born May 10, 1787; died September 6, 1787.

*436 Joseph, born June 6, 1788.

437 Sarah, born at Plympton, Mass., April 14, 1791. She married, September 10, 1823, Charles Fuller, of Plympton, Mass. She died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Ryder, in Medford, Mass., April 6, 1887. Children:
i Phebe Nye Fuller, born June 10, 1824; married, January 18, 1846, Colonel Godfrey Ryder. She lives in 1893 at 208 Salem St., Medford, Mass. She had:
  i Rev. William Henry Ryder, married Elizabeth Fillebrown.
  ii Charles Warren Ryder, married Hannah G. Hoxie. He resides at Beverly, Mass. They have a daughter, Mary Hoxie Ryder.
  iii Winfield Scott Ryder.
  iv Anna H. Ryder.
  v Dr. Godfrey Ryder, married Gertrude Yale.
  vi Thomas Lee Ryder; died young.
  vii Thomas Lee Ryder (2d); died young.
  viii Fred Collins Ryder, died young.
  ix Fred Collins Ryder (2d); died young.

ii Sarah Fuller born March 23, 1829; died April 29, 1891. She married George B. Fuller, of Plympton, Mass. She had:
  i Juliet Fuller.
  ii Everett Standish Fuller.
iii Lafayette Fuller, born February 16, 1834; married, August 12, 1862, Eunice Ada Ellis. He resides in Plympton, Mass. Children:
  i Ida Fuller, married Frank Fuller
  ii Gertrude Fuller, married George Perkins.

148—**ELIAS NYE** (Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Plympton, Mass., April 5, 1752. His name appears in the list of Revolutionary soldiers both as Elias Nie and Elias Nye. He served as a private in Captain Isaac Gray's company, Jonathan Brewer's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service three months eight days; residence Hardwick. Also, same company and regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months service in 1775, dated Prospect Hill, November 4, 1775, payable to Lieutenant Thomas Willington; private, Captain Isaac Gray's company, Colonel Jona. Brewer's (7th) regiment; residence Plympton; company return, dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775. He married (1st) Ruth Shurtleff. He married (2d) in 1786, Elizabeth Bartlett, of Plymouth. She was born October 21, 1758, and died May 17, 1825. He resided in Plympton, Carver, Boston, again in Plympton and later removed to Burlington, Vermont, where he died December 17, 1838.

Children (born in Plympton):

438 Ruth, born April 5, 1787; died October 15, 1880.

439 Margaret, born December 1, 1788; died young.

(born in Carver)

440 Freeman, born November 2, 1791. He moved to Champlain, N. Y., in 1807 and was in business with his brother, the firm name being "F. and B. Nye." He married Cornelia Schuyler, a grand-niece of General Philip Schuyler. He died in Champlain, November 13, 1877.

441 Elizabeth Bartlett, married Robert Hyde.

(born in Boston)

442 Isaac, born in 1794; died April 1, 1870.
(born in Plympton)
*443 Bartlett, born June 8, 1799.
444 Thomas, born in 1807; died May 15, 1877; married Corrina Bowman.

151—**DAVID NYE** (David[37], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., April 2, 1738. He married, March 7, 1771, Desire, daughter of Rev. Roland Thacher, of Wareham, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows:

Nye, David, Wareham, Captain, 14th company, 4th Plymouth County regiment; list of officers chosen by the various companies in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sprout and Ebenezer White, Field Officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776. Also, Captain 14th company, 4th Plymouth County regiment; service three days; mileage (60 miles) out and home allowed; company marched on the alarm of December 7, 1776; for defence of Elizabeth Islands. Also, same company and regiment; service eleven days; mileage (80 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to Rhode Island December 10, 1776, on an alarm. Also, Captain, 2d Wareham company, Colonel Sprout's regiment; service seven days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) September 5, 1778, on an alarm. Also, same company and regiment; service seven days, on an alarm at Falmouth September 12, 1778; mileage (50 miles) out and home allowed. Also, same company and regiment; service four days; company marched to Falmouth September 10, 1779, on an alarm. Also, Captain 4th Plymouth County regiment commanded by Lieutenant-colonel White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780; service nine days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage (70 miles) out and home allowed.

He served as Selectman in 1774, 1776, 1777, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1778; on Committee of Correspondence in 1779

and 1780; and as Representative in 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1791 and 1792. He died in Wareham, in 1816.

Children:

445 Abigail, born February 12, 1775. [Wareham records show marriage of Abigail Nye and Ephriam Chubbuck, September 5, 1792, and also show marriage of Abigail Nye and Ebenezer White, March 30, 1797.]

446 Desire, married David Pierce, of Wareham. She had:

i Salome Pierce; married Hugh Merriam, of Wareham.

ii Ruth Pierce; married John Bumpus of Wareham.

iii Mary Pierce; married John McCoy.

iv David Pierce.

v Otis Pierce; married Hannah Bumpus.

vi Lucy Pierce; married Rowland Bumpus.

447 Joanna; married Richard Pierce (brother of David). She had:

i Benjamin Pierce.

ii Richard Pierce.

iii Betsey Pierce.

448 Lucy Thacher, born May 20, 1781; married in 1812, William Barrows, of Wareham. Dr. Charles C. Barrows, New York City, is a grandson.

*449 Rev. Jonathan, born March 5, 1783.

*450 David, born April 22, 1785.

152—**JONATHAN NYE** (David[37], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., March 22, 1740. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows:

Private, Captain Joshua Benson's company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service three months two days. Also, Lieutenant William Tomson's company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, November 14, 1775. Also, private, Captain Joshua Benson's company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment, company return dated October 7, 1775; residence Middleborough. Also, private Captain Thomas Samson's company, Colonel Theophilus Col-

ton's regiment, General Palmer's brigade; service from September 25, 1777, to October 27, 1777, one month two days, on secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Plymouth County.

He married Elizabeth Irish. Date of his death is not shown. (Middleboro records show marriage, March 18, 1778, of Jonathan Nye and Mrs. Eunice Pratt.)

Children:

451 Zerviah, born November 18, 1763. She married, July 15, 1783, Isaac or Elisha Benson of Middleboro, Mass. (Rochester records have the name Isaac and Middleboro records have it Elisha).

452 Dinah; died unmarried in Rochester, Mass., January 11, 1847.

153—**WARD NYE** (David[37], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., December 13, 1741. He married (1st) January 28, 1768, Mary Chase of Douglass, Mass., and (2d) Rachel, daughter of Jonas and Rachel (Rice) Stone. She was born October 20, 1754, and died October 9, 1818. He lived in Douglass, Mass., where he died June 3, 1818.

Children:

453 John; died April 23, 1773.

*454 Elijah, born 1771.

455 Hannah; married John Oliver, of Douglass. She had:

i James Oliver, born December 2, 1791.

ii Mary Oliver, born December 2, 1791.

iii Lucinda Oliver.

*456 Jonathan, born 1775.

457 Anna.

458 Olive; died September 23, 1783.

459 Joel, born 1778; died January 28, 1791.

460 Prince, born 1782; died September 17, 1783.

(2d wife).

461 Rachel, born September 5, 1785; died 1825; married as second wife John Porter Freeman, of Brookfleld, N. Y.

462 Betsey, born February 4, 1787; died February 25, 1860.

463 Olive, born June 23, 1788.

464 Lydia, born May 1, 1793.
*465 Jonas Ward, born November 27, 1795.

155—**JOHN NYE** (David[37], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., in 1745. He resided in Lee, Mass., and is designated on the records as Captain, being elected to that office in 1814 and served for six weeks around Boston. He married, 1779, Lois West, of Tolland, Conn. He served as Selectman from 1790 to 1814, excepting the years 1795, 1811, and 1812. Date of his death not given. Served in the Revolutionary War as private in Captain Jesse Bradley's company, of Colonel John Brown's regiment; also in Captain William Francis' company of Colonel John Ashley's detachment of militia.

Children:

466 Stephen, born August 22, 1780; died October 11, 1780.
467 Esther, born November 1, 1781; died December 1, 1781.
468 Hannah, born November 17, 1782.
*469 John, born January 19, 1785.
470 Ira, born and died May 22, 1787.
*471 Ira, born April 10, 1788.
472 Esther, born December 12, 1790.
473 Lois, born February 22, 1793.
474 Charles, born January 6, 1796; died March 6, 1796.

159—**STEPHEN NYE** (David[37], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., in 1756. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Nye, Stephen, Douglas, Private, Captain Edward Seagrave's company, Colonel Joseph Read's (20th) regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service two months twenty-five days; residence Douglas. Also, same company and regiment, company return dated September 25, 1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months service in 1775, in Captain Seagrave's company, Colonel Read's regiment dated Roxbury, December 21, 1775, payable to Sergeant Benj. Pike. Also, private Captain Isaac Martin's company, Colonel Ezra Wood's regi-

ment; service one month fifteen days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieutenant-colonel Nathan Tyler on the alarm of December 8, 1776. Also, Sergeant, Captain Job Knap's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment; enlisted August 17, 1777; discharged November 29, 1777; service three months, twenty-three days, at the Northward, including ten days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester County He died at Greenwich, R. I.; in 1782.

161—**PRINCE NYE** (David[37], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., August 10, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Private Captain Isaac Martin's company, Colonel Ezra Wood's regiment; service six days, including travel (56 miles) to and from Camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieutenant-colonel Nathan Tyler on the alarm of December 8, 1776. Also, same company and regiment; service to May 7, 1777, twenty-three days, including travel (32 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island, April 17, 1777, and there served under General Spencer.

164—**CALEB NYE** (Timothy,[39] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 7, 1719. He never married and resided in Sandwich where he died November 28, 1793. By his will dated November 16, 1793, and proved February, 1795, his real estate was left to his nephews, Timothy, Moses and Isaac Nye.

165—**EDMUND NYE** (Timothy[39], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., September 9, 1722, and died there in 1775. He married March 3, 1753, Mary Nye[192].

Children:

*475 Timothy.
*476 Moses, born May 16, 1769.
477 Isaac; lived at Rutland, Vt.
478 Freeman.

479 Sarah; married James Parker, of Barnstable. She had:
- i Ebenezer Parker. His daughter Chloe Hinckley Parker married Warren Baxter Nye[1200].
- ii James Parker.
- iii Timothy Parker.
- iv Jonathan Parker.
- v Nathaniel Parker.
- vi Mary Parker.
- vii Mercy Parker.
- viii Sarah Parker.
- ix Caroline Parker.

480 Mary.
481 Thankful; died January, 1850.

169—**JOHN NYE** (John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in South Kingston, R. I., about 1715. He was named as executor of his mother's will. The census of 1776 shows his family as two males over sixteen years old; two males under sixteen; two females over sixteen and one female under sixteen. Only three of these have been located.

Children:

*482 Stephen.
*483 James, born May 13, 1758.
*484 John, born about 1760.

171—**GEORGE NYE** (John[40], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born in Rhode Island, January 7, 1717. When about eight years old he was sent to his uncle Ebenezer at Tolland, Conn. In 1756 he served for a time in the French and Indian war. His wife was Thankful, widow of Jonathan Hatch. She was daughter of Ichabod and Mary (Bassett) Hinckley and was born at Barnstable, Mass., December 2, 1723. She died in 1802 at the residence of her son Jonathan Nye, Weathersfield, Vt. George Nye died in Tolland, in 1780.

Children:

485 Mary, born July 4, 1746; married ——— Johnson.
486 Mercy, born December 17, 1748; married February 4, 1768, Samuel Baldwin. She had:
- i Lucinda Baldwin, born August 13, 1768.

ii Mercy Baldwin, born February 20, 1770.
iii Hannah Baldwin, born January 26, 1772.
iv Thankful Baldwin, born October 29, 1775.
*487 Ebenezer, born October 10, 1750.
488 Rebecca, born August 25, 1753; died March 16, 1815. She married April 21, 1779, Stephen Simpson. She had:
i Deliverance Simpson, born December 1, 1779.
ii Keziah Simpson, born April 22, 1781.
iii Asher Simpson, born May 25, 1783.
iv Rebecca Simpson, born April 28, 1785.
v Polly Simpson, born September 9, 1789.
vi Joel Simpson, born January 23, 1790.
*489 Jonathan, born June 4, 1756.
490 Sarah, born October 31, 1758; married —— Grannis.
*491 Ichabod, born December 21, 1762.
*492 George, born February 28, 1766.

172—**CALEB NYE** (John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in 1720, and died at Hopkinton, R. I., July 25, 1796. His wife Catherine, died July 5, 1788. His will dated April 11, 1796, names his sons Joshua and Caleb and daughters Phoebe, Thankful, Catherine and Mary.

Children:

493 Sarah; married June 9, 1763, Timothy Larkin, of Westerly, R. I.
494 Phoebe, married May 1, 1768, Elias Coon.
495 Catherine, born May 26, 1752; married March 21, 1771, Caleb Potter, of Hopkinton, R. I.
496 Joshua, born March 18, 1758.
497 Mary, born October 22, 1761, died unmarried in 1796.
498 Thankful, married May 23, 1782, Thomas Brightman. She had:
i Ethan Brightman, born April 23, 1785.
ii Martha Brightman, born October 14, 1786.
iii Sarah Brightman, born April 13, 1788.
iv Mary Brightman, born April 13, 1788.
v Thomas Brightman, born November 12, 1790.
vi Joseph Brightman, born November 13, 1792
*499 Caleb Arnold, born 1769.

173—**ISAAC NYE** (John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). Dates of birth and death and name of his wife not ascertained.

The census of 1776 shows that his family consisted of two males over sixteen years old; one male under sixteen, and three females over sixteen. Of these only three are located.

*500 George.
*501 Isaac.
502 Tacy, married as third wife, Solomon Straight, of West Greenwich, R. I. She had:
  i Solomon Straight.
  ii Tifte Straight.
  iii Sarah Straight, married Daniel Rodman, of Exeter, R. I.

176—**JOHN NYE** (Ebenezer[41], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born in Tolland, Conn., December 24, 1722. He married June 8, 1749, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Daniel Fuller, of Willington, Conn.

Children:

503 John, born January 29, 1751.
504 Abigail, born March 12, 1753.
505 Esther, born March 8, 1755.
*506 Daniel, born January 7 (Another authority gives it as January 8) 1758.
507 Lucy, born February 9, 1760; married July 2, 1789, in Tolland, Conn., Samuel Ashley, a Revolutionary soldier, and removed to Hampton, Conn., where she died September 22, 1839. She had:
  i Abigail Ashley, born March 1, 1790.
  ii Samuel Ashley, born July 27, 1791.
  iii Asenath Ashley, born December 2, 1794.
  iv Lucy Ashley, born September 3, 1796.
508 Samuel, born October 31, 1762.

179—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Ebenezer[41], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., May 13, 1728. He lived in Willington, Conn., where he died August 9, 1818.

His first wife Phoebe West, whom he married June 12, 1755, died May 4, 1769. He married (2d) February 22, 1770, Mary Crocker.

Children:

509 Phoebe, born March 30, 1756.
510 Mehitable, born December 8, 1757; married October

12, 1779, Ebenezer West, of Lee, Mass. She had:
i Stephen West.
ii Phoebe West.
iii Ephriam West.
iv Timothy Nye West.
v Joel West.

511 Elizabeth, born December 12, 1759.
512 Ebenezer, born July 4, 1762; died February 22, 1782.
*513 Timothy, born January 26, 1765.
514 Sarah, born April 27, 1767.
(2d wife).
515 Mary, born March 26, 1771; died January 10, 1796. She married March 22, 1795, Roswell Rice. She had:
i Thomas Rice, born July 27, 1795.
516 Phoebe, born August 17, 1772.
*517 Joseph, born May 5, 1774.
*518 Elijah, born September 15, 1777.
519 Benjamin, born March 30, 1779. He was at Painesville, Ohio, in 1804, where he then owned some land. No other record found.
*520 Ebenezer, born June 30, 1782.
*521 Silas, born October 4, 1784.

182—**MELETIAH NYE** (Ebenezer[41], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., April 21, 1734. He married March 8, 1757. Hannah Hubbard, and resided in Glastonbury, Conn. In the Lexington Alarm he was First Sergeant in the company from Glastonbury. He served for many years on church and school committees and taught the North school several years. He was killed by lightning August 4, 1794. His tombstone bears the following inscription:

Sacred to the memory
of
Mr. Meletiah Nye
The agreeable consort
of
Mrs. Hannah Nye,
Who was killed by lightning
Aug. 4, A. D. 1794.

in the 61st year of his age.
God sends his lightning from the sky
And calls us suddenly to die
My friends attend the solemn call
As you must die and so must all.

Children:

522 Hannah, born February 27, 1758.
*523 David, born September 29, 1760.
*524 Solomon, born 1764.
*525 Elijah, born 1768.

184—**SAMUEL NYE** (Ebenezer[41], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., July 20, 1738. He married May 20, 1765, Abigail, daughter of Timothy Benton. She died March 1, 1782. A descendant says that during the Revolutionary war Samuel Nye enlisted in Captain Barker's Company, records of Connecticut show service in the 2nd Regiment in 1781. He lived in Tolland where he died May 8, 1817.

Children:

*526 Hezekiah, born April 11, 1766.
527 Samuel, born December 26, 1767; died March 3, 1771.
528 Abigail, born May 10, 1770; died July 1, 1821.
529 Susanna, born January 14, 1772.
*530 Samuel, born December 25, 1773.
531 Bathsheba, born October 9, 1776; married ——— Richards and lived at Oneonta, N. Y., where she died October 10, 1876.
532 Jerusha, born November 2, 1779; died May 11, 1815.

185—**SILAS NYE** (Ebenezer[41], Caleb[7], Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., August 21, 1740. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn., here he was Collector of Rates in 1765. In 1778 he served in Captain David Dewey's Company, Colonel Obediah Johnson's regiment, in the Revolutionary army. Nothing more found concerning him.

188—**SAMUEL NYE** (Lemuel[50], Nathan[8], Benjamin[1]),

born in Sandwich, Mass., date not given. He married Maria Bourne, February 25, 1767.

Children:

(born at Sandwich).

533 Anna; one account gives her as living to be one hundred and four years old, but Sandwich records have her as: Died Died August 16, 1858, aged ninety-one years.

534 Nathan, born August 8, 1770.

535 Isaac, born September 11, 1772.

536 Andrew (given here on authority of Mrs. Colonel Wygant, who says that a daughter of Andrew was living in Boonton, N. J., 1896, then eighty-five years old.)

537 Mercy, born September 8, 1778; died unmarried.

*538 Samuel, born November 18, 1780.

*539 Braddock, born December 2, 1784.

540 Maria, born August 25, 1787; married John Haines.

541 Sarah, born November 18, 1789; married Valentine Coffin.

542 John.

189—**LOT NYE** (Lemuel[50], Nathan[8], Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 1730. He married February 27, 1755, Hannah Nye[111]. She died August 25, 1797, aged seventy years. In 1763 he bought a piece of land, six acres, which was sold from Edward Wing by reason of his not attending Military Muster. He served in the Revolutionary army as a Private in Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; enlisted September 11, 1779; discharged September 14, 1779; service four days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll dated Sandwich. In 1773 was on the Committee of Correspondence, served on several committees and was delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He served as Representative in 1779, 1786 and 1787 and as Selectman in 1779-1782. He was Deacon in the church for many years. Later he lived in Barnstable, where he died August 31, 1797.

Children:

*543 Stephen, born about 1756.

*544 Jonathan, born 1766.

190—**LEMUEL NYE** (Lemuel[50], Nathan[8], Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., 1733. He married October 25, 1757, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Crocker, of Barnstable. She died June 4, 1817, aged eighty-two years. He later lived in Barnstable where he died July 1, 1814.

Children:

(born at Sandwich).

545 Esther, born February 19, 1759; married December 10, 1780, Peter Nye[243].
546 Elizabeth, born March 19, 1761.
*547 Asa, born November 9, 1763.
548 Rebecca, born November 6, 1766.

(born at Barnstable).

549 Josiah, born October 11, 1769.
*550 Thomas, born January 20, 1775.
551 Mercy, married Moody Crocker.
*552 Lemuel, Jr., born 1780, to whom he willed all his real estate.

196—**JOSEPH NYE** (Caleb[53], Nathan[8], Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., April 18, 1735. He married in Hardwick, Mass. (1st) Thankful Goodspeed. She died January 19, 1768. He married (2d) in 1771, Patience, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Robinson. She was born November 10, 1749, and died October 1, 1819.

He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Private, Captain Simeon Hazeltine's company of Minute-men, which marched from Hardwick on the alarm of April 19, 1775; residence, Hardwick; service eight days; reported enlisted into the army. Also, Private Captain Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) company, Colonel John Fellows' (8th) regiment; company return dated October 7, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 5, 1775. Also, Private, Captain Nathan Hamilton's company, Colonel Samuel Brewers regiment; pay abstract for service from August 3, to September 30, 1776, one month, twenty-nine days. Also, same company and regiment; company receipt dated Ticonderoga Mills, November 3, 1776, signed by said Nye and others, for wages for October, 1776. Also, same company and regiment; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward

home, dated Brookfield, February 6, 1777; said Nye credited with eight days (160 miles) travel; residence, Hardwick.

He died in Hardwick, May 11, 1804, according to one authority, while another has it May 21, 1806.

Children:

(born in Hardwick).

553 Caleb, born September 27, 1758; died October 8, 1758.

554 Jemima, born September 28, 1759; married February 21, 1782, Gamaliel Ellis.

555 Meribah, born October 27, 1761; died March 18, 1803; married May 23, 1782, Stephen Chandler of Rochester, Vt. She had:

i John Chandler, born April 9, 1783; married Waitstill Shaw.

ii Samuel Robinson Chandler, born January 24, 1783, married Sallie Guernsey.

iii Gardner Chandler, born April 17, 1788; married Mary Wright.

iv Henry Chandler, born March 1, 1790; married Anna Rogers.

v Hannah Chandler, born January 24, 1792; married Mica Lincoln.

vi Roxanna Chandler, born November 24, 1794; married Roswell Mosher.

vii David Chandler, born June 8, 1796; married Orilla Smith.

viii Meribah Chandler, born February 15, 1802; married William B. Henry.

556 Thankful, born February 10, 1764; married July 5, 1787, William Davis.

557 Mary, born January 18, 1766; died February 21, 1767.

558 Joseph, born January 5, 1768; died young.

(2d wife).

559 Elizabeth, (Betsey) born April 5, 1772; died Westford, Vt., September 28, 1847; she married September 20, 1798, Levi Robinson. She had:

i Levi Robinson. He married (1st) October 11, 1835, Rosetta Hart, (2d) Harriett Maynard, (3d) Adelia Tuttle. He died October 19, 1877.

ii Pearl Robinson, born March 16, 1818; died February 2, 1891.

560 Mary, (Polly), born February 5, 1774; died at Pelham, Mass., February 19, 1855; married November

15, 1798, William Woods. She had:
i Mary Woods, born August 14, 1799.
ii William M. Woods, born August 17, 1801.
*561 Stephen, born July 26, 1776.
562 Hannah, born March 23, 1779; married (1st) November 15, 1798, William Merrick; (2d) in 1805, Aldrich Worley, of Boston, Mass. She had:
i Betsey Merrick, married Asa Richardson, of Oak Grove, Ill.
ii Mary Ann Worley, married (1st) Thomas Wood, (2d) John Kenyon.
iii Aldrich Worley, married Louisa M. Wakefield.
iv Hannah Worley, married Stephen Hancock.
v William M. Worley.
vi Nancy Worley, married F. Reynolds.
vii Harriet N. Worley, married Levi Carrington.
viii Benjamin D. Worley, married Marietta Brown.
563 Lucinda, born October 8, 1781; died July 6, 1806. She married, July 10, 1804, Delano Witherell.
*564 Joseph, born February 2, 1784.
565 Charles, born September 7, 1786; died June 14, 1803.
*566 Zenas, born July 7, 1789; died January 19, 1862.

197—**CAPTAIN BENJAMIN NYE** (Caleb,[53] Nathan[8], Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 18, 1735. He married Susan Phinney and lived in Barre, Mass. His wife died September 16, 1822, and he died May 27, 1816. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Nye, Benjamin, Rutland District (also given Barre) 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Oliver's company, drafted from Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from the Worcester County brigade, as returned to Major General Warren (year not given); residence Rutland District; company to join Colonel Hosiah Whitney's or Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Also, 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Black's (1st) company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester County) regiment, list of officers, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776, chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Colonel Sparhawk and others, Field Officers; residence Rutland District; ordered in Coun-

cil April 6, 1776, that officers be commissioned; also reported commissioned April 5, 1776. Also, Captain, 1st company, list of officers dated Barre, May 5, 1777, returned by Colonel Nathan Sparhawk as chosen in the 1st and 10th companies of the Worcester County regiment of Massachusetts militia; ordered in Council, May 14, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 14, 1777. Also, Captain, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment engaged August 21, 1777; discharged August 25, 1777; service ten days, including travel home (96 miles); residence Barre; company marched to reinforce army at Bennington under General Stark August 21, 1777. Also, Captain; engaged September 26, 1777; discharged October 18, 1777; service twenty-nine days, including travel home; residence Barre; company marched under Major Jonas Wilder to reinforce the Northern army for thirty days. Also, Captain, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; pay roll made up for service of company from September 17, 1778, to December 12, 1778, at Dorchester. Also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated January 30, 1779; said Nye chosen 2d Major, Colonel Jonathan Grouts' 7th Worcester County regiment; appointment concurred by Council January 30, 1779; reported commissioned January 30, 1779.

Children:

567 Lydia, married May 5, 1776, Jonathan Lilly, of Barre. She had:
- i Lydia Lilly, born January 1, 1777.
- ii Susanna Lilly, born June 6, 1778.
- iii Mary Lilly, born March 15, 1780.
- iv David Lilly, born November 19, 1781.
- v Jonathan Lilly, born August 24, 1783.
- vi Rebecca Lilly, born July 12, 1785.
- vii Sarah Lilly, born February 2, 1787.
- viii Joshua Lilly, born March 23, 1789.
- ix Silvia Lilly, born June 13, 1791.
- x Samuel Lilly, born November 19, 1793.
- xi Submit Lilly, born April 9, 1795.

*568 Sylvanus, born 1762.

569 Lucy, married Nehemiah Packard. She had:

i Hannah Packard.
ii Ruth Packard.
iii Rebecca Packard.
iv Sally Packard.
v Nathan Packard.
vi Parley Packard.

*570 Benjamin, born 1767.

*571 Nathan.

572 Rebecca, married January 13, 1791, Joseph Barnaby, of New Braintree. She had:
i Joseph Barnaby.
ii Benjamin Barnaby.
iii Betsey Barnaby.
iv Rebecca Barnaby.
v Lucinda Barnaby.
vi Melinda Barnaby.
vii Pamelia Barnaby.
viii Siva Barnaby.
ix Jane Barnaby.
x Susan Barnaby.

*573 John.

198—**SIMEON NYE** (Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., July 8, 1737. He married July 20, 1769, Alice Ruggles. His children were born in Hardwick, Mass., but later he moved to Barre, where he died March 18, 1805.

Children:

574 Bathsheba, born December 10, 1769; died October 21, 1843. She married in 1786, Elijah Robinson, of Barre. She had:
i Samuel Ruggles Robinson, born October 14, 1788.
ii Nancy Robinson, born August 15, 1790.
iii Denison Robinson, born January 25, 1796.

575 Alice, born October 11, 1771; married July 28, 1793, Francis Jenks.

*576 John Ruggles, born June 27, 1776.

577 Hannah, born July 10, 1779; married February 14, 1802, Jedediah Allen, of Barre. She had:
i Mary Allen, born November 1, 1802.

578 Keziah, born May 27, 1784; married December 28, 1806, Isaac Atwood, of Barre, Mass. She had:

i Wait Atwood, born October 27, 1807.
ii Simeon Nye Atwood, born July 9, 1809.
iii Marshall W. Atwood, born July 26, 1813.
iv Joseph Atwood, born April 27, 1820.

199—**EBENEZER NYE** (Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., February 2, 1739. He married Pamelia Sturges and lived in Oakham, Mass., where he died in 1793. He served in the Revolutionary war as follows: Corporal, Captain John Black's company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's regiment, muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service three months, thirteen days; residence Hutchinson (also Barre). Also, late Captain Black's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, company return (probably October, 1775); also, petition signed by said Nye and others, belonging to Captain John Black's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, asking for allowances for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; said Nye claimed compensation for loss of a bayonet and belt; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1775. Also Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Nye's company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; engaged August 21, 1777, discharged August 25, 1777; service ten days, travel home (96 miles) included; residence, Barre; company marched to reinforce army at Bennington under General Stark. Also, same company enlisted September 26, 1777; discharged October 18, 1777; service twenty-nine days, including travel home; company marched under Major Jonas Wilder to reinforce the Northern Army for thirty days.

Children:

*579 Crocker.
580 Temperance, married, November 12, 1778; in Hardwick, Jonathan (or Samuel) Richardson.
581 Lucretia, married Alpheus Stone.
582 Mary, married September 5, 1782, Bowman Chaddock, of New Braintree, Mass.
*583 Timothy, born 1767.
584 Meletiah, married Rev. Calvin Chaddock, of Rochester, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College

in 1786, was pastor of the church at Rochester a number of years and was Representative in 1811. Meletiah had:

i Ebenezer Nye Chaddock, born 1793; married Hannah Fearing.
ii Moses G. Chaddock, born 1795.
iii Roxa Chaddock, married Albert Smith, a lawyer in Washington, D. C.
iv Mary S. Chaddock, married Mason Campbell of Washington, D. C.
v Dulce Chaddock, married James McFarland, of Virginia.
vi Nancy Chaddock, born July 10, 1807, married Theo. Whitaker, of Charleston, W. Va.
vii John S. Chaddock, born October 10, 1810.
viii Sarah S. Chaddock.

585 Achsah, married September 16, 1797, Eli Haskell, of Middleboro, Mass.

586 Salmon Sturges. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Private, Captain Timothy Paige's company, Colonel John Rand's regiment; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged October 10, 1780; service three months fifteen days, at West Point, nine days (180 miles) travel home included; company raised for three months.

587 John.

588 Pamelia.

200—**CALEB NYE** (Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Barnstable, Mass., April, 1742. In 1762, then living in Hardwick, Mass., he served in the French and Indian war in the company commanded by Captain Ebenezer Cox.

He served in the Revolutionary war as follows: Corporal, Captain Joel Green's company, Colonel Ezra Wood's regiment; service between June 1, 1778, and January 31, 1779, at Peekskill and the White Plains, seven months, twenty-one days, including eight days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment eight months. Also Corporal, same company and regiment pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Nye allowed thirteen days service, one day in camp, nine days (180 miles) travel, three days preceding march.

He married in 1771, Abigail Goodspeed. They had no children. He died in Hardwick, October 15, 1811.

202—**SILAS NYE** (Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Barnstable, Mass., in 1744. He married in Hardwick, November 27, 1766, Patience, daughter of Nathan and Patience Carpenter. She was born April 14, 1744.

He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Corporal, Captain John Black's company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1755; service three months thirteen days: residence, Hutchinson (now Barre). Also, same company and regiment; company return (probably October, 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months service in 1775, dated in camp Prospect Hill, October 26, 1775, payable to Lieutenant John Patrick. Also, petition signed by said Nye and others belonging to Captain Black's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, asking for allowances for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, said Nye claimed compensation for loss of one great coat; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776. Also Sergeant, Captain Ephraim Stockwell's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged August 29, 1777; service one month seven days, five days travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under General Stark. Also, Captain Benjamin Nye's company. Enlisted September 26, 1777; discharged October 18, 1777; service twenty-nine days, including travel home, company marched under command of Major Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for thirty days; residence Barre.

After the close of the war he removed to Salem, Washington County, N. Y., and in 1791, to Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., where he died (date not recorded). In 1796-1797 and 1799 he served on the Board of Supervisors of Monroe County.

Children:

589 Sarah, born January 13, 1768.

590 Hannah, born November 22, 1769.
*591 Nathan, born January 5, 1772.
*592 Caleb, born July 5, 1774.
593 Prudence, born September, 1776.
*594 Silas, born December 1, 1780.
595 Amos, born July 31, 1784; died April 9, 1789.

204—**PRINCE NYE** (Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., March 17, 1753. He married December 15, 1774, Dinah Joslyn. She was born in Oakham, Mass., December 3, 1754 and died July 9, 1842.

He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Private, Captain Simeon Hazletine's Company, of Minutemen, which marched from Hardwick on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service sixteen days; residence Hardwick. Also Captain Timothy Paige's company, Colonel James Converse's regiment; engaged August 21, 1777; discharged August 31, 1777; service ten days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm, distance ninety miles.

He was a carpenter and farmer. He served as Selectman from 1793 to 1799 and from 1806 to 1810 inclusive. He died suddenly, July 24, 1812.

Children:

596 Percis, born April 14, 1775; died October 17, 1777.
597 Rufus, born August 19, 1777.
598 Anna, born July 29, 1779; married July 10, 1799, Jonathan Makepeace and lived in Saugus, Mass.
599 Joseph, born March 18, 1782.
600 Martin, born May 26, 1784.
*601 Marshall, born March 1, 1787.
602 Frances, born February 18, 1790; died unmarried, April 14, 1820.
603 Sewell, born January 24, 1793; died November 13, 1816.
604 Harriet, born May 5, 1795; died October 5, 1810.
605 Francis, born March 28, 1798, left home when young and not heard from.

207—**JOHN NYE** (Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 29, 1738. He lived in Rochester, Mass., where he married November 13, 1762,

Sarah Dennis, she was born May 29, 1738 and died November 19, 1812. He died April 25, 1809.

He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: 2d Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for three months; agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780; reported detached from Colonel John Jacob's (Plymouth County) regiment. Also Lieutenant, Captain John Gibbs's company, Colonel John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged October 27, 1780; service three months, eighteen days, at Rhode Island; Roll dated Wareham. Also, Lieutenant, Captain Ignatius Loring's company, Lieutenant, Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged August 6, 1781; discharged December 8, 1781; service four months, fourteen days, twelve days travel (240 miles) included; company raised in Plymouth County to reinforce the army under General Washington for three months.

Children:

*606 Ezekiel, born December 15, 1763.
*607 Barnabas, born September 12, 1766.
608 Elijah, born May 16, 1768.
*609 Dennis, born March 6, 1770.
610 John, born February 19, 1772.
611 Nathan, born May 30, 1775.
612 Patience, born June 14, 1777; married Joseph Bennett. She had:
- i Nathan Bennett.
- ii Charlotte Bennett.
- iii Sarah Bennett.
- iv Lois Bennett.
- v Polly Bennett.
- vi Charles Bennett.
- vii George Bennett.

211—**NATHAN NYE** (Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., September 16, 1751. His wife was named Lucy. There is no record of his death.

He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Private, Captain Edward Hammond's company, of Minutemen, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment, which marched

in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rochester; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, seven days. Also, Private, Captain Samuel Briggs's company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment, General Palmer's brigade; enlisted September 29, 1777; service thirty-two days, on secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I. Also order payable to Lieutenant Solomon Young, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Nye and others, for bounty for service in Captain Briggs's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, at Rhode Island.

Children:

613 Hannah.
614 William; died young.
615 William, born 1782; died unmarried in Fair Haven, Mass., September 14, 1845.

Fifth Generation.

Fifth Generation.

218—**ELIHU NYE** (Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., in 1745, and died there December 10, 1813. He married, February 25, 1773, Sarah Crowell, but his will names his wife as Mary.

He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Sergeant, Captain Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1779.

Children:

*616 Joseph, born March 12, 1774.
*617 Ervin (Arvin), born April 14, 1776.
618 Vinal, born August 11, 1778; died at sea, July 1800.
619 Francis, born February 2, 1781.
*620 Joshua, born June 28, 1787.
*621 Alden, born October 22, 1789.

220—**SETH NYE** (Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., August 7, 1756. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Private, return of a company commanded by Captain Ward Swift, of Sandwich, for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island October 1777; residence, Falmouth. He also served in the 14th Regiment, Albany County (N. Y.) Militia. He married at Lee, Mass., October 13, 1779, Amy West. He died at Venice, near Auburn, N. Y., January 18, 1840.

Children:

*622 Elisha, born September 23, 1782.
623 Jared, born September 5, 1785.
624 Caleb, born November 2, 1787.
625 Thankful, born August 26, 1789.
626 Betsey, born September 13, 1791.

627 Joshua, born September 26, 1795.
628 Sally, born November 23, 1797.

221—**JOHN NYE** (Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., November 1, 1741. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Sergeant, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, which marched from Falmouth on the alarm of April 19, 1775; residence, Falmouth (Barnstable County); service three days. Also list of officers, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776, returned by 1st Major Dimuck as chosen in Captain Samuel Fish's 10th (2d Falmouth) company; 1st Barnstable County regiment of Massachusetts Militia; said Nye chosen 1st Lieutenant; reported commissioned April 5, 1776. Also, Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1779.

He was Selectman 1786, serving three years. He married (1st) December 25, 1766, Abigail Gifford. She died April 22, 1788 aged forty years. He married (2d) August 19, 1798, Mrs. Phoebe Nobes (or Noble). The date of his death is not shown.

Children:

629 Hannah, born July 17, 1769 (Married 1790, Bethuel Bourne?)
630 Benjamin, born June 12, 1771.
631 Reuben, born July 6, 1773; died October 19, 1804.
*632 Prince, born November 12, 1775.
*633 Warren, born January 20, 1778.
*634 Ebenezer, born December 29, 1781.
635 John, born January 10, 1784; married February 11, 1821, Lavina Gifford. She died November 6, 1876 aged seventy-eight years. He died in Falmouth October 2, 1872.
636 Moses, born March 24, 1788; died August 10, 1788.

222—**EBENEZER NYE** (Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., October 19, 1743. He married (1st) January 22, 1767, Fear Hatch. She died October 27, 1774 aged twenty-five years. He married

(2d) September 26, 1776, Hannah Cotton, of Plymouth, Mass. She died January 2, 1822 aged seventy-three years. He died in Falmouth, November 9, 1799. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Petition dated Boston, May 13, 1779, signed by Joseph Dimuck, of Falmouth, asking that said Nye be commissioned as Commander of the small boat called the "Shaving Mill" (privateer), about two tons burthen, navigated by eight men, having on board one swivel gun; said vessel being intended to cruise in Vineyard Sound between Falmouth and Nantucket; ordered in Council, May 13, 1779, that a commission be issued. He was Surveyor of Highways, Constable and on many town committees during the Revolutionary war.

Children:

637 Mercy, born May 9, 1771.
638 Molly, born February 16, 1772.
639 Temperance, born April 10, 1774.
(2d wife).
640 John, born July 30, 1777; died July 10, 1795.
*641 William, born February 23, 1780.
642 Fear, born August 2, 1782; died September 30, 1783.
643 Cotton, born October 12, 1785.
644 Fear, born July 9, 1787; married August 25, 1815, Robinson Jones, of Falmouth.

223—**SAMUEL NYE** (Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 15, 1746. He married January 12, 1772, Deborah Crowell who survived him. He lived in Falmouth, and died there March 17, 1814.

He served in the Revolutionary army as Private, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service six days, at Falmouth and Dartmouth in September 1778, on an alarm. Also, same company and regiment; service eight days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth February 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable County. Also, Captain Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Septem-

ber 1779. Also pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable County, to guard the shores; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged September 28, 1781; service two months, eight days. Also, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable County, by Joseph Dimuck, Esq. to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10 (1783); discharged November 15, (1783); service, five months, five days.

Children:

645 Rebecca, born August 3, 1772; married January 6, 1791, Moses Swift.
646 Alden, born November 2, 1774; died February 18, 1784.
647 Fear, born November 2, 1774; married January 13, 1799, Ward Swift.
*648 Stephen, born March 5, 1777.
649 Lucy, born July 17, 1780; married Rowland Gibbs, of Wareham, Mass., December 29, 1802.
*650 Timothy, born December 4, 1782.
*651 Alvin, born April 12, 1785.
*652 Francis, born February 7, 1788.
*653 Paul, born September 1, 1790.
654 Phoebe, born September 1, 1790; died January 23, 1809.
*655 James, born January 14, 1793.
*656 Samuel, born December 22, 1795.

224—**IRAM NYE** (Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., January 28, 1751. He married October 29, 1772, Eleanor Ellis, of Sandwich, and later removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he died June 19, 1802. He served in the Revolutionary army as follows: Corporal, Captain Ward Swift's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service ten days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth September 6, 1778.

Children:

*657 Ellis.
*658 Iram.
*659 Moses.
660 Ephriam; never married.

661 Benjamin, lived in Muscatine Co., Ia., married and has two daughters, Laura and Harriet of whom the 2nd is married.
662 Polly; married ——— Cummings.
663 Hannah; married ——— Marsh.
664 Joanna; married ——— Sherman.

227—**CAPTAIN JOHN NYE** (John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 11, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary army as Sergeant, in a company commanded by Captain Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island October 1777; residence, Sandwich. Was Adjutant 1st Regiment Militia 1790 to 1801; Brigade Major, 1801; Adjutant 1803 to 1805; appointed Captain in 9th U. S. Infantry to rank from March 26, 1812, and resigned August 1, 1813.

He married February 21, 1777, Anna Wing. He died at Sandwich in the spring of 1840.

Children:

*665 James, born January 31, 1780.
666 Hannah Allen, born June 19, 1781; married David Gorham, of Braintree, Mass.
667 Elizabeth Allen, born September 12, 1783; died unmarried in Sandwich, August 4, 1868.
668 Sophia C., born December 7, 1785; died unmarried.
669 Judah, born August 31, 1788; died February 2, 1808.
*670 Charles Otis, born March 29, 1791.
671 Anna, born April 12, 1794; died unmarried.
*672 Thomas, born January 26, 1797.
673 Nathaniel F., born September 27, 1799; lost at sea.
674 Mary Freeman, born September 27, 1799; married ——— Parkinson, and died at Mineral Point, Wis.

229—**ALLEN NYE** (John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., about 1764. He married July 14, 1790, Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth Newcomb. She as born July 14, 1772 and died in Boston, Mass., April 18, 1833. He was the owner of the vessel "The William" which he commanded. Wishing to retire

from seafaring life he removed to Littleton, Mass., where he kept a hotel until he died July 20, 1825.

Children. (Born at Sandwich):

675 Caroline, born December 7, 1790; died unmarried.
*676 James Allen, born July 20, 1793.
677 Robert, born September 11, 1797; lost at sea.
678 Rebecca, born May 16, 1800; married Nathan Blanchard of Littleton, Mass.
*679 Thomas, born May 25, 1802.
680 William N., born about 1805, was a seafaring man. He married in 1837, Eliza Duncan and lived in Matagorda, Texas. He and his vessel were lost in Matagorda Bay in January, 1844. She died in May, 1844.

Children:

680a William Maynard, born November, 1841; died June, 1890.
680b Thomas Carter, born May 17, 1844, married July 12, 1866, Frances Elizabeth Schultz, of Matagorda. They had:
680c Walter Hollbrook, born October 5, 1867; died July 24, 1874.
680d Thomas, born May 1, 1869; died May 2, 1869.
680e Frank William, born January 8, 1871; married April 27, 1892, Allie Callum. They had:
680f Walter Callum, born May 16, 1893.
680g Frank Randall, born February 26, 1894.
680h Thomas Carter, born January 9, 1898.
680i Annie Elizabeth, born July 9, 1873; married Dr. W. E. Johnson; died July 4, 1900. They had:
i Eaton Johnson, born September 10, 1896.
680j Henry, born October 31, 1875; died January 30, 1881.
680k Abel Pierce, born April 11, 1878; married August 22, 1906, Fay McCluskey.
680l Florence, born August 27, 1880; died April 11, 1882.
680m Fannie, born December 23, 1882;

married Allan B. Collins, April 16, 1903. They had:
i Finis F. Collins, born May 20, 1904.
680n Grover Cleveland, born October 11, 1885.
680p Ethel Carlan, born May 9, 1889; died May 16, 1889.
680q Chester W., born December 9, 1890.

681 John the 3rd, born July 5, 1808.
682 Henry, born February 15, 1810.
683 Eliza R., born December 21, 1811; married ——— Fitz.
684 Augusta Adeline, born May 18, 1814; married ——— Fish, and lived in Detroit, Mich.
685 Joanna White Phillips, born December 5, 1817; married June 19, 1851, William Wilder, of Chelsea, Mass.

232—**BARNABAS NYE** (Barnabas,[69] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 4, 1768. He married (1st) January 21, 1799, Love Eldred, of Falmouth. The name of his second wife was Lydia. Lydia died in 1839. He died at Sandwich November 6, 1852.

Children:

686 Melinda, born July 17, 1801; married James Haven.
*687 Franklin, born October 20, 1803.
688 Sylvania, born June 7, 1806; married Edmund Fish, of Sandwich, Mass. She had:
i Edmund Fish, died young.
ii Melina Fish, married J. K. Chipman of Sandwich.
iii Hannah Fish, born September 18, 1836; married Alfred Nye.[694]
iv Henry Fish, lives in Reno, Nev.
689 Lucy, born June 13, 1808; married Elizur Weeks. She had:
i George Weeks.
ii Cornelia Weeks.
iii Alonzo Weeks.

(2d wife)

690 Barnabas, born July 11, 1814; died unmarried, June 21, 1837. He was a teacher of much ability.

691 Love Eldred, born September 30, 1817; married, January 5, 1849, William C. Chipman, of Sandwich. She had:
i James Chipman.

237—**ALFRED NYE** (Barnabas,[69] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 27, 1785. He lived in Fairhaven, Mass., and served as Justice of the Peace. He married in 1813, Rebecca,[1120] daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Mandell) Nye. She died March 28, 1867 aged seventy-eight years. He died January 19, 1864.

Children (born at Fairhaven):

692 Rebecca G., born 1815; married September 23, 1851, Isaac C. Shearman, of New Bedford, Mass.
693 Mary, born 1818; died 1837.
*694 Alfred, born 1826.
695 Hannah D., born 1834; died at New Bedford, Mass., unmarried, November 16, 1870.

239—**EBENEZER NYE** (Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 28, 1752. He served in the Revolutionary army as Private, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service, eleven days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1778. Also, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1778, on an alarm. Also same company and regiment; service nine days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth, February 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Also, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable County, by Joseph Dimuck, Esq. to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10 (1783); discharged November 15, (1783); service, five months, five days. Died in 1835.

Children:

696 Keziah, born November 26, 1782; married Silas Fish of Sandwich. He died January 29, 1830 and she died August 30, 1873. She had:

i Luana Fish; married Thomas Hamblin and had:
i Eliza L. Hamblin, born January 22, 1830. She married Oliver P. Hunt and lives at Sandwich, Mass. Children:
i Samuel Thomas Hunt, born November 1854.
ii Frederick Oliver Hunt, born May, 1859; died November 1882.
ii Rebecca Nye Fish, married Franklin Nye.[687]
iii Silas Fish, born March 1809.
iv George B. Fish, born March 1812.
v Mary N. Fish, married Joseph Gifford. Their daughter is Mrs. Abby A. Bicknell of Sandwich, Mass.
vi Russell Fish, born April 4, 1818; was living in Sandwich, 1901.
vii Phoebe N. Fish, married Isiah Hatch.
*697 Joshua, born February 27, 1784.
*698 Paul, born March 26, 1786.
699 Rebecca, born February 12, 1788.
700 George Bonum, born April 16, 1791; lost at sea.
701 Eliza; died unmarried December 28, 1877.

240—**PAUL NYE** (Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 30, 1756. He served in the Revolutionary army as Private, Captain Joseph Smith's detachment of militia of the town of Wellfleet, Colonel Freeman's regiment; marched September 10, 1778; service two days; fifty-two miles travel allowed; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm. Nothing more learned of him.

242—**PELEG NYE** (Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 14, 1743. He served in the Revolutionary army as Private, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eleven days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1778. Also, same company and regiment; engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 12, 1779; service two days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Roll dated Sandwich.

The name of his wife was Sarah. The records do not show the date of his death.

Children:

702 Edward.

703 Simeon.

704 Shadrach.

705 Mercy, born October 4, 1772; died September 2, 1848. She married Ansel Howland, of Barnstable, Mass. She had:

- i Jason Howland, born January 11, 1796.
- ii Elizabeth Howland, born November 5, 1797.
- iii James Nye Howland, born December 20, 1799.
- iv Sarah Howland, born August 22, 1802.
- v Ansel Howland, born May 24, 1805.
- vi Shadrach Nye Howland, born October 2, 1808.
- vii Sophronia Howland, born March 11, 1811.

*706 Bethuel, born 1793.

707 Sylvia; married Thomas Hamblin and had:

- i Thomas Hamblin; married Luana Fish, daughter of Keziah Nye.[696]
- ii William Hamblin, born May 10, 1818; died July 21, 1874: He married Rebecca Atkins and had:
  - i Elisha A. Hamblin, born 1845; died 1877.
  - ii Edwin M. Hamblin, born 1847; died 1853.
  - iii Ida F. Hamblin, born 1852, lives at Sandwich.
- iii Olive Hamblin, married Joshua Crowell and had:
  - i Joshua Crowell, born October 24, 1843; married Sophronia H. Chapman and lives at East Dennis, Mass. Children:
    - i Olive H. Crowell, born September 16, 1869; married Louis Nickerson.
    - ii Seth Crowell, born March 12, 1872.
    - iii William H. Crowell, born March 1, 1877.
    - iv Edith Crowell, born January 9, 1879.
    - v Nathan Crowell, born December 11, 1881.

243—**PETER NYE** (Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 1, 1745. He served in the Revolutionary army as 2d Lieutenant, Captain Simeon Fish's (3d) company, 1st Barnstable County regiment; commissioned June 5, 1778. Also Lieutenant, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, service eleven days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September 1778. Also, same company and regiment; engaged September 10, 1779; discharged September 15, 1779; service six days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich.

He was a representative in 1812. Records do not show the date of his death. Records give the mother of Prince as Esther, daughter of Lemuel Nye [190] and also show Olive, wife of Peter Nye as died in 1796.

Children:

708 James; died 1776.
*709 Prince, born August 29, 1781.
*710 Josiah, born October 30, 1789.

244—**NATHAN NYE** (Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 29, 1747. He served in the Revolutionary army as Private, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eleven days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. Also, same company and regiment engaged September 10, 1779; discharged September 16, 1779; service seven days on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich. The name of his wife was Sarah. She died April 7, 1845 aged eighty-three years. He was living in 1824 when his son Simeon made his will.

Children:

711 Edward, born January 16, 1782; not mentioned in his brother's will in 1824.
712 Simeon, born May 8, 1784; not married; made his will September 15, 1824, which was proved November 8, 1825.
713 Martha, born June 12, 1777; married Prince Crocker,

of Barnstable. He was born in 1772. She had:
i Bathsheba Crocker.
ii Temperance Crocker.
iii Patience Wood Crocker.
iv Nathan Nye Crocker.

714 Asenath, born November 26, 1779; married November 8, 1798, Isaac Bates. She had:
i Sallie Nye Bates.
ii Lucy Bates, married Enos Cudworth, their daughter Sarah Nye Cudworth, married Russell Bodfish Nye.[1673]
iii Martha Fessenden Bates.
iv Isaac Bates.
v Pardon Tillingast Bates.
vi Joseph William Bates.
vii Simeon Nye Bates.

715 Shadrach, born November 23, 1790; was living in 1824.

246—**NATHANIEL NYE** (Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 18, 1754. He served in the Revolutionary army as Private in Captain Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich County) company, of militia which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandwich; service three days; residence Sandwich. Also, Sergeant, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's regiment; arrived in camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, two months, two days, at Rhode Island, including seven days (150 miles) travel to and from camp; reported as two months levies; roll dated Camp at South Kingston, R. I.

He married (1st) Elizabeth Chipman Smith, and (2d) Celia ————. He died in Sandwich, July 23, 1799.

Children:

716 Esther, born November 3, 1777; married May 17, 1795, Edward Freeman and removed to Hardwick, Mass. She had:
i Thomas Freeman, born October 25, 1796.
ii Mary Freeman, born July 11, 1798.
iii Abigail Freeman, born March 21, 1800.
iv Samuel Freeman, born November 7, 1801.

v Edward Freeman, born April 4, 1804.
vi John Freeman, born March 22, 1806.
vii Esther Freeman, born December 3, 1808.
viii Ebenezer Freeman, born June 22, 1811.
ix Elizabeth Freeman, born September 4, 1814.

717 Mary, born February 17, 1780.

718 Hannah, born January 14, 1782.

*719 Thomas Smith, born July 6, 1783.

(2d wife:)

720 Jonathan Ellis, born August 6, 1786.

721 Elizabeth Chipman, born July 23, 1788; married October, 1807, William B. Littlefield, of Hallowell, Maine, She had:

i George Littlefield, born March 26, 1809.
ii Celia Nye Littlefield, born March 16, 1811.
iii William Littlefield, born November 19, 1813.
iv Lucy Boothby Littlefield, born December 22, 1815.
v Elizabeth M. Littlefield, born April 13, 1818.
vi Hannah Emeline Littlefield, born January 17, 1820.
vii Abigail Littlefield, born May 15, 1822.
viii Jane Littlefield.

722 Celia, born January 8, 1791 (married Barnabas Price of Falmouth, 1809.)

*723 Nathaniel, born June 1, 1793.

*724 Abraham Williams, born April 16, 1796.

249—**SHADRACH NYE** (Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 13, 1761. He went to Tennessee where he married Sarah Latimer, and lived in Cheatham and Sumner Counties in that state, dying in the latter county December 15, 1848.

Children:

725 Shadrach E.; a lawyer of Yazoo City, Miss., where he died October 17, 1858.

726 Sarah; married Solon E. Rose, of Pulaski, Tenn.

727 David; died young.

728 Nathaniel G.; a lawyer, lived in Yazoo City, Miss., nearly fifty years. Served as Judge of the Courts and died there in 1879.

*729 Daniel Way, born 1814.

250—**ELISHA NYE** (Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., November 2, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary Army as private, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eleven days, in an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable County. Also, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service, eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. Also, same company and regiment; service nine days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth, February 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779. Also, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 12, 1779; service two days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich.

He married, May 30, 1779, Sarah Morey, of Plymouth, Mass., and in 1778 removed to Fairfield, Maine, where he died in 1845. In 1816 he served as Representative.

Children:

*730 Elisha, born 1788.
*731 Joseph, born May 31, 1790.
*732 Alden, born 1794.
*733 Cornelius, born April 30, 1796.
*734 Sylvanus, born February 26, 1800.
735 Eunice, married James Burrell.
736 Sally; married John Gifford.
737 Betsey, married Henry Rolfe.
738 Temperance; married Samuel Gilman.
739 Abigail; died unmarried.
740 Peleg; died unmarried.

251—**BARTLETT NYE** (Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., August 18, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary Army as private, in a company commanded by Captain Job Crocker of Eastham, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; entered service, July 2, 1777; discharged December 12, 1777; service, five months seventeen days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Mass., travel included; company raised to serve for six

months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged. Also Corporal, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 14, 1779; service four days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich.

He married Deborah Ellis, of Sandwich. She died in 1840. In 1812 he was Representative to General Court. In 1788 he removed to Fairfield, Maine, where he died in 1822.

Children:

*741 Thomas, born July 19, 1784.
*742 Ellis.
*743 Bartlett.
744 Jane; married John Atwood.
*745 Joshua.
746 Franklin; died young.
*747 Sturgis, born April 25, 1797.
*748 Stephen.
749 Patty; married Nathan Fowler.
*750 Heman, born June 17, 1803.
751 Dolly; married William Norvell.
752 Sally; married Franklin Wing.

253—**LEMUEL NYE** (Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 14, 1764. He married June 5, 1792, Mrs. Hannah Fuller Chipman. No record of his death.

Children, (born at Sandwich:)

753 William Chipman, born May 27, 1793; died at sea.
754 Holmes, born September 3, 1796; died at sea.
755 Betsey, born December 12, 1798; married October 5, 1823, Clark Hoxsie.
756 Hepzibah, born July 23, 1801; died young.
757 Hepzibah Howland, born December 5, 1804; died June 9, 1884.
*758 Lemuel, born June 6, 1807.

255—**BRYANT NYE** (Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 13, 1769. He accompanied his brothers Elisha and Bartlett to Maine in

1788. He settled at Fairfield, Maine, and was twice married. The name of the first wife was not ascertained. His second wife was Sarah Jones, of Fairfield. The children were born at Fairfield. He later removed to Madison, Maine where he died, March 14, 1841. His wife died December 14, 1841. She was born in 1775.

Children:

759 Jane.
*760 Joseph.
761 Mahala; married John L. Blackwell, and has a son Joseph Blackwell, of Norridgewock, Me.
762 Allen.
763 Azubah.
764 Sarah.
*765 William.
766 Reuben; married and had a daughter Eva; who died young.
767 Watson; died at the age of 16 years.

256—**JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., October 30, 1771. He married January 26, 1797, Mahala Fish, of Snakepond, now Greenville, a part of Sandwich. He resided in Sandwich where he died August 22, 1846.

Children:

*768 Ezra, born November 3, 1798.
769 Temperance, born November 11, 1800; died unmarried.
770 Lucinda, born May 8, 1802; married Nathan Smith of Sandwich. She had one son Ezra Smith.
771 Nancy Fish, born July 22, 1804; married May 4, 1843, Samuel H. Allyne. She had:
  i Lucinda Nye Allyne.
  ii Frank Allyne.
772 Jane Fish, born May 1, 1806; died September 16, 1842, unmarried.
773 Joseph, born June 9, 1807; died young.
774 Abigail Fish, born March 27, 1808; married Franklin Clark, of Sandwich. She had:
  i William Nye Clark, born January 1, 1833; married Hannah Stark, and lives at Rochester, N. Y.

ii Annie M. Clark, born June 6, 1836; married Frederick P. Wilcox, of Clinton, Ia.
iii Jennie M. Clark, born April 2, 1842; married Russell C. Van Kuran, of Clinton, Ia.
iv Abbie F. Clark, born November 17, 1846. Her mother dying at her birth, she was adopted by Lemuel Nye, and is now known as Abbie F. Nye. She owns the homestead of Lemuel Nye in Sandwich, which is a part of the original grant of land to Benjamin Nye. She resides in Charlestown, Mass.

775 William C.; married Annie Grey, no children.
776 Mahala Fish, born June 22, 1816; married April 14, 1842, Charles H. Chaperil, of Sandwich, Mass.
*777 Joseph, born September 11, 1819.
778 Samuel Wooster; died young.

257—**HEMAN NYE** (Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born Sandwich, Mass., November 23, 1773. He married June 24, 1799, Mehitable, daughter of Job Howland, of Barnstable. She was born June 23, 1773, and died May 25, 1860. He died June 2, 1847.

Children, (born at Sandwich:)

779 Job Howland, born February 25, 1801; died at Port au Prince, February 16, 1820.
780 Hannah Howland, born December 11, 1805; died March 24, 1891. She married John C. Chipman, of Sandwich. She had:
i Benjamin Chipman, born March 25, 1828. His daughter, Mrs. Sarah H. Davenport, resides at Dedham, Mass.
ii Job H. Chipman, born March 14. 1830.
iii Josiah N. Chipman, born February 28, 1832.
iv John H. Chipman, born July 18, 1834.
v Harriet N. Chipman, born September 16, 1836.
vi Warren H. Chipman, born November 10, 1838.
vii Mehitable N. Chipman, born March 27, 1841; married James H. Hathaway and resides at Walpole, Mass.
viii Elisha B. Chipman, born February 12, 1846.
*781 Josiah Fish, born September 21, 1806.
782 Joanna Chipman, born April 25, 1809; died June 27, 1883. She married October 19, 1834, Reuben Mc-

Daniels and lived at Rollersville, Ohio. She had:
i Heman McDaniels, born July 29, 1835.
ii Matilda A. McDaniels, born July 12, 1834.
iii Charles H. McDaniels, born June 21, 1840.
iv Hannah McDaniels, born August 22, 1844.
v Francis M. McDaniels, born August 24, 1848.

*783 Heman, born July 21, 1812.

*784 Elisha B., born March 8, 1815.

785 Peleg, born March 10, 1817. He married, February 2, 1853, Eliza L. Marchant, and died at Hyannis, Mass., July 29, 1896. No children.

259—**CAPTAIN ELISHA NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 22, 1745. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Lieutenant, Captain John Grannis's company, stationed at Elizabeth Islands; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to December 31, 1775; six months sixteen days. Also, Captain; list of Seacoast Officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned January 1, 1776. Also, Captain; entered service January 4, 1776; roll made up to February 2, 1776; service twenty-nine days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Also, same company pay rolls made up from April 5, 1776, to November 21, 1776, seven months sixteen days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Also, Captain of a company stationed at Naushon, Elizabeth Islands; list of Seacoast Officers; commissioned December 16, 1776. Also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated January 10, 1777; said Nye chosen Captain of a company stationed at Naushon, and Elizabeth Islands; appointment concurred in by Council January 10, 1777. Also, Captain; pay roll of company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; service from January 10, 1777, to April 20, 1777, one hundred and one days. Also, list dated Naushon, August 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages, or their discharge if such request was not complied with.

He married (1st) April 2, 1767, Lucy, daughter of

Eliakim Tobey, of Sandwich. She died September 22, 1775. He married (2d) Mehitable, daughter of William Robinson, of Falmouth, Mass. In 1781 he removed to Hallowell Maine, where he died May 12, 1833.

Children, (born at Sandwich:)

*786 Alvin, born May 22, 1768.

*787 Ansel, born December 17, 1769.

788 Maria, born March 25, 1771.

(2d wife, born at Chilmark:)

*789 Elisha, born June 8, 1776.

790 Lucy, born January 1, 1778; married Stephen Hinckley of Hallowell, Maine. She had:

i Obed Hinckley, born January 18, 1795.
ii Lucy Hinckley, born April 19, 1798.
iii Phoebe Hinckley, born June 23, 1801.
iv Robert Hinckley, born June 25, 1806.
v Maria Hinckley, born June 25, 1806.
vi Harriet Hinckley, born March 23, 1811.
vii Caroline Hinckley, born July 3, 1815.

791 Abigail, born December 25, 1780, at Falmouth; married Philip Lord, of Hallowell, Maine. She had:

i Mary Ann Lord, born July 31, 1800.
ii John Lord, born February 13, 1802.
iii Susan Lord, born January 15, 1804.
iv Elizabeth Lord, born March 11, 1806.
v Sarah Lord, born August 1, 1809.
vi Abigail Lord, born March 15, 1814.
vii Eunice Lord, born October 12, 1816.

792 Susanna, born January 5, 1783, at Hallowell, Maine; married (1st) Kent, (2d) Captain Caleb Heath.

793 Eunice, born September 26, 1784; married John Charles Schoff, August 31, 1803. He died November 17, 1838. She died July 17, 1877. She had:

i Charles Edward Schoff, born September 3, 1804; married (1st) Anna P. Huse, in 1827, (2d) Elizabeth P. Hartwell, 1845. He had:

i Ann Huse Schoff, born November 15, 1828; died 1862.
ii Charles Wesley Schoff, born July 25, 1830; died 1837.
iii Mary Jane Schoff, born August 6, 1832; married Charles W. Parker, in 1855. They had five children, Mary, Charles

Schoff, Herman, Alston and Ross.

iv Edward Newell Schoff, born October 10, 1834; died 1871. He had two children, Charles Edward, Edward Frank.

v Eunice Maria Schoff, born September 25, 1836; died 1862.

vi Edwin Augustus Schoff, born June 6, 1838.

vii Morgiana Heath Schoff, born September 26, 1840; married Charles W. Parker after the death of Mary Schoff Parker. They reside in Boston, Mass. Mr. Parker is a member of the Committee on Publication for The Nye Family of America Association.

viii Isabella Schoff, born December 8, 1842; died 1843.

ix Hartwell Schoff.

ii John Mortimer Schoff, born December 24, 1816; died in infancy.

iii Stephen Alonzo Schoff, born January 16, 1818; married Josephine R. Hastings, November 7, 1843. He died May 6, 1904. They had:

i Arnold Hastings Schoff, born January 13, 1846; married Eliza F. Wake, December 26, 1870, and had three children, Grace Frederica, Alfred Irving, Harry.

ii Frederick Schoff, born October 25, 1848: married Hannah Kent, October 23, 1873. They had Wilfred Harry, born November 27, 1874, Edith Gertrude, born May 15, 1877, Louise, born December 19, 1880, Leonard Hastings, born November 7, 1884, Harold Kent, born September 13, 1886, Eunice Margaret, born June, 1890, Albert Lawrence born March, 1894.

iii Alfred Schoff, born November 8, 1851; married (1st) Mary E. Keyes, October, 1873. They had Bertha, born 1874, Olive, born 1879; married (2d) Rose Santer, in September, 1890. They had Christine, born 1893, Josephine.

iv John Irving Schoff, born October 21, 1854; died June 11, 1864.

v Gertrude Schoff, born September 2, 1858; died July 5, 1864.

iv William Lorenzo Schoff, born April 19, 1890; married (1st) Mary Feltch and they had Ellen Augusta; married (2nd) Mary Williams, and they had Mary J., Anna T. and Bessie E.

v Robinson Nye Schoff, born November 23, 1820; married (1st) Harriet Blake; married (2nd) Caroline Eldridge. He had:

i Joshua Robinson Schoff.
ii Frank Schoff.
iii Caroline Schoff.
iv George Schoff.
v Emma Schoff.

vi John Henry Schoff, born March 23, 1822.

vii Eunice Nye Schoff, born December 29, 1823; died January 18, 1825.

viii Franklin Benjamin Schoff, born September 19, 1825; married Ellen Sawyer, in 1847. They had:

i Emma Adelele Schoff.
ii William Schoff.

794 Mehitable, born May 30, 1786.
*795 Charles, born February 4, 1788.
796 Stephen, born August 25, 1791; died at Sea 1817.
797 William, born July 3, 1793.
798 Robinson, born March 19, 1796.

260—**JOHN NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., December 26, 1746. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Private, Captain Elisha Nye's company, pay roll made up for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, one month twenty-six days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defense of seacoast.

He married February 9, 1774, Tama (Tamson) Weeks, of Chilmark, Mass., His will dated October 23, 1821, was proved January 14, 1826. He mentions in his will a grandson John Nye.

Children:

799 Susanna; married —— Coffin.
800 Charles.

801 Ann.
*802 Samuel.
*803 Gilbert Fowler, born 1790.
804 Ethel; married —— Perry.
805 Louisa.
806 Remember; married, March 27, 1804, Michael Daggett, of Tisbury. She died in 1811. She had:
i Agusta Nye Daggett, born March 27, 1806; married Joseph Claghorn.
ii Timothy Daggett, born September 5, 1807; married Tabitha Mayo Gill.
iii Charles Nye Daggett, born 1810.

261—**NATHAN NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 20, 1749. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: List of officers of Massachusetts Militia; Adjutant, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable County) regiment; commissioned June 5, 1778. Also, Adjutant; pay abstract for wages and mileage of staff officers of Colonel Freeman's regiment for service on sundry alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; service twenty-two days, viz: alarm on May 20, 1778, two days; alarm on September 16, 1778, twelve days; alarm on April 1, 1779, five days; alarm on May 16, 1779, three days. Also, pay roll of Staff officers; engaged September 6, 1779; discharged September 16, 1779; service, eleven days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

He married (1st) December 10, 1772, Hannah Butler. She died June 16, 1795. He married (2d), May 15, 1796, Mrs. Sarah (Fessenden) Allen.

Nathan Nye was one of the most prominent citizens of Sandwich, serving the town many years as Assessor, Tax Collector, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Justice of the Peace, and for twenty-two years years was Selectman. He died in 1826.

Children:

*807 Obed Butler, born October 17, 1774.
808 Stephen, born May 16, 1777; died June 22, 1777.

809 Marie, born September 11, 1778; died October 11, 1810. She married, April 27, 1797, Seth Freeman. She had:
- i Charles Henry Freeman, born August 3, 1798.
- ii Hannah Butler Freeman, born August 9, 1800.
- iii Ann Marie Freeman, born February 7, 1803.
- iv Fanny Elizabeth Freeman, born August 19, 1805.
- v Seth Freeman, born March 12, 1808.
- vi Martha Nye Freeman, born August 30, 1810.

810 Betsey, born September 3, 1781.
*811 Daniel Butler, born July 19, 1783.
*812 Nathan, born October 1, 1785.
*813 Charles, born December 16, 1788.
814 Hannah, born October 26, 1790.
815 Fannie, born March 25, 1793.

263—**STEPHEN NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 30, 1753. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Lieutenant, Captain John Grannis's company, stationed at Elizabeth Islands; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to December 31, 1775, six months, sixteen days. Also, 1st Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Nye's (4th) company; list of Seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned January 1, 1776. Also, same company; entered service January 4, 1776; pay rolls made up to November 21, 1776; service, ten months, eighteen days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Also, Captain; return of officers of a company to be stationed at Elizabeth Islands; ordered in Council December 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned December 11, 1776; also 1st Lieutenant Captain Elisha Nye's company stationed at Naushon, Elizabeth Islands; commissioned December 16, 1776. Also, same company, Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated January 10, 1777; said Nye chosen 1st Lieutenant, Captain Nye's company stationed at Naushon and Elizabeth Islands; appointment concurred in by Council January 10, 1777. Also, Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Wadsworth's company, Colo-

nel Gamaliel Bradford's regiment; return dated Valley Forge, January 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for Sandwich; mustered by Continental Muster Master and by County Muster Master; reported resigned. Also, same regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1777, to November 26, 1777; reported resigned November 26, 1777.

He died before the date of his father's will.

Children:

816 Eliakim.
817 Lucy.
818 Betsey.
*819 Anselm.
820 Stephen.

266—**JONATHAN NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 27, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain John Grannis's company, stationed at Elizabeth Islands; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to December 31, 1775, six months, twenty days. Also, Captain Elisha Nye's company; entered service January 4, 1776; service to February 29, 1776, twenty-nine days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable county. Also, same company; entered service June 1, 1776; service to November 21, 1776, five months, twenty-one days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

In 1833 he appears on the pension roll as living in Somerset county, Maine. A descendant says that he lived to be ninety-seven years old.

Children:

*821 Jonathan.
*822 Ezra.

267—**WILLIAM NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 24, 1760. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to

serve in the Continental Army for the term of nine months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Captain James Tisdale, at Springfield, August 23, 1779; Captain Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; age, nineteen years; stature five feet, seven inches; complexion, dark; town, Sandwich. Also, list of nine month's men; entered service August 17, 1779; discharged May 16, 1780; Captain Wadsworth's company. Also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brigadier-general John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, nineteen years; stature five feet, nine inches; complexion dark; town, Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Captain Clark. Also, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged December 3, 1780; service five months, six days, including travel (280 miles) home from place of discharge. Also, Private, Captain William Scott's (Light Infantry) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; pay roll for June and July 1780; service from July 19, 1780, to August 1, 1780, thirteen days; reported joined July 19, 1780.

Captain William Nye died in Sandwich in 1830 aged sixty-nine years.

He married Betsey Ellis.

Children:

823 Polly, born April 25, 1785; married —— Bassett.
824 William, born August 30, 1788.
825 Betsey, born July 10, 1792; married Charles Dillingham.
826 Deborah, born September 19, 1794; married Thomas Smith Nye.[719]
827 Robert W., born August 27, 1796.
*828 Joshua E., born April 24, 1798.
829 Heman.
830 Sabra, born May 26, 1804.

268—**ZENAS NYE** (Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., March 31, 1763. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Private, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; engaged September 11, 1779; discharged September 12, 1779; service two days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich.

He married, February 10, 1785, Mary, daughter of Seth and Experience (Hatch) Freeman. She was born April 15, 1761, and died June 27, 1839. He was Justice of the Peace in 1824. He died October 12, 1828.

Children:

831 Stephen, born July 22, 1785; died January —, 1805.
832 Shadrach, born July 7, 1787; died January 2, 1805.
*833 Seth Freeman, born August 31, 1791.
*834 Abram, born March 16, 1793.
835 Experience Hatch, born March 22, 1795; died March 1, 1841, unmarried.
836 Mary, born August 17, 1797; died May 28, 1829, unmarried.
837 Zenas, born August 13, 1799; died September 20, 1824.
838 Sabra, born July 21, 1801; died December 29, 1888, unmarried.

273—**WILLIAM NYE** (Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 17, 1749. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Sergeant, Captain Edward Hammond's company, of Minute-men, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rochester; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, seven days. He married November 15, 1772, Eunice Handy of Rochester, Mass. She was born May 16, 1753, and died in July, 1824. He lived in New Braintree, Mass., where he died in July, 1826.

Children:

839 Betsey, born August 24, 1773; married September 22, 1800, John Barnes.
840 Stephen, born April 3, 1775.

841 William, born March 22, 1778.
*842 Nathan, born February 15, 1780.
*843 John Philip, born February 15, 1783.
844 Deborah, born January 22, 1789; died June 24, 1854. She married Joseph Porter, of Freeport, Maine. She had:
i Elizabeth Nye Porter, born September 2, 1817; married (1st) Mark L. Means; (2d) Samuel Lunt.
ii Joseph Nye Porter, born October 31, 1818; died young.
iii Mary Ann Wood Porter, born April 9, 1820; died February 26, 1837.
iv Mary Ann Greer Porter, born January 22, 1831; died 1838.
v Joseph Nye Porter, born October 31, 1833; married Susanna Cooper, and lives at Freeport, Maine.

277—**WILLIAM NYE** (William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born about 1765. He resided in Rochester, Mass., where he died February 26, 1841. He married August 19, 1785, Ruth Snow.

Children:

*845 Jonathan, born November 30, 1785.
*846 Stephen, born July 15, 1787.
847 Mary, born May 20, 1792.
*848 William, born May 23, 1794.
849 Rebecca, born October 1, 1796.
850 James, born September, 1798; died July 15, 1818.
*851 Elijah, born January 4, 1800.
852 Malintha, born March 23, 1802; married August 23, 1823 Venus Cushman, of Middleboro, Mass.
*853 Warren Weston, born April 3, 1804.
854 Sophia, born October 12, 1806.
855 Lucinda, born July 15, 1809.

278—**ELISHA NYE** (William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), Sandwich records only show that Mrs. Bathsheba Nye died in Sandwich, September 23, 1852, aged seventy-five years, and that Julia Ann, born December 14, 1813, was a daughter of Elisha and Bathsheba Nye.

Child:

856 Julia Ann, born December 14, 1813.

283—**STURGIS NYE** (Joseph,[86] Joseph,[18] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He resided in Sandwich, Mass., and married, May 10, 1795, Abigail, daughter of William and Elizabeth Newcomb. She was born February 21, 1777, and died March 24, 1813. He died February 25, 1806.

Children:

857 Pattie, born July 14, 1796; died May 13, 1816.
858 Catherine, born April 16, 1798; died April 13, 1813.
859 Hannah, born June 15, 1800; died in 1812.
860 Sturgis, born April 26, 1802.
861 Josiah, born April 10, 1804; died October 29, 1805.
862 Sally, born December 22, 1805; died June 16, 1806.

289—**CORNELIUS NYE** (Philip,[87] Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., August 25, 1766. He married September 7, 1788, Deborah Doggett. She died in Chelsea, Mass., December 3, 1850, aged eighty-two years. He died in Hingham, September 17, 1826.

Children:

863 Eveline.
864 Cornelius.
865 Deborah, born March 19, 1795; married December 25, 1814, Asaph Ely, then of Boston, Mass. She died at Richfield, Ohio, September 29, 1869. She had:
  i Elizabeth Lyon Bradley Ely, born December 22, 1816; died January 19, 1817.
  ii Eliabeth Bradley Lyon Ely, born February 17, 1820.
  iii Henry Cornelius Ely, born May 9, 1823.
  iv George Carter Ely, born November 1, 1825.
*866 Henry, born June 23, 1797.
867 Elizabeth, married June 26, 1814, John Carter, of Boston.

290—**HENRY NYE** (Cornelius,[89] Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., February 9, 1777. He married (1st) February 24, 1797, Lois Howard who

died October 26, 1814. He married (2d) October 8, 1815, Abigail Stetson. She died in Weymouth, Mass., March 11, 1844. He died at Hingham, Mass., May 25, 1817.

Children:

*868 Henry, born July 1, 1798.

869 Cornelius, born May 18, 1800; married June 13, 1826, Sarah D., daughter of Captain Thomas Harding. She died September 11, 1828, aged twenty-five years. He was in business in Boston, of the firm of Smith & Nye. He died October 26, 1833.

870 John, born February 2, 1802; died June 12, 1802.

871 Mary Lois, born May 7, 1803; died June 27, 1833. She married February 8, 1823, Walter Madigan, of Boston, Mass.

872 Tabitha Burrill, born June 21, 1805; married January 2, 1842, Ebenezer Ewer, of Boston, Mass. She had:
  i Abbie G. Ewer, born 1843.

873 Abigail Gay, born September 10, 1807; married (1st) Isaac G. Sprague, (2d) Charles Lincoln, Jr. She died July 26, 1879. She had:
  i Ellen M. Sprague, born September 13, 1828; married Martin D. Dunbar.

874 John, born July, 1809; died June 12, 1810.

875 John, born 1811; died unmarried September 5, 1867.

876 William.

877 Deborah B., married March 4, 1832, Arthur Harding, of Weymouth, Mass.

293—**SAMUEL NYE** (Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., July 10, 1739, and died there October 9, 1804. He married in 1765, Elizabeth Week. She died May 24, 1806, aged sixty years. In 1798 he was Selectman and served two years.

Children:

878 Hepzibah, born August 22, 1769; married Ebenezer Cannon, of Rochester, February 26, 1810.

879 Samuel, born August 15, 1771; married Miriam Weeks, of Chilmark, in 1810. He died at Falmouth, September 21, 1854, and she died February 29, 1856.

880 Hannah, born November 5, 1773.

*881 Elijah, born October 24, 1776.

*882 Tristam, born December 31, 1778.
*883 Francis, born April 15, 1782 (Falmouth records give Francis, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, died May 11, 1857, aged eighty years.)
884 Lydia, born October 16, 1784; married November 16, 1808, James Luce, of Rochester.
*885 Nathaniel, born October 19, 1787.

296—**NATHAN NYE** (Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., February 28, 1744. He married January 11, 1767, Lucy Chadwick. She died May 26, 1804, aged sixty years. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel John Cushing's regiment; marched September 27, 1776; service thirty-six days at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I., and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable County. Also, Captain Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service, six days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. Also, same company and regiment; service six days; company marched on an alarm at Falmouth, February 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Also, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable County, by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10, (1783); discharged November 15, (1783); service, five months, five days. He died in Falmouth, January 26, 1812.

Children:

886 Rebecca, born July 7, 1768; died, unmarried February 24, 1847.
887 Sally, born September 16, 1772.
888 Benjamin, born 1773; died 1793.
889 Betsey, born November 4, 1778.
*890 Nathan, born January 24, 1787.

304—**LEMUEL NYE** (Meletiah,[97] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born January 29, 1741. He died before 1797 as in that year Joseph Dimmick was appointed guardian for the minor children. He married February 7, 1774,

Mary, daughter of David and Thankful (Hatch) Dimmick, of Falmouth.

Children:

*891 Moses, born 1774.

892 Meletiah, born 1777; married (2d) June 14, 1846, Mrs. Mary G. Jones, of Nantucket, Mass., where he then lived. He died there June 28, 1863.

893 Betsey, married Rev. William Russell, of Nantucket.

894 Fanny, born 1783; died unmarried, March 24, 1863.

895 Ruth, married Rev. N. Handy.

309—**ELNATHAN NYE** (Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., December 7, 1755. He married December 20, 1777, Anna Dimmick. He died in Falmouth in October, 1836. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Private, Captain John Grannis's company, stationed at Elizabeth Islands; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to December 31, 1775, six months, thirteen days. Also, Corporal, Captain Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1779.

Child:

896 Sally D., born 1789; married ——— Bodfish and died April 3, 1843.

313—**THOMAS NYE** (Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., January 1, 1763. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brigadier-general John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780. Age, eighteen years; stature five feet, eight inches; complexion, light; town, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Captain Clark. Also, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged January 1, 1781; service

six months eleven days including travel (300 miles) home.

He married Mary Ellis. She was born in 1759 and died September 30, 1852. He died November 9, 1835.

Children:

897 Salome, born November 28, 1788; married April 6, 1806, Benjamin Swift, Jr., of Wareham, Mass.
898 Rachel, born June 1, 1792.
899 Elnathan, born December 1, 1794; died February 7, 1821 (lost at sea).
900 Mary, born May 3, 1796; died August 2, 1841.
*901 Ebenezer, born July 10, 1799.

315—**SOLOMON NYE** (Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 2, 1768. He married November 29, 1792, Relief Lovell. He died in Falmouth, October 14, 1845.

Children:

*902 Paul, born September 26, 1793.
*903 Zenas Leonard, born July 20, 1795.
904 Pattie, born December 9, 1797.
905 Allen, born April 7, 1800.
906 Warren, born May 29, 1806.
907 Lucy Lovell, born September 20, 1809.

316—**COLONEL DAVID NYE** (Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., October 15, 1749. He resided on a part of the old Ebenezer Nye farm. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Sergeant, Captain Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1779.

He served in the First (Barnstable) County regiment of militia as Captain from 1790 to 1796; Lieutenant-colonel 1796, and Colonel 1806 to December 19, 1815, when he resigned. He was Justice of the Peace for fourteen years and Representative for fourteen years. His first wife was Deborah Nye,[245] daughter of Nathaniel Nye. She was born October 5, 1750, and died September 13, 1789. He married (2d) November 26, 1790, Keziah Eldred. She died July 4, 1846, aged eighty-nine years. He died July 14, 1819.

Children:

908 Thankful, born September 9, 1772; married January 31, 1792, Thomas Eldred.

909 Sarah, born April 19, 1774; died November 24, 1808.

910 Olive, born September 28, 1776; died May 18, 1847.

911 Silvina, born November 30, 1778; married July 26, 1807 Amasa Gifford. She had:

i Deborah Nye Gifford.

ii David Gifford.

*912 Shubal, born March 14, 1784.

*913 Nathaniel, born January 30, 1787.

(2d wife).

914 Deba Foster, born August 20, 1794; married September 7, 1820, Thomas Freeman of Sandwich. He died at sea in 1823 and she married (2d) February 2, 1824, Stephen Atkins. She had:

i Thomas Freeman, born June 17, 1821.

ii Deborah Nye Freeman, born July 21, 1823.

*915 Charles Jarvis, born March, 1797.

916 Bradley Varnum, born March, 1797; died August 23, 1831.

317—**MELETIAH NYE** (Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 16, 1751. He was not named in his father's will. He was probably the Meletiah Nye who married in 1775, Hannah Foster. No record found of his family, but Charles H. Nye on his chart gives two children.

Children:

917 David.

918 Nathaniel.

318—**SILVANUS NYE** (Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., August 1, 1753. He married, February 2, 1774, Silverna Barlow, and removed to South Amenia, N. Y., where he died March 5, 1841. During the Revolution he served in the 6th Dutchess County Militia.

Children:

919 David.

920 Meletiah.
*921 Ebenezer.
*922 Silvanus, born July 29, 1787.

322—**JONATHAN NYE** (Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), married Sally ———.

Children:

*923 Bonum, born May 16, 1780. (In Plymouth, Mass.?)
924 Sarah Marquand, born February 21, 1785; married Lorenzo Lyons.
925 Lydia, born 1786; died January 22, 1853, at Vernon, N. Y.
*926 Daniel, born 1788.
927 Polly, born 1800; married John Curtis and died at Dalton, Mass., May 22, 1863.

325—**EBENEZER NYE** (Samuel,[106] Ichabod[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., March 21, 1742-3. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Sergeant, Captain Joseph Foster's company, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous, April 30, 1775; roll sworn to at Ware. He married, July 7, 1768, Thankful Dean, of New Braintree, Mass., and resided in Ware, Mass.

Children:

(born at Ware, Mass.)

928 Joanna, born August 29, 1774; died December 15, 1775.
929 Asahel, born December 17, 1776; died March 15, 1777.
930 Hannah, born March 17, 1778; died October 14, 1778.
931 Thankful, born May 18, 1780; married (1st) Thomas Quinton and had three children, and (2d) Asa Davison and had six children, one child being Sarah Quinton, born July 2, 1802; married in 1829, Joseph Cleveland.
932 Ebenezer, born February 9, 1782.
933 Samuel, born May 5, 1784.
934 Lydia, died March 29, 1789.

328—**JABEZ NYE** (Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., June 13, 1749. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Jonathan Danforth's company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; muster roll dated in camp at Ticonderoga, November 27, 1776; enlisted February 1, 1776; reported re-engaged November 14, 1776, to serve in Captain Danforth's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; but to remain in Colonel Whitcomb's regiment until December 31, 1776. Also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Captain Wm. Brakenridge's company, 4th Hampshire County regiment, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777, as returned to Lieutenant-colonel R. Woodbridge; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, three years. Also, Private, Captain C. Woodbridge's company, Colonel Calvin Smith's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1777, to May 16, 1778. Also, Captain Israel Davis's company, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's regiment; muster return (year not given); residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; mustered by Captain Newell. Also, late Captain Davis's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; muster roll for May 1778, dated Camp, at Valley Forge; reported died May 16, 1778. (N. B. Colonel Smith succeeded Colonel Wigglesworth in command of the regiment and pay accounts were made up at the end of the three years enlistment.)

An act of the Legislature in 1793 directs a payment to Samuel Nye, of Ware, father, and heir of Jabez Nye, late a soldier in Colonel Smith's regiment.

329—**ICHABOD NYE** (Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., March 28, 1753. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Edward Hammond's company of Minutemen, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment, which marched from Rochester on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

service from April 20, to April 26, 1775, seven days. Also, same company and regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service three months, eight days; residence, Rochester. Also, same company and regiment; company return dated October 7, 1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months service in 1775, dated Roxbury, November 11, 1775, payable to Captain Hammond.

There is no record of his family, but from similarity of names the following are given as his children:

Children:

*935 Ichabod.
936 Ebenezer.
937 Cenia.
*938 Samuel.

330—**JOSEPH NYE** (Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., March 28, 1755 and died there April 6, 1819.

He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Major Harwood's company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1780, to December 31, 1780. Also Captain Peter Clayes's company, Lieutenant-colonel Calvin Smith's (6th) regiment; return for wages for service for January-December, 1781. Also, Captain John K. Smith's company, Lieutenant-colonel Calvin Smith's (6th) regiment; return of wages for service for January-December 1782; reported absent in August and September 1782. Also, return (year not given, probably 1783) of men entitled to eighty Pounds gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for service during the war; 2d company, 6th Mass. regiment. Also, list of men entitled to two hundred acres of land or twenty Pounds in money by resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Brookfield; 6th Mass. regiment. Also, Private, Captain Jonathan Danforth's company, Colonel

Asa Whitcomb's regiment; muster roll dated in camp at Ticonderoga, November 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776; reported re-engaged November 14, 1776, to serve as a Private in Captain Danforth's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, but to remain in Colonel Whitcomb's regiment till December 31, 1776. Also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Captain Thomas Whipple's and Captain Francis Stone's companies, General Warner's (Worcester County) brigade, sworn to in Worcester County, February 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for New Braintree; joined Captain McNall's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; term, three years or during war. Also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester County Regiment, as returned by Colonel James Converse, dated Brookfield; residence, New Braintree; engaged for New Braintree; joined Captain Lymon's company; Colonel Lee's regiment; term three years. Also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Captain Wm. Brakenridge's company, 4th Hampshire County regiment, as returned by Lieutenant-colonel R. Woodbridge; residence, Ware; engaged for Ware. Also, Private, Captain C. Woodbridge's company, Colonel Calvin Smith's regiment; Continental pay accounts for service from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779; credited to town of New Braintree. Also, Captain Israel Davis's company, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's regiment; muster return (year not given); residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; mustered by Captain Newell. Also, Captain Davis's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge. Also, same company and same regiment; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Fishkill. Also, same company and regiment; pay roll for October 1778; sworn to at Providence. Also, Colonel's company, commanded by Captain Lieutenant Christopher

Woodbridge, late Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported on command at Newtown.

332—**JOHN NYE** (George,[167] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., date not on record. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Private, Captain John Grainger's company of Minute-men, Colonel Jonathan Warner's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; residence, New Braintree; service two weeks, one day.

He married, May 4, 1775, Elizabeth Wetherell. They resided in New Braintree, Mass., where he died March 4, 1792. His wife died July 21, 1793.

Children:

939 Elizabeth, born May 10, 1777; died January 23, 1812.

940 Hannah, born February 12, 1779; died December 24, 1846; married May 25, 1800, Joseph Pepper, of New Braintree.

941 Sarah, born August 8, 1780; died August 21, 1837; married in 1798, Deacon Washington Granger. They lived at West Randolph, Vt. She had:

- i John Granger, born February 14, 1799; married Eunice Owen.
- ii Washington Granger, born February 22, 1800; died same day.
- iii Daniel Granger, born November 15, 1802; married Cynthia Wells.
- iv Almira Granger, born March 17, 1805; died September 6, 1891.
- v Rev. Pliny Nye Granger, born July 17, 1807; died November 19, 1868.
- vi Samuel Thompson Granger, born July 25, 1809; married three times, lived at Marion, Ia.; served in 6th Iowa Cavalry.
- vii James Granger, born May 29, 1812; died January 11, 1837.
- viii George Granger, born July 10, 1814.

942 Dorcas, born September 10, 1782; died January 13, 1845.

*943 George, born October 3, 1784.

944 John, born August 19, 1787; died August 20, 1820.
*945 Pliny, born May 23, 1791.

333—**PHILIP NYE** (George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., 1758. He married December 16, 1784, Percis Pollard and resided in New Braintree, Mass., where he died January 29, 1805. His widow married Deacon Daniel Chamberlain, of Westborough, Mass. Served in the Revolutionary War as Private in Captain Francis Stone's Company of Colonel James Converse's regiment.

Children:

946 Calvin, born September 23, 1785; died May 10, 1792.
*947 Luther, born March 1, 1787.
*948 Philip, born April 16, 1789.
*949 Horace, born June 14, 1791.
950 Percis, born 1793.

336—**JONATHAN NYE** (Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., May 22, 1748. He served in the Revolutionary army as Sergeant, Captain John Grainger's company of Minute-men, Colonel Jonathan Warner's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; residence, New Braintree; service, two weeks, five days. Also, Private, Captain John Crawford's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment; engaged September 7, 1777; discharged November 29, 1777; service two months, twenty-eight days, five days travel included. Roll sworn to in Worcester County. Also, Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester County to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of December 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; residence, Hardwick; age, twenty-two years; stature, five feet, eleven inches; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged November 12, 1781; term three years. Also, Private, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regiment; commenced November 1, 1781; roll made up to January 1, 1782; service two months. Also, same regiment; roll made

up from January 1, 1782 to January 1, 1783; service twelve months. Also, Private, Captain Matthew Chamber's company, Lieutenant-colonel Calvin Smith's regiment; return for wages for December 1782.

He lived in New Braintree, Mass., where he married (1st) February 16, 1775, Margaret Barr. She died April 5, 1812, and he married (2d) October 22, 1816, Mrs. Mary Ayres. He died in New Braintree, November 28, 1832.

Children:

*951 Ichabod Jonathan, born April 23, 1776.

952 Jonathan, born June 23, 1777; died at New Braintree, June 10, 1861; no children.

953 Polly, born October 27, 1778; married ——— Allen; a grandson is Nye Allen of Stockbridge, Vt.

954 Margaret, born April 24, 1780; married in 1805, Thomas Tripp. She had three girls and four boys.

955 Lois, born February 20, 1782; married West Winslow and had four sons and three daughters; one daughter, Mrs. Lois Callender, lives at Harts Grove, O.

956 Asenath, born March 17, 1783; married ——— Hathaway.

957 Tirza, born December 23, 1784; married in 1804, Apollos Warner of New Braintree, Mass. She had:

i Cornelia Warner, married S. T. Howe, of Norwalk, O.

958 Keziah, born July 1, 1786; married June 7, 1816, John Winslow, of New Braintree and removed to Ohio. She had:

i Lucy Ann Winslow, date of birth not given.

ii Alpheus Sperry Winslow, born January 23, 1818.

iii Keziah Winslow, born November 2, 1820.

iv Sally R. Winslow, born October 20, 1822.

v Marianne Winslow, born February 17, 1826; died young.

vi John Winslow, born August 9, 1828.

vii Marianne Winslow, born May 9, 1830; married William C. Evans and lived at Moline, Ill.

959 Ira, born September 25, 1787; died July 21, 1803.

960 Mary Ann, born January 5, 1789; died young.

961 Marianne, born February 5, 1792; married September 5, 1812, Elijah Pepper, of New Braintree.

962 William, born December 23, 1797; died December 16, 1814.

337—**CAPTAIN GEORGE BONUM NYE** (Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., November 15, 1750. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Sergeant, Captain Barnabas Doty's company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; entered service, September 13, 1778; discharged September 17, 1778; service, five days on an alarm at Falmouth. Also, Sergeant, Captain Samuel Briggs's company, 4th Plymouth County regiment commanded by Lieutenant-colonel White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780; service nine days; mileage (60 miles) out and home allowed; roll dated Rochester.

He married, March 12, 1772, Sarah Handy and resided in Rochester, where he died December 29, 1833.

Children:

963 Caleb, born May 31, 1773; died January 22, 1777.
*964 Sarah, born June 9, 1775.
965 Bethiah, born July 22, 1777; died August 2, 1777.
966 Ichabod, born May 30, 1790; died July 25, 1813.

341—**EBENEZER NYE** (Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., July 21, 1761. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brigadier-general John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, eighteen years; stature, five feet, six inches; complexion, light; town Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Captain James Cooper. Also, list of men raised for the six months service and returned by Brigadier-general Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780. Also, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Barre, for service in the Continental Army during 1780; rank,

Private; marched July 12, 1780; discharged December 11, 1780; service, five months nine days, including ten days (200 miles) travel home.

He married, June 13, 1790, Lucy Woods of New Braintree, Mass., and lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where he died December 28, 1838. His wife died September 22, 1843.

Children:

967 Anna, born July 28, 1791; died October 24, 1881. She married December 15, 1817, Benjamin McClintock of Ware, Mass. She had:
- i Sarah McClintock, married James Walker, and lives at Greenbush, Conn.
- ii David Woods McClintock, lives at Southport, Conn. He dropped the name of McClintock and is known as David Woods.
- iii Lucy Ann McClintock.
- iv Benjamin D. McClintock.
- v Lucindie D. McClintock.
- vi Priscilla McClintock.

968 Alma, born July 26, 1793; died December 17, 1794.
*969 Bonum, born September 18, 1795.
970 Lucy, born April 4, 1799; married Pliny Nye.[945]
*971 Ebenezer, born November 28, 1802.
972 Bethia, born June 13, 1805; died unmarried January 23, 1899.

342—**WILLIAM NYE** (Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 1758. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Timothy Paige's company, Colonel James Converse's regiment; engaged August 21, 1777; discharged August 31, 1777; service, ten days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm. Also, Captain Thomas Whipple's company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's regiment; service from March 30, 1778, to July 2, 1778, three months, three days; mileage (91 miles) allowed; service in guarding troops of the Convention; roll sworn to in Worcester County. Also, Captain Joseph Richardson's company,

Colonel Samuel Denny's regiment; enlisted October 19, 1779; discharged November 23, 1779; service one month, twelve days, at Claverack, seven days (140 miles) travel home included; regiment raised for three months; roll sworn to in Worcester County.

He married (1st) December 26, 1782, Mary Purington, of Hardwick, Mass. When he married his second wife, Anna Adams, in 1801, he was living at Halifax, Vt. He died December 8, 1833.

Children:

973 Sally, married James Neall.
974 Polly.
*975 William, born April 15, 1790.
976 Vilanie, married Enoch Shepardson.
977 Cynthia, married Noah Shepardson.
978 Obed.
*979 Joseph, born September 6, 1794.
980 David.
981 Levi.
(2d wife, born in Halifax, Vt.)
982 Anna, born October 31, 1802; died April 22, 1860; married David Niles, of Halifax, Vt.
983 Jemima, born May 22, 1804; married Charles Brown and lived at Smithfield, Pa.

343—**OLIVER NYE** (Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Hardwick, Mass., March, 1762. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Joseph Richardson's company, Colonel Samuel Denny's regiment; enlisted October 19, 1779; discharged November 23, 1779; service, one month, twelve days, at Claverack, seven days (140 miles) travel included; regiment raised for three months; roll sworn to in Worcester County.

He married Lucinda Houghton, and later lived at Bennington, Vt., where he died.

Children:

(born at Whittingham, Vt.)
*984 Ferris.

985 Jemima.
*986 Weatherby, born April 20, 1795.
*987 Oliver.
(born at Bennington, Vt.)
988 Hannah.
*989 William.
*990 Jonathan, born October, 1804.
*991 Daniel.
992 Rebecca.
*993 Washington.

347—**JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., February 12, 1773. He lived in Windham County, Vt., from 1801 to 1808; then in Cortland County, N. Y. until 1820, when he removed to Ohio and died near Sandusky, about 1850.

Children:
*994 David, born 1798.
*995 Levi, born April 28, 1801.
996 William.
997 Henry.
998 Samuel.
999 Susan, born September 30, 1810; married, March 14, 1835, Lovell Radway, of Seville, Ohio, and removed to Beloit, Wis., where she died June 1, 1894. She had:
i Rose M. Radway, born December 23, 1836.
ii Emma Susan Radway, born February 6, 1841.
iii Mary A. Radway, born April 26, 1844.
iv Rollin R. Radway, born July 11, 1848.
v Stella Radway, born September 3, 1852.

348—**THOMAS NYE** (Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., August 13, 1776. He married Lucretia Curtis, and lived in Windham County, Vt., but later removed to Auburn, N. Y.

Children:
1000 Lourancy (Lura), born March 1, 1801; married (1st) ——— Van Dusan; (2d) Isaac B. Ross, who was born May 12, 1793. She lived and died at Avon, Ohio. She had:

i Philo V. Ross, born February 13, 1822; died in the army in 1863.
ii Mary E. Ross, born August 25, 1825; married ——— Fitch; died from snake bite.
iii Wellington Ross, born April 5, 1827.
iv Isaac Ross, born February 18, 1829; died in Illinois.
v Hiram Ross, born January 5, 1831; married and had:
i Nye Ross.
ii Clayton Ross.
iii Lottie Ross.
vi Milo Ross, born February 10, 1833; killed in the army in 1863.
vii William Ross, born January 19, 1835.
viii Camilla E. Ross, born April 15, 1837; married Shubal H. Battin.
ix Laura Ann Ross, born July 10, 1839; married Truman B. Dailey.
x John B. Ross, born November 7, 1841; died at St. Louis in 1863.
xi Martin Van Ross, born November 17, 1843; died in Texas.

1001 Thomas.

1002 Sally, born 1802; married, September 27, 1818, Ebenezer Austin. She had:
i Volney H. Austin.
ii Isaac W. Austin.
iii William Austin.
iv Hester Austin.
v Stephen Austin.
vi Lucretia Austin.
vii Zaida Austin.

*1003 Willard, moved to Michigan.

1004 Joanna; married ——— Powers or Bradley.

1005 Lucinda; married Leonard R. Southworth. She had:
i Ann Southworth, born October 6, 1833.
ii Alfred A. Southworth, born May 24, 1835.
iii Mary Jane Southworth, born May 24, 1838.
iv Henrietta Southworth, born July 23, 1840.
v Wilbur D. Southworth, born February 6, 1844.
vi John D. Southworth, born September 3, 1847.

vii Agnes A. Southworth, born June 6, 1849.
*1006 Curtis Freeman, born April 2, 1812.
*1007 Obed, born July 2, 1814.
*1008 Anson, born October 9, 1819.
*1009 George Washington.
*1010 Philander M., born September 11, 1822.
1011 David B., born December 7, 1824; married (1st) Ann Leonard and had a son who died young. He married (2nd) January 4, 1865, Sarah C. Tillett; no children. He died at Auburn, N. Y., November 2, 1901.

350—**ELISHA NYE** (Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1761. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Jonathan Sibley's company, Colonel Luke Drury's regiment; enlisted August 9, 1781; marched August 13, 1781; arrived in camp August 22, 1781; discharged November 21, 1781; service, three months, twenty-three days, ten days (200 miles) travel included; three months levies; residence, Barre. He married Druzilla Thomas in 1790 and later removed from Hardwick, Mass., to Woodstock, Vt., where he died November 5, 1848.

Children:

1012 David, born 1803; died at Woodstock, Vt., May 25, 1884. He was a farmer and a deacon in the church. He married (1st) Serena Thomas who died June, 1866; and (2d) Aurelia Paine. No children
1013 Thomas, died at Woodstock, Vt., about 1814.
1014 Deborah, born 1796.
1015 Abigail.
*1016 Alonzo, born January 24, 1805.
1017 Eliza, born 1809; died 1851; married James Foster.
*1018 Elisha, born July 9, 1810.
*1019 Eliphalet, born July 9, 1810.
1020 Oliver.
1021 Augustus; died young.

356—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Woodstock, Vt., 1780. He mar-

ried in 1806, Mary Lewis and removed to Glens Falls, N. Y., and later to Seville, Ohio. He died in Seville in 1846.

Children:

*1022 Alonzo, born October, 1807.
1023 Lewis, born March, 1814; died 1842.
*1024 William Freeman, born April 2, 1816.
1025 Emaline, born 1820; died 1829.
1026 Lydia A., born April 29, 1824; married in 1843, J. B. Richards. She had:
  i Lewis J. Richards, born December 13, 1847.
  ii Leonora I. Richards, born April 12, 1848; died 1855.
  iii John F. Richards, born August 17, 1849.
1027 Mary, born December 21, 1829; died 1845.

359—**SAMUEL NYE** (Joseph,[114] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Harwich, Mass., August 27, 1777. He married September 20, 1803, Eunice, daughter of Colonel Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts. She was born May 30, 1782, and died October 26, 1853. They resided in Boston, Mass., till 1812; and then removed to Saco, Maine, where he died March 4, 1826. He served as Major during the war of 1812 in the 3d regiment of United States Artillery.

Children:

1028 Mary Elizabeth, born January 24, 1805; died November 20, 1890. She married, July 9, 1826, James G. B. Snow. When Lafayette visited this country in 1824, she had the pleasure of dancing with him at a ball given by her uncle Hon. Thomas G. Thornton. She had:
  i Cecilia Augusta Snow, born June 19, 1827; married, September 30, 1851, George H. William, who was at one time United States Senator from Oregon, and also Attorney General of the United States.
  ii Edward Henry Snow, born March 7, 1832.
1029 Eunice Cutts, born December 28, 1807; died June 29, 1889. unmarried.
1030 Ann Matilda, born August 7, 1808; died August 25, 1891, unmarried.

1031 Caroline Augusta, born August 5, 1811; died February 12, 1816.
1032 Samuel, born December 12, 1813.
1033 Charles Augustus, born June 19, 1816; died June 7, 1886, unmarried.
1034 Joseph Thomas, born May 19, 1819; died June 14, 1859, unmarried.
1035 Benjamin Bangs, born March 9, 1822; died March 30, 1822.
1036 Charlotte Augusta, born May 9, 1823; died 1823.
1037 Dominicus Cutts, born April 19, 1824; died July 29, 1889. He married, September 30, 1858, Helen M., daughter of John M. and Hannah N. Dearborn. She resides in Boston. Her mother's mother was a sister of Major Samuel Nye.

365—**SILVANUS NYE** (Silvanus,[115] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Harwich, Mass., March 13, 1779. He married, December 8, 1803, Polly Hughes, of Truro, Mass. She died September 23, 1826. He resided in Truro, and was Selectman in 1814, 1815 and 1816. He was drowned August 27, 1820.

Children:

1038 Silvanus, born 1807; died July 25, 1820.
1039 Samuel, born August 27, 1808; went to St. Louis, Mo., when a young man and nothing farther is known of him.
1040 Mary, born 1814; died April 30, 1817.
1041 Lydia, born 1818; died June 10, 1899. She married (1st) Thomas W. Shaw; (2d) Alden Freeman; (3d) Thomas Lombard.

367—**JOSEPH NYE** (Silvanus,[115] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Harwich, Mass., June 23, 1786. He resided in Sandwich, and died July 15, 1821. His wife's name was Betsey.

Children:

1042 Lydia C., born February 1, 1816; married —— Bacon. She had:
  i Eliza Bacon.
  ii Joseph Bacon.
1043 Eliza, born February 12, 1814; died October 18, 1833.
1044 Joseph W., born January 15, 1818.

369—**SAMUEL NYE** (Silvanus,[115] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., December 17, 1789. He married in Boston, June 16, 1836, Mrs. Sarah Pepper Tobey, daughter of Daniel Rea. He was a deacon in the church and resided in Sandwich, Mass., where he died, May 26, 1867.

Children:

*1045 Samuel Henry, born March 18, 1837.

1046 Mary Elizabeth, born January 21, 1839; married April 3, 1870, Nathaniel Capen Fisher, of Walpole, Mass. No children.

1047 Helen Freeman, born February 21, 1841; married November 27, 1863, Augustus Holway, of East Sandwich, Mass. He was born March 18, 1840; served in Company D, 45th Massachusetts Regiment, September 12, 1862, to February 7, 1863; died July 23, 1898. She had:

i Jerome Richardson Holway, born January 26, 1865, married September 30, 1886, Ella Francis Ellis and had:

i George Augustus Holway, born September 12, 1888; died January 20, 1902.

ii Alvah Story Holway, born August 10, 1890.

iii William Rea Holway, born April 29, 1893.

iv Amy Richardson Holway, born November 12, 1894.

ii George Herbert Holway, born August 22, 1870; died December 13, 1873.

iii Helen Augusta Holway, born November 18, 1876; died February 18, 1877.

1048 Lydia Crocker, born November 5, 1843; unmarried.

1049 Eliza Freeman, born December 27, 1845; married October 10, 1872, George Oliver Melzard, of Atlantic, Mass. She had:

i Sadie Rea Melzard, born September 13, 1873.

ii George Millett Melzard, born November 22, 1875.

iii May Capen Melzard, born January 25, 1878.

1050 Silvanus George, born April 10, 1848; died December 30, 1849.

1051 Joseph Frederick Huntington, born April 10, 1848; lives in Boston, Mass.

372—**JOHN PROCTOR NYE** (Samuel,[116] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Salisbury, Mass., November 11, 1786, and died there April 4, 1842. His wife's name was Sallie.

Children:

1052 Joseph, died October 31, 1822.
1053 Samuel, died October 13, 1822.
1054 John P., died October 21, 1822.
*1055 Joseph Warren, born January 24, 1816.
1056 Caroline, born March 30, 1825; married September 19, 1852, John Schofield, of Salisbury, Mass.
1057 James M. (Dr.); died April 21, 1872. He married, June 29, 1842, Hannah C. Peaslee, of Amesbury, Mass. She died July 6, 1898. No children. Dr. Nye resided in Lynn, Mass.
1058 Maria, born 1831; married November 5, 1853, John P. Hunt, of Boston, Mass.

374—**JOSEPH NYE** (Samuel,[116] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Salisbury, Mass., July 18, 1790, and died there October 6, 1819. He married, July 13, 1815, Sallie Pearson. He was Town Clerk from 1816 until his death.

380—**JOSHUA NYE** (Benjamin,[120] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 22, 1778. He married, March 5, 1803, Anna, daughter of Lemuel Snow, a Revolutionary Soldier. She was born in Barnstable, Mass., February 26, 1786, and died October 10, 1865. In 1814 he removed to Franklin County, Indiana, where he died April 7, 1840.

Children, (born at Barnstable:)

1059 Mary Ann, born December 7, 1803; married November 10, 1825, Berrian Heath Larue. She had:
  i Sophronia Larue, married —— Scott, lives at Andersonville, Ind.
  ii Seneca Larue; married Samantha Leech.
*1060 Zadoc Allen, born October 28, 1805.
*1061 Joshua, born September 29, 1807.
1062 Ezra, born October 3, 1810; died November 13, 1814; born in Franklin Co., Ind.

1063 Lydia Snow, born December 10, 1816; died July 1, 1834.
1064 Julia Ann, born March 22, 1820; died August 4, 1829.
1065 Louisa Hinkley, born August 4, 1823; died at Lawrence, Kan., October 14, 1871. She married, August 18, 1844, Joseph Kelson. She had:
  i Anna Kelson.
  ii Ezra Kelson.
  iii Clarence Kelson.
  iv Mary Alice Kelson.
  v Allen Kelson.

386—**Samuel Nye** (Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 10, 1766. The name of his first wife is not known. He married (2d) in Harwich, Mass., September 24, 1809, Mary Paine, of Chatham, Mass. She was a daughter of James Paine. She died at Truro, February 27, 1861, aged seventy-nine years, nine months and five days.

Children:

*1066 Asa, born November 16, 1799.
(2d wife:)
1067 Rebecca Paine, married in Truro, November 18, 1830, Elisha S. Gross.
*1068 James Paine.

388—**LEVI NYE** (Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 16, 1773, and died July 9, 1834. He was a local Methodist preacher and served as Representative in 1818. He married (1st), May 10, 1795, Patience, daughter of William and Mary (Smith) Bassett, and (2d) February 5, 1802, Elizabeth Bourne.

Children, (2d wife:)

1069 Patience, born June 21, 1803; married, October 31, 1824, Daniel Perry Jr., of New Bedford.
*1070 Lemuel Bourne, born April 23, 1805.
1071 Mary Ann, born August 13, 1807.
*1072 George Pickering, born November 6, 1809.
1073 Hannah Bourne, born June 17, 1812.

*1074 Levi, born October 2, 1815.
1075 Ansel Bourne, born September 20, 1819.
*1076 Isiah Thomas, born February 14, 1822.

390—**ISIAH NYE** (Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. He was Justice of the Peace in 1826. He was under 21 years of age in 1788 when his father's will was made. The name of his wife was Keziah.

Child:

1077 Thomas, born 1817; died at Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1890.

392—**JOSHUA NYE** (Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., August 24, 1767. He married, November 20, 1792, Charity Parker, of Lee. About 1796 he removed to Skaneteales near Auburn, N. Y.

Children, (born at Lee, Mass.):

1078 Daughter, died July 23, 1793.
1079 Sarah, born January 4, 1795.
(born at Skaneteales)
1080 Erastus, born 1805; died at St. Augustine, Florida, January 12, 1835.
1081 Daughter, married Peter Thompson of Skaneteales, N. Y.
1082 Remember; died 1835. She married, 1829, Truman Downer. She had:
i Martha A. Downer, born July 3, 1831.
ii Corydon Downer, born October, 1834.

393—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., February 9, 1769. He married Nancy Stone and removed to Skaneteales, N. Y.

Children:

*1083 William.
*1084 Windsor Stone, born December 15, 1799.
1085 Benjamin.
1086 Luther.
*1087 John M.
1088 Nancy; married Quartus Clark.

1089 Sallie; married Stephen Brown and lived at Brownhelm, Ohio.
1090 Jane; married Charles Harwood.

397—**LEVI NYE** (Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., May 6, 1777. He married, July 4, 1803, Polly Kingsley. He was a carpenter and lived in Lee, where he died May 5. 1842.

Children:

1091 Hervey, born February 28, 1804; died March 4, 1805.
1092 Laura, born May 5, 1806.
1093 Freeman, born August 17, 1807; died October 15, 1885. He married, April 15, 1830, Mary Bassett and lived at Elyria, Ohio.
*1094 Levi Steadman, born May 23, 1817.
1095 Benjamin, born September 27, 1818; died young.
1096 Edward Howe, born September 16, 1821; married (1st) January 27, 1847, Almira Elizabeth Willard. In 1848 he removed to Forestville, Md. His wife died January 9, 1860.
He married (2d) September 9, 1873, Eleanor Elizabeth, daughter of James Pollock and Margaret (Guffy) Armstrong. He died June 7, 1885.

400—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Wellfleet, Mass., December 26, 1773. He married in Truro, Mass., January 15, 1796, Sally Cobb. He resided in Truro until about 1810, when he removed to Orrington, Maine, where he died. His will was dated May 4, 1838, and proved May, 1840.

Children:

1097 Richard Cobb, born September 27, 1796; married Mercy, daughter of James and Mary Freeman.
*1098 Timothy, born November, 1800; died in Bangor, Me., 1879.
1099 Thomas, born November 23, 1808.
1100 Joseph A.
1101 Sarah Wheelden.
1102 Margaret Smith.
*1103 John C., born 1817.

402—**PAUL NYE** (Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Wellfleet, Mass., November 3, 1778. His wife's name was Peggy. She died at Orrington, Maine, August 10, 1869, and he died there March 3, 1853.

Child:

*1104 Levi, born 1817.

405—**EBENEZER NYE** (Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Truro, Mass., August 18, 1785. He removed to Orrington, Maine, and was a farmer, miller and boat builder. He married August 28, 1808, Sally, daughter of Enoch and Lydia (Ingalls) Mudge, of Lynn, Mass. She was born August 26, 1788, and died October 31, 1813. He died March 31, 1811.

Children:

*1105 Joseph Mudge, born July 9, 1809.

1106 Lydia Mudge, born January 7, 1811; died July 20, 1835. She married November 1, 1829, John Norwood, of Lynn, Mass. She had:

i John Fillmore Norwood, born September 6, 1830.

ii Enoch Redington Mudge Norwood, born October 13, 1833.

iii Joseph Atwood Norwood, born June 13, 1825.

411—**WILLIAM NYE** (Jabez,[124] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born August 13, 1779. He married Lucy Doty of Plymouth. She died June, 1844, aged sixty-five years, and he died February 25, 1849, aged seventy years. Their monument is in a cemetery at Plymouth.

Children:

1107 Ann H., died March 13, 1834.

*1108 Gorham H.

1109 Hannah, married Benjamin Hathaway, of Plymouth.

412—**JABEZ NYE** (Jabez,[124] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., October 14, 1781. He married, October 27, 1804, Polly Hinckley. She died October 25, 1859, aged sixty-nine years. He died in Barnstable, April 29, 1866.

Children:

1110 Lydia, born November 11, 1804; died unmarried February 9, 1892.

1111 Mehitable Gray, born May 20, 1807; died July 8, 1890; married Thomas Harris.

1112 Temperance, born August 12, 1809; died April 14, 1872; married Loring Crocker and had:

i Franklin Crocker, born April 24, 1834; married Augusta Hinckley and lives at Hyannis, Mass. Child:

i Eloise H. Crocker, born March 7, 1876.

ii Alfred Crocker, born November 3, 1844; married Mary Annie Davis and lives at Barnstable, Mass. Child:

i Alfred Crocker, Jr., born January 20, 1872.

iii Alice Crocker.

1113 Polly Crocker, born March 8, 1811, died January 5, 1900; married Calvin Stetson.

1114 Betsey, born April 3, 1815; died January 1, 1816.

1115 Olive, born June 8, 1819; married Lorenzo G. Smith, living in Roxbury, Mass, in 1902.

1116 Hannah, born July 22, 1821; died August 17, 1900; married October 14, 1854, Hatzel Crosby, of Yarmouth, Mass.

1117 Marcus Morton, born November 25, 1826.

419—**STEPHEN NYE** (Stephen,[130] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., about 1755. He married December 28, 1786, Mary Eldred, of Dartmouth. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, service eleven days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778; also same company and regiment; enlisted September 11, 1779; discharged September 14, 1779; service four days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll dated Sandwich.

420—**JONATHAN NYE** (Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., in 1762. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private,

Captain Henry Jenne's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's (2d Bristol County) regiment; enlisted August 2, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780; service six days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

He married, January 18, 1784, Hannah, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bourne) Mandell. She was born in 1763 and died September 25, 1844. He lived in Fairhaven, Mass., and died November 18, 1815.

Children:

1118 Sally, born 1785; married Solomon Matthews.
*1119 Gideon, born 1786.
1120 Rebecca, born 1788; married Alfred Nye.[237]
1121 Clement, born 1790; died 1790.
*1122 Clement Drew, born 1791.
1123 Clarissa Harlow, born 1793; died 1877; married William Gordon.
1124 Susan Smith, born 1798; died 1804.
1125 Mary Sellars, born 1798; died 1875; married Davis Thatcher, and their daughter (6th child) Eliza A., born 1838; died 1876; married 1865, Franklin K. S. Nye.[2288]
*1126 Obed, born January 25, 1800.
1127 Deborah P., born 1802; died 1803.
*1128 Jonathan, born 1804.
1129 Susan M., born 1807; died 1891; married Warren Thacher.

423—**THOMAS NYE** (Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dartmouth. Mass., September 28, 1768. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Henry Jenne's company, Colonel John Hathaway's (2d Bristol County) regiment; enlisted August 2, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780; service six days at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Dartmouth.

He married November 6, 1791, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hathaway. She was born June 22, 1769, and died June 3, 1857. He resided in New Bedford, Mass., where he successfully engaged in business for many years. He was Representative in 1809. He died June 22, 1842.

Children:

1130 William C., born 1792; married (1st) Eliza Williams Tallman; and (2d) Betsey Tallman. No children. He was Representative in 1828, 1829 and 1831.

1131 Betsey H., born 1796; married Gideon Allen of New Bedford. She had:

i Hannah Allen.
ii Eliza Nye Allen.
iii Alice Allen.
iv Gilbert Allen.
v Gideon Allen.
vi Henry H. Allen.

1132 Nancy, born 1797; married Josiah Perry. She had:

i Eliza Perry; married William Coles Nye Swift.
ii Gideon Perry.
iii Sarah Perry.
iv Hannah Perry.

*1133 Philip, born 1797.

1134 Hannah, born 1800; married Thomas Davis; no children.

*1135 Nathaniel H., born 1803.

*1136 Thomas, born 1804.

*1137 James S., born 1806.

*1138 Humphrey H., born 1807.

*1139 Asa Russell, born 1809.

1140 George, born 1811; died 1811.

1141 George H., born 1812; died 1847.

436—**JOSEPH NYE** (Jonathan,[147] Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass., June 9, 1788. He married (1st) Mary, daughter of Elijah Bisbee. She died January 17, 1837, and he married (2d) January 26, 1839, Susannah, daughter of Josiah and Deborah Churchill. He resided in Plympton, where he died July 11, 1840.

Children:

1142 Daughter, born April 28, 1817; died same day.

1143 Daughter, born April 19, 1820; died same day.

*1144 Joseph Bradish, born August 13, 1822.

1145 Mary Bisbee, born November 2, 1823.

443—**BARTLETT NYE** (Elias,[148] Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass., January 8, 1799. He

removed to Champlain, N. Y., and married (1st) September 25, 1839, Matilda, daughter of Noadiah and Maria Caroline (Mattocks) Moore.. She died April 4, 1841, and he married (2d) at Penn Yan, N. Y., October 31, 1842, Laura Maria Moore, a sister to his first wife. She was born at Champlain, March 17, 1825, where she now lives (1902). He died at Champlain, December 1, 1857.

Children:

1146 Elizabeth Matilda, born November 8, 1840; married Charles W. McLellan, and resides in New York, N. Y. She has:
- i Donald McLellan, born May 31, 1873; died May 16, 1881.
- ii Hugh McLellan, born November 28, 1874.
- iii Malcolm Nye McLellan, born January 21, 1877.

(2d wife).

1147 Caroline Maria, born December 1, 1843; died January 13, 1846.

1148 Margaret Barnes, born January 1, 1846; married 1870, Seargent Prentiss Stearns, of Montreal, Canada, and had:
- i Charles Freeman Nye Stearns, born September 10, 1871.
- ii Grace Nye Stearns, born October 23, 1874.
- iii Seargent Prentiss Stearns, born September 1, 1878.
- iv Margaret Prentiss Stearns, born November 29, 1881.

1149 Ellen Rose, born November 9, 1847; is a member of the Mayflower Descendants.

1150 Charles Freeman, born October 3, 1849; graduated at Harvard in 1870, and resides at Champlain, N. Y.

1151 Grace Cornelia, born November 21, 1851; died March 6, 1871.

1152 Mary Laura, born March 16, 1854; married Isaac Watson Dyer, of Portland, Me. She had:
- i Isaac Bartlett Cabot Dyer.
- ii Laura Dyer.

1153 Bartlett, born March 21, 1856; married Julia Day, who died April 15, 1890.

449—**REVEREND JONATHAN NYE** (David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Wareham, Mass.,

March 5, 1783. He married Mary Rhodes. He was the first minister in St. Albans, Vt., serving from March 5, 1805 to 1809 when he resigned and removed to Claremont, N. H. He was installed as pastor of the church in Claremont in 1821 and served till 1828. After he had resigned as pastor it is stated that charges were preferred against him as an unworthy member of the church. At the trial of the case he was called on for any answer he might make. He stated that he had listened attentively to the proceedings and it had occurred to him that the object of the trial was to have him turned out of the church but that before this could be accomplished it would first be necessary for him to join the church as he was not then nor had been a member.

He was an attractive speaker and stood high in Masonry. In 1825 he was Representative, and State Senator in 1827. He served as Postmaster from 1829 to 1841 when he resigned and went to Port Madison, Iowa, where he died April 1, 1843.

Children:

*1154 David T. R., born October 8, 1808.

1155 William, who was connected with the "Whig" at Richmond, Va., where he died, having had no family.

*1156 Nelson Blucher, born December 19, 1814.

1157 Elizabeth Armington, born May 20, 1817. She married in Wareham, Mass., September 30, 1841, Rev. Asa Nye Bodfish. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., December 2, 1810, and was a son of David and Elizabeth (Nye) Bodfish. His mother was a daughter of Asa Nye.[547] He died October 9, 1889, and she died at West Dennis, Mass., February 18, 1883. She had:

- i Mary Rhodes Bodfish, born December 17, 1843.
- ii Asa Bodfish, died young.
- iii Lucy Bodfish, died young.
- iv William Francis Bodfish, born February 22, 1848.
- v Esther Walton Bodfish, born September 15, 1850, married Lemuel Cliff and resided at Mystic, Conn.
- vi Lizzie Nye Bodfish, born October 30, 1853.
- vii Mary Louise Bodfish, born October, 1861.

*1158 Rev. Holden R., born 1820.

1159 Sarah A., born June 23, 1825; died February 5, 1898; married November 7, 1848, Edmund Weston, of Greenpoint, N. Y. She had:

i Abner N. Weston, born August 18, 1853; married (1st) Eugenie Legg, March 13, 1883; she died in 1889 and he married (2d) L. S. Scobie and lives in Jersey City, N. J.

ii Sarah P. Weston, born June 16, 1856; died July 14, 1870.

iii Florence V. Weston, born May 14, 1858, died August 8, 1881.

iv Jennie T. Weston, born October 9, 1863, died June 14, 1899; married Walter S. Hawkins, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1160 Mary Jane; married in 1846, Dr. George A. Shurtleff. He was born in Carver, Mass., in 1819, began the practice of medicine in Wareham, Mass., in 1842; in 1849 removed to Stockton, Cal. He was connected with the State Insane Asylum as Director or Superintendent from 1856 to 1886 and was for a number of years a professor in the State University.

450—**DAVID NYE** (David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., April 22, 1785. He married June 14, 1810, Lucy Fearing. Beginning in 1821, he was for several years engaged in salt manufacture. In 1833 was one of the first board of directors and President of the Wareham Bank. He was Selectman in 1831, 1832, 1833, and was Justice of the Peace in 1830 and Postmaster in 1840. From 1838 to 1845 he was engaged in iron manufacture.

Children:

1161 Desire Thatcher, born June 2, 1815; married in 1832, Charles C. Ellis of Wareham.

1162 Lucy Ann, born April 5, 1816.

*1163 David, born August 1, 1821.

1164 Israel Fearing, born April 25, 1823.

1165 Mary Adams, born May 22, 1825.

454—**ELIJAH NYE** (Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Douglas, Mass., 1771, and died in Her-

kimer County, N. Y., February 24, 1813. His wife Lydia Beardsley was born October 31, 1769, and died May 23, 1866.

Children:

*1166 John Chase, born November 17, 1790.
1167 Sallie, born March 29, 1794; died March 30, 1803.
1168 Joel, born September 9, 1796; died December 18, 1796.
1169 Anna, born October 17, 1797; married —— Dibble, and a daughter is Mrs. Daniel Auringer, of Fergus Falls, Minn.
*1170 Samuel, born February 2, 1800.
1171 Sukey, born August 3, 1802.
1172 Abigail, born 1804; married Clemont West.
1173 Hannah, born August 11, 1806; married David Loveland, of Thompson, O.
1174 Electa, born March 17, 1809; married Rufus Dayton, of Madison, O.
*1175 Elijah, born October 27, 1812.

456—**JONATHAN NYE** (Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Douglas, Mass., 1775. He married in Thompson, Conn., December 31, 1794, Betsey Alton.

He settled in Madison County, and was Ensign in the militia in 1807, and served in the war of 1812. Later he removed to Hume, Allegany County, N. Y., where he died in 1868.

Children:

*1176 Thomas C., born October 2, 1795.
1177 Delaney, married Ira Hills and lived at Dixon, Ill.
1178 Amanda, married Marcus W. Miner. Their daughter Mrs. Simeon Clark, lives at Higgins Mills, N. Y.
*1179 Joel, born February 11, 1799.
1180 Betsey, married Jonathan Benjamin. Their son Delos Benjamin lives in Hume, N. Y.
1181 Julia, married (1st) Warren Corning; (2d) Samuel Livermore.
1182 Mary, born 1809; married Philip Sweet. She had:
  i R. D. Sweet, lives at Hume, N. Y.
  ii Cornelia Sweet, born 1833; married James Monroe Washburn; her son Harry M. Washburn, lives at Topeka, Kansas.

*1183 Jonathan, born February 13, 1811.
*1184 Nelson N., born 1813.

465—**JONAS WARD NYE** (Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Douglas, Mass., November 27, 1795. In 1811, he went to Elba, N. Y., where he married March 8, 1827, Polly Blodgett. Being a civil engineer he went to Washington, D. C., in 1827, and was connected with the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal; later he was an instructor in Three Springs Academy, Frederick, Md. From 1841 he resided in Washington, where he died in November, 1877.

Children:

1185 Maria Theresa, born December 1, 1827; died July 13, 1835.
1186 Norman Willard, born October 19, 1829; died April 12, 1849.
1187 Ellen A., born April 28, 1832; died July 30, 1853.
1188 Ivonette, born September 19, 1834; died September 24, 1836.
1189 Mary Francis, born January 4, 1837; died June 18, 1858.
*1190 Luther Blodgett, born January 11, 1840.
1191 Rachel Keziah, born in Washington, D. C., July 31, 1842; married December 22, 1862, James Harman Davis who was born in Washington, D. C., April 17, 1838, and died September 14, 1899. She died March 13, 1901. All her children were born in Washington. She had:
  i Edward M. Davis, born July 11, 1863; died August 22, 1864.
  ii Ellen T. Elizabeth Davis, born June 8, 1865; died June 21, 1872.
  iii James Henry Davis, born November 6, 1867; married April 25, 1900, Lulu Facius, of Washington, D. C.
  iv Mary Agnes Davis, born August 6, 1869; died June 24, 1872.
  v Archie Wilson Davis, born July 9, 1871; married in Washington, November 2, 1897, Caroline E. Phillips, of Washington.

vi Frederic Laurence Davis, born August 31, 1873; married at Warsaw, Ill., August 6, 1902, Madeleine Hill, of Warsaw, Ill. He resides there.
vii Ann Elizabeth Davis, born October 4, 1875.
viii Nellie Estelle Davis, born November 21, 1877.
ix Robert Harkness Davis, born September 16, 1881.

469—**COLONEL JOHN NYE** (John,[155] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., January 19, 1785. He served as Selectman for ten years; Representative in 1822 and 1823, and County Commissioner from 1846 to 1852. His wife, Sarah Ball, died in Lee, April 23, 1871, aged eighty-two years. He died February 27, 1876.

Child:

*1192 Charles Ball, born 1812.

471—**CAPTAIN IRA NYE** (John,[155] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., April 10, 1788. He served in the war of 1812 and died in Lee in 1827. His wife was Almira Battelle.

Child:

*1193 George Milton, born December 25, 1816.

475—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Edmund,[165] Timothy,[39] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass. He lived in Pawlet, Vt., and died there in 1847, aged eighty-five years. He married Lucretia, daughter of Josiah Goodspeed. She died in 1857, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

*1194 Nathaniel.
1195 Louisa, married David Goodale.

476—**MOSES NYE** (Edmond,[165] Timothy,[39] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., May 16, 1769. He married (1st) February 13, 1791, Zerviah Rider, of Sandwich, who died soon afterward. He married (2d) in Chilmark, Mass., November 11, 1793, Rhoda Butler. She died

April 16, 1841, and he married (3d) July 4, 1842, Ann Thomas, of Barnstable. She died October 1, 1876, aged seventy-six years. He died in Sandwich, Mass., May 28, 1861.

Children:

(2d wife).

1196 Edmund, born April 17, 1795; died February 9, 1863. He married Priscilla ————, who died March 21, 1856.

1197 Zerviah, born August 21, 1797; died unmarried June 17, 1876.

1198 James Parker, born October 6, 1802; died December 31, 1860. Was married.

1199 Prudence Baxter, married Abijah Crosby, and had:

i Rhoda Crosby, born June 10, 1840; married Albert R. Doane and resides at Wollaston, Mass. Children:

i Alfred Crosby Doane, born 1872.

ii Mary R. Doane, born 1879.

ii Isabelle J. Crosby, born September, 1846, married Josiah F. Linnell and resides at Chatham, Mass. Children:

i Florence Allen Linnell, born 1869.

ii Sarah Desire Linnell, born 1870.

*1200 Warren Baxter, born November 20, 1808.

482—**STEPHEN NYE** (John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). The census of 1776 shows that Stephen Nye, of Charleston, R. I. had a family consisting of one male over sixteen years old; three males under sixteen; and three females over sixteen. Of these are:

Children:

*1201 Samuel.

*1202 Benjamin, born 1771.

1203 Gilbert.

1204 Joshua.

483—**JAMES NYE** (John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., May 13, 1758. In 1805 he removed to Blandford, Mass., where he had a large farm. His wife, who was Sarah Clark was born December 28,

1762 and died in Blandford, April 2, 1846, aged eighty-four years. He died in Blandford, October 27, 1840. Served in the Revolutionary War as Private in Captain Amos Green's company of Militia under command of Colonel Joseph Noyes. Receipt dated Charleston.

Children:

(born at Charleston, R. I.)

*1205 George, born February 4, 1780.
*1206 Jonathan, born January 6, 1782.
1207 Sarah, born October 19, 1784; died April 10, 1867. She married William Clark, born March 6, 1764; died August 21, 1850.
*1208 Hazard, born June 13, 1789.
*1209 James, born May 10, 1791.
*1210 Rebecca, born June 28, 1793.
*1211 Alice (Else), born August 20, 1795.
1212 Dennis, born August 13, 1797; died unmarried in Blandford, July 29, 1884.
*1213 Clark A., born October 2, 1799.
*1214 Mercy, born January 1, 1802.
*1215 Randall, born March 15, 1804.

484—**JOHN NYE** (John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., about 1760. A descendent says that he served in the Revolutionary War as did his father. He resided in Charleston but the town records do not show the date of his death. His wife was probably "Priscilla, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Ireton) Sampson, born December 19, 1776; married ——— Nye."

Children:

*1216 Stephen.
*1217 Nathan.
*1218 George Washington, born June 21, 1802.
*1219 Jonathan R.
*1220 Benjamin.
1221 Lucy; married and had nine children.
1222 Hannah; married and had one child.
1223 Sarah A.; never married.
1224 Amy; never married.

487—**EBENEZER NYE** (George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., October 21, 1750. In

May 1774, he went to Kent, Litchfield County, Conn. and worked during the summer, returning to Tolland, during the winter. In the spring of 1775 he returned to Kent, and soon enlisted in a company for six months and was sent to Lake George. He served at various times during the war, the last time being in 1781, in Captain Edward Bulkeley's Company in the 3d Connecticut Line. In March 1776, he married Desire Sawyer. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., May 6, 1757 and died February 7, 1800. In June 1790, he started for Ohio, reaching Marietta in October. In 1795 he removed to Rainbow, Ohio, where he died February 29, 1823. He married for his second wife, the widow Gardiner. He wrote a journal of his religious experience which is very interesting. He was a member of the Baptist church and sometimes preached.

Children:

1225 Sarah, born February 24, 1777. She married, May 4, 1797, Azariah Pratt, of Marietta, Ohio, and died at Millfield, Ohio, November 9, 1857. She had:
- i Elisha Pratt, born February 18, 1798.
- ii Lucinda Pratt, born October 2, 1799.
- iii George Pratt, born September 30, 1801.
- iv Dr. Seth Pratt, born February 29, 1804.
- v Lucy Pratt, born July 6, 1806.
- vi Azariah Pratt, born January 30, 1809.
- vii Abigail Pratt, born February 3, 1811.
- viii Ebenezer Nye Pratt, born June 19, 1813.
- ix Mary Pratt, born January 19, 1817.
- x Lewis Pratt, born April 6, 1820.

*1226 Lewis, born September 2, 1779.
*1227 George, born June 12, 1782.
*1228 Melzar, born March 11, 1785.
*1229 Nial, born August 23, 1787.
*1230 Nathan, born January 29, 1790.
*1231 Theodorus, born May 4, 1793.

489—**JONATHAN NYE** (George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., June 4, 1756. In June 1776 he enlisted in Captain Burgess' Company which served on Long Island and was engaged at the battle of

Campus Martius, Marietta, Ohio.

The house on the left was the home of Colonel Ichabod Nye.
Part of the house on the right was in the Old Fort
and was later the home of Arius Nye.

White Plains, October 28, of that year. He married Diodema Haskell, and removed to Weatherfield, Vt., where he died in 1829.

Children:

1232 Samuel.
1233 Clarinda.
1234 Ichabod, born 1785; died 1816.
1235 Lucy Ann.
1236 Diodema; married, October 7, 1810, Alpheus Smith, of Brownington, Vt.

491—**ICHABOD NYE** (George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., December 21, 1763. When about fifteen years old he went to Hadley, Mass. to learn the tanner's trade. On July 14, 1779, he enlisted in Colonel John Greaton's regiment, Captain Pritchard's company and served nine months, and beginning August 1781, served for three months in Colonel Sears' regiment.

In 1785 he married Minerva, daughter of General Benjamin and Huldah (White) Tupper, of Chesterfield, Mass. He resided in Chesterfield until 1788, when he accompanied General Tupper to Marietta, Ohio, reaching there August 19, 1788, after a journey of ten weeks.

During the Indian wars he lived in Campus Martius, purchasing later the southwest blockhouse which had been the Residence of Governor St. Clair and resided there until 1814. In 1820 he built the dwelling house where he lived the remainder of his life. In 1809 he erected a brick store on Putnam Street the upper story being used by the Masonic lodge of which he was a prominent member. In 1810 he opened a store and engaged in merchandising there and in other places until 1821. He was a federalist in politics and served several years as Town Treasurer and member of the City Council, and as Colonel in the Militia.

His wife died April 20, 1836 and he married (2d) August 20, 1839, Rebecca Howe Beebe. Colonel Nye died November 27, 1840.

Children:

(born at Chesterfield, Mass.)

*1237 Horace, born June 8, 1786.

1238 Panthea, born January 5, 1788; died 1821. She married in 1807, Rotheus Hayward. She had:

i Joseph Hayward, born January 10, 1808.
ii Benjamin Tupper Hayward, born 1809.
iii Rotheus Hayward, born December 31. 1811.
iv Ichabod Nye Hayward, born 1814.
v Lydia Minerva Hayward, born 1816.
vi Edward Nye Hayward, born 1818.
vii George B. Hayward, born 1821.

(born in Marietta, Ohio)

1239 Sophronia, born January 22, 1791.

*1240 Arius, born December 27, 1792.

1241 Benjamin Tupper, born November 11, 1795.

*1242 Anselm Tupper, born November 9, 1797.

1243 Sophia, born February 18, 1800; died 1880; married December 19, 1827, Rev. Cyrus Byington, of the Choctaw Mission. She had:

i Lucy Byington, born January 25, 1831.
ii Edward Byington, born 1835.
iii Cyrus Nye Byington, born 1838.
iv Hertis Anselm Byington, born 1844.

1244 Rowena, born August 15, 1802; married William Pitt Putnam, February 12, 1822. She had:

i William Waldo Putnam, born 1823.
ii Israel Waldo Putnam, born August 12, 1825; married Hannah Ripley.
iii Charlotte Minerva Putnam, born January 27, 1828.
iv Julia Sophia Putnam, born June 4, 1830; married George P. Wilcox.
v Mary Bettina Putnam, born April 1, 1832; married Austin L. Curtis.
vi Rowena Nye Putnam, born 1834.
vii Huldah Tupper Putnam, born March 22, 1837; married Isaac W. Cooke.
viii Elizabeth Henderson Putnam, born 1842.

1245 Huldah, born January 23, 1805; died June 28, 1838.

*1246 Ichabod Hinckley, born August 27, 1807.

1247 Caroline, born March 13, 1810.

*1248 Edward White, born April 13, 1812.

492—**GEORGE NYE** (George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., February 28, 1766. His wife's name was Lucretia. He lived at Brownington, Vt.

Children:

1249 Marietta, born August 16, 1804; died June 6, 1815.
*1250 Lucius Seymour, born September 1, 1810.
1251 Ralph, died September 28, 1818.
1252 Mary Lucretia, born July 25, 1816.
1253 Electra W., born March 17, 1818.

499—**CALEB ARNOLD NYE** (Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born September 1, 1769. He married Jemima (Gemmima) Babcock, and lived in Exeter, R. I. His wife died in Charleston, R. I., November 20, 1865 aged ninety years.

Children:

1254 Sarah, born May 15, 1790; married ——— Chesebro. She had:
  i Charles Chesebro.
*1255 Caleb Remington, born June 31, 1792.
1256 Esther, born March 7, 1794; died young.
*1257 Job, born December 17, 1795.
1258 Drusilla, born May 1, 1798; married Abner Downing and lived at Brooklyn, Conn. She had:
  i Francis E. Downing.
  ii George H. Downing.
  iii Eveline E. Downing.
  iv Sarah E. Downing.
  v Harriet N. Downing.
  vi Francis M. Downing.
  vii William H. Downing.
  viii Abner Downing.
1259 Huldah, born February 28, 1800; married John Yemmons and had:
  i Mary Ann Yemmons
  ii Harriet Yemmons.
  iii Huldah Yemmons.
  iv Sarah Yemmons.
1260 Harriet, born January 12, 1802; died young.
1261 Clarissa, born January 11, 1804; married John Griggs. She had:
  i Frank Griggs.

ii Charles Griggs.
iii Eunice Griggs.
iv William Griggs, born September 20, 1848.

1262 Hoxie P., born November 15, 1805; married but had no children.

*1263 Elisha, born December 11, 1807.

1264 Nancy, born April 17, 1810.

1265 Mary C., born September 1, 1812; married Thomas Dawley. She had:
i Amelia A. Dawley, born February 15, 1838.
ii John J. Dawley, born January 28, 1840.
iii Varnum H. Dawley, born January 27, 1842.
iv Benjamin G. Dawley, born October 27, 1844.
v Hannah M. Dawley, born October 11, 1846.
vi Charles E. Dawley, born February 29, 1852.

1266 Royal, born April 23, 1815; died young.

500—**GEORGE NYE** (Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He married Mercy, daughter of Samuel Kenyon, and resided in Richmond, R. I., where he died October 6, 1777.

Children:

1267 Hannah, born December 7, 1767.

1268 Samuel, born December 12, 1769.

1269 Thurston, born May 23, 1772.

1270 George, born September 2, 1774.

1271 Mercy, born March 27, 1771; married Watson Grinnell, of Jamestown, R. I. July 9, 1804.

501—**ISAAC NYE** (Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He married Eunice Pullman and resided in Exeter, R. I., where he died about 1838.

Children:

1272 Elizabeth; died unmarried at Coventry, R. I., November 3, 1860 aged seventy-one years and eight months.

*1273 John Pullman.

*1274 Varnum, born December 14, 1795.

*1275 Lyman, born July 24, 1798.

*1276 Simon.

*1277 Thomas.

*1278 Joseph, born January 22, 1806.

1279 Beriah; married, December 2, 1844, Mary Barber. No children.

506—**DANIEL NYE** (John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., January 8, 1758. From June to December 1776 he served in Colonel Sage's regiment, Captain Parker's company and was at the battle of White Plains. By reason of injuries received in the service he was compelled to wear a bandage over one eye for the remainder of his life. He married November 18, 1785, Lydia Howe and resided in Orange County, Vt., where he died February 16, 1844.

Children:

*1280 Chester, born October 31, 1786.
*1281 John Flavel, born December 23, 1790.
1282 Daniel, born October 21, 1792; died August 21, 1798.
1283 Elisha, born February 6, 1795; died August 7, 1798.
1284 John, born August 12, 1798; died August 20, 1798.
*1285 Samuel H., born November 1, 1799.

513—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., January 26, 1765. He married January 3, 1788, Sarah Preston and lived in Willington.

Child:

1286 Chloe, born January 22, 1792.

517—**JOSEPH NYE** (Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., May 5, 1774. He married Sally Clark, and resided at Bridgewater, N. Y., where he died about 1852.

Children:

*1287 Clark, born June 5, 1803.
1288 Sally, born 1805.
1289 Abel, born 1807.
1290 Austin, born 1809; went to Minnesota.
1291 Benjamin, born 1811.
1292 Almira, born 1814.
*1293 Nelson P., born February 25, 1817.
1294 Maria M., born 1820.

1295 Horace, born 1822.
1296 Alfred, born 1825.

518—**ELIJAH NYE** (Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., September 15, 1777. He married February 6, 1800, Eunice Preston. She died October 16, 1807 aged twenty-nine years. He died June 11, 1844.

Children:

1297 Polly, born April 28, 1801; died 1876.
1298 Jerusha, born May 5, 1803; married Joseph Ingersoll. She had:
  i Eunice Ingersoll, born 1826.
  ii Grove Ingersoll, born 1828.
  iii Joseph Ingersoll, born 1831.
  iv Osben Ingersoll, born 1833.
  v Eudora Ingersoll, born 1836.
  vi Clara Ingersoll.
  vii Albert Ingersoll.
*1299 Elijah Crocker, born May 22, 1805.
1300 Phoebe, born April 10, 1807; married Nathan Burnap. She had:
  i Mary Burnap, born 1831.
  ii Albert Burnap, born 1840.
  iii Martha Burnap, born 1842.
  iv Addie Burnap, born 1846.
  v Eveline Burnap, born 1846.

520—**EBENEZER NYE** (Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., June 30, 1782. He settled at Painesville, Ohio, in 1804, where he married, November 12, 1806, Millicent, daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe Blish. She was born in 1786 and died November 20, 1871. He died June 17, 1830.

Children:

1301 Marvin, born 1807; died at Fairport, Ohio, 1828.
1302 Orwell E., born 1808; married Eunice Downing and lived in northern Indiana.
*1303 Sardis Brewster, born February 22, 1809.
1304 Ebenezer W., born 1812; married ——— Durand and died in 1875.

*1305 Benjamin Perry, born 1814.
1306 Zenas B., born 1816; died April 16, 1842.
1307 Franklin, born 1818; married Olivia Firman; lives at Byron, Wis.
1308 Lyman E., born 1820; married Elvira Cowee and died November, 1875.
1309 Mary C., born 1822; married Sylvester B. Glines and died in 1892.
1310 Silas A., born 1824; married Cordelia Bassett, and lives at Union City, Mich.
*1311 Henry Clay, born 1826.
*1312 George Washington, born 1828.

521—**SILAS NYE** (Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., October 4, 1784. He married, November 23, 1810, Lucy Chapman. About 1818 he left Willington, and lived a year in Pennsylvania and then moved to Stark County, Ohio where he was killed by a falling tree, September 12, 1820. His widow afterward married ——— Culver.

Children:

*1313 Ira Chapman, born March 22, 1813.
1314 Mary Ann, born February 22, 1816; married (1st) ——— Paul, and (2d) George Vann. She had:
i Jennie Paul.
ii Nellie Paul.
iii Minnie Vann.

523—**DAVID NYE** (Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., September 29, 1760. During the Revolutionary War he served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm, April 1775; as musician for six months in 1776 in Captain Samuel Wells' company; as musician in September 1777 for six weeks; as musician for a month in 1778; as Sergeant for two months in September 1778 in Captain Henry Amidon's Company; as Sergeant for two months in 1779 in Captain Benoni Smith's Company; as Private for a short time in 1781; and as musician for two months in 1780. In 1790 he removed to Berlin, Vt., and was chairman of the first Town meeting in 1791,

Town Clerk for several years and Deacon in the church. He married Honor Tryon, who died in Berlin, June 13, 1811. He died September 9, 1832.

Children:

*1315 David, born December 29, 1785.
1316 Prudence.
1317 Polly.
And three others who died young.

524—**SOLOMON NYE** (Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1764. He served as a teamster for a time during the Revolutionary War and was on the pension list in 1833. He married, April 4, 1784, his cousin Lois Fuller, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Nye) Fuller.

She died February 16, 1826, aged sixty-four years. His second wife, Mary ————, died December 30, 1866, aged ninety-one years. About 1808 he removed to Berlin, Vt., where he died March 1, 1857.

Children:

1318 Polly, born September 4, 1785; married September 5, 1802, Samuel Hubbard.
1319 Lois, born December 15, 1786; died March 13, 1822; she married, April 30, 1807, Philip Covell.
*1320 Solomon, born July 1, 1795.
1321 Hannah. born December 16, 1797; married Paul Bailey of Berlin, Vt.
1322 Sally, born March 4, 1798; died February 6, 1864, at Walden, Vt. She married, October 16, 1822, Jacob Davis. She had:
i Caroline Davis, born October 22, 1824.
ii Clara W. Davis, born August 16, 1826.
iii Eliza A. Davis, born August 4, 1830.
iv Solomon Nye Davis, born September 16, 1832.
v Mahlon E. Davis, born November 23, 1834.
vi Sarah L. Davis, born May 6, 1836.
vii W. H. H. Davis, born December 20, 1838.
1323 Leonard, born February 26, 1800.
1324 Betsey, born June 22, 1802.
1325 Horace, born June 30, 1806.

525—**ELIJAH NYE** (Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1768. He married Mary Hubbard, and lived at Berlin, Vt., until about 1825, when he removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he died in 1852.

Children:

1326 Hancy, married Mead.
1327 Mary, died young.
1328 Florinda, married, May 1812, Bensley Huntoon. She died in Aurora, Ill., October 9, 1867.
*1329 Chester, born May 7, 1786.
*1330 Hubbard.
*1331 Asahel H., born 1790.
*1332 Elijah, born October 28, 1797.
*1333 Alanson, born 1801.
1334 Horace, died January 27, 1805, aged eighteen months.
1335 Betsey, died December 10, 1814.

526—**HEZEKIAH NYE** (Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., April 11, 1766. He married in 1784, Asenath Buell, who died November 24, 1819. His second wife, Charlotte ——— died March 2, 1835. He served as Selectman for three years and was Representative for three terms. He resided in Tolland where he died March 9, 1850.

Children:

*1336 Abel, born January 29, 1785.
1337 Elizur, born April 23, 1786.
*1338 Jeduthan, born February 21, 1788.
*1339 Buell, born March 7, 1790.
1340 Anna (Minerva), born December 24, 1791; died February 21, 1817.
1341 John Hyde, born April 8, 1793.
*1342 Marvin, born March 26, 1795.
1343 Sarah, born October 12, 1798; died March 13, 1819.
1344 Austin, born March 20, 1800; died June 13, 1817.
1345 Asenath, born February 12, 1804; married James Sparrow, of Tolland. She had:
  i Emaline Sparrow, born November 11, 1825.
  ii George E. Sparrow, born October 22, 1826.
  iii John Sparrow, born March 28, 1834.

530—**SAMUEL NYE** (Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., December 25, 1773. He married (1st) March 24, 1791, Elizabeth Bressler and (2nd) April 24, 1800, Elizabeth Merrick, of Willington, Conn.

Children:

1346 Samuel, born December 19, 1792; died December 6, 1796.
1347 Chester, born August 29, 1794.
(2d wife).
1348 Harriet, born August 15, 1801.
*1349 Horace, born August 23, 1803.
1350 Susanna, born February 6, 1805; died February 7, 1828.
1351 Anna, born August 12, 1810; died 1870. She married, March 26, 1833, William Holman, of Tolland. She had:
i Merrick Holman.
ii Elizabeth Holman.
iii Samuel Holman.
iv Sarah J. Holman.
v William D. Holman, born February 24, 1846.
vi Harriet S. Holman, born March 7, 1848.

538—**SAMUEL NYE** (Samuel,[188] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 18, 1780. He married Polly Snow and resided in Nantucket, Mass., and later in Wareham, Mass., where he died November 3, 1808.

Children:

*1352 Thomas S., born April 30, 1802.
1353 Delia Marie; died at Wareham, Mass., February 18, 1857. She married Thomas Howard.
*1354 Andrew S., born (Nantucket) March 18, 1806.
1355 Mary.
1356 Susan; married (1st) George Peterson; (2nd) George W. Easton.
1357 Almira; married Thomas Mitchell of Wareham.
1358 Harriet; died January 29, 1844 in Wareham.

539—**BRADDOCK NYE** (Samuel,[188] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., December

2, 1784; he married Martha (Pattie), daughter of Asa and Abigail Bourne. She was born November 21, 1788, and died April 6, 1854. He resided in Middletown, Conn., where he died September 6, 1840.

Children:

*1359 Elisha Bourne, born 1812.

1360 Hannah; died about 1846. She married Rev. Thomas Oakley. She had:
- i Anna Oakley.
- ii Hannah Oakley.
- iii John Oakley.

1361 Abigail, born October 12, 1816; died August, 1846. She married Hon. Freeman Dillingham, of Sandwich, Mass. She had:
- i Eugene Dillingham.
- ii Hannah Dillingham.
- iii George Dillingham.

1362 Clarissa, born March 14, 1819; died young.

1363 Clarissa, born September 17, 1824; died August 8, 1891. She married (1st) April, 1849, Francis Achilles Sollett, of Baracoa, Cuba, and (2d) Frederick A. Fowler, of Brooklyn, N. Y., her daughter Helene, born at Middletown, Conn., August 25, 1850; married April 20, 1874, Colonel Henry Wygant, U. S. A. and had:
- i Henry Sollett Wygant, Lieutenant U. S. A.
- ii Benjamin Bourne Wygant, graduated U. S. Naval Academy in 1901.
- iii Philip McHenry Wygant.

1364 Martha Bourne, born May 30, 1827; married Rev. James H. Crofut, and resides at Westbrook, Conn. She had:
- i James Crofut.
- ii Mary Crofut.
- iii Charles Crofut.

1365 Maria, born June 3, 1830; died 1897; married Samuel Burbank. She had:
- i Samuel Burbank.
- ii Anna Burbank.
- iii Caroline Burbank.
- iv Gertrude Burbank.

543—**STEPHEN NYE** (Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., in 1756 and died March 25, 1791. He married Abigail Crocker. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, service eight days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778.

Children:

1367 Hannah, born May 20, 1777; married Solomon Otis of Barnstable and had:

- i Lot Nye Otis; married Abbie Childs.
- ii Solomon Otis.
- iii Sarah Otis; married Benjamin Lothrop.
- iv Joseph Otis.

1368 Chloe, born February 16, 1779; married Mathias Smith and had:

- i Stephen Nye Smith, born September 25, 1798; died September 1852.
- ii Hannah Smith, born June 28, 1800; died March, 1855.
- iii Ervin Smith, born September 4, 1802; died June 28, 1805.
- iv Abigail Nye Smith, born February 4, 1804; died December 2, 1812.
- v Ervin Smith, born July 25, 1808; married (1st) Louisa R. Dunning, (2nd) Julia Ann Lawrence, (3rd) Ann Bacon Woodworth. He died in December, 1880.
- vi Lydia Smith, born March 10, 1810; married John Conant; died April 23, 1889.
- vii Matthias Smith, born February 9, 1812; married Rhoda Holway of East Sandwich; died July 1, 1894.
- viii Abigail Nye Smith; born May 26, 1814; died February 4, 1815.
- ix Chloe Smith, born April 29, 1816; married Francis Jones; died April, 1893.
- x Josiah Crocker Smith, born April 16, 1818; married Lucy Smith; died June 1882.
- xi A son born August 31, 1820.

*1369 Prince, born February 27, 1781.

1370 Deborah, born February 20, 1785; married Ansel Lothrop of Barnstable, and had:
- i Benjamin Lothrop; married Sarah Otis.
- ii Mercy Lothrop; married Captain Oliver Chase.

1371 Sally, born December 15, 1787; married Francis Jones of East Sandwich, and had:
- i Lurana Jones; married Isaac P. Laha.
- ii Francis Jones, married Chloe Smith.
- iii Sarah Nye Jones, died unmarried.
- iv Anne Goodspeed Jones, married Sylvanus Bodfish.

1372 Abigail, born September 19, 1789; married about 1810, Thomas Williams Robinson and had:
- i Prince Robinson, died at the age of twenty-two unmarried.
- ii Serena B. Robinson, married John B. Chase and died about 1848.
- iii Betsey Robinson, married S. Waterman Holbrook and had:
  - i William Holbrook, married and lived in Oregon.
  - ii Fanny Holbrook, died young.
- iv Abby Robinson, married Bennett W. Blossom of East Sandwich and had:
  - i Eliza S. Blossom, married Rev. Bernard Paine. Five children have been born to them, Isadora Bennet, Clementina (died in infancy), Grace Adelia, Gertrude Robinson and Bernard Leonard.
- v Philip H. Robinson, married Sylvia Goodspeed and had:
  - i Charles W. Robinson, married Elsie M. Kelly and had Philip H. and Grace Sears.

544—**JONATHAN NYE** (Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 28, 1766. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Sandwich; Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable County) regiment; residence Sandwich; engaged for Sandwich; term, during war (also given three years); joined Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Bradford's regiment; re-

ported mustered April 27, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; also, Sergeant, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Bradford's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to December 31, 1779; residence, Sandwich. Also Captain Joseph Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's regiment; return dated Valley Forge, January 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; engaged for Sandwich; mustered by Continental Muster Master and by County Muster Master. Also, same company and regiment; pay roll for billeting allowance made up from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777; credited with allowance for forty-two days; roll dated Boston. Also, certificate dated Boston, February 2, 1779, signed by Captain Joseph Wadsworth, stating that said Nye, a Sergeant in his company, Colonel Braddock's regiment, joined the regiment prior to August 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except when on furlough. Also, Sergeant, Lieutenant-colonel's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780.

He married, December 23, 1788, Achsah Jenkins, of Barnstable, Mass. He was living in Barnstable in 1797, He was prominent in the Masonic Order. He died February 25, 1844, at Boscomen, N. H.

Children:

1373 Oliver, born May 22, 1789; died May 28, 1805.

1374 Stephen, born March 3, 1791; married Belinda Wood. He died at sea.

1375 Polly, born July 12, 1793.

1376 Lydia, born October 4, 1795; married Zenas Fish.

1377 Achsah J., born March 4, 1803; married Daniel Wing. She had:

- i Stephen Wing, born February 16, 1823.
- ii Abbie H. Wing, born September 24, 1824.
- iii Oliver N. Wing, born January 14, 1827.
- iv Eliza J. Wing, born June 1, 1829.
- v Daniel B. Wing, born December 31, 1830.
- vi Achsah, N. Wing, born January 15, 1834.
- vii Gideon Wing, born March 1, 1836.
- viii Mary Wing, born December 23, 1839.

1378 Hannah, born October 31, 1804; married, November 24, 1825, Watson Crocker. She had:
- i Rebecca Ann Crocker, born October 25, 1826.
- ii Mercy Blish Crocker, born May 13, 1828.
- iii Henry Augustus Crocker, born June 24, 1830.
- iv Hannah Nye Crocker, born March 10, 1833.
- v Sophia Ann Crocker, born September 13, 1836.
- vi Watson Edward Crocker, born November 12, 1839.
- vii George Fenelon Crocker, born January 3, 1847.

*1379 Oliver, born July 28, 1808.

547—**ASA NYE** (Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 9, 1763. He married, November 27, 1788, Mercy Parker and resided in Barnstable, where he died April 25, 1840.

Children:

1380 Rebecca, born September 27, 1789; died January 21, 1884.

1381 Elizabeth, born August 23, 1791; married David Bodfish and had a son Rev. Asa Nye Bodfish, who married Elizabeth Armington Nye, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Nye.[449]

1382 Parker, born August 9, 1793; removed to North Carolina when young.

1383 Josiah, born October 23, 1796; removed to North Carolina when young.

1384 Asa, born April 15, 1801; died May 11, 1802.

1385 Esther, born May 15, 1802; married Calvin Walton, May 15, 1826.

1386 Marcy (Mercy), born June 1, 1804; married in 1822 Noble Everett, of Wareham, and had:
- i Harriet Parker Everett, born April 24, 1836; married Chester I. Harlan, and lives at Wareham, Mass.
- ii Noble Warren Everett; married Hattie Jackson Packard and had Julia Chester Everett; born July 20, 1886.

1387 Harriet, born March 11, 1810; married, June, 1837, Ezra Crowell Smith and died at Wareham, Mass. September 9, 1890. Children:
- i Ezra Nye Smith, born November 12, 1839; married January 6, 1866, Elizabeth Church Besse and lives at North Falmouth, Mass.

ii Harrie Elizabeth Smith, born January 22, 1847; lives at Wareham.

*1388 Thomas, born August 21, 1815.

1389 Asa, born March 10, 1818; died February 7, 1820.

550—**THOMAS NYE** (Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., January 20, 1773. He married in 1796, Anna Dunbar and lived at Union, Maine, where he died October 22, 1827.

Children:

*1390 Stillman, born January 18, 1797.

*1391 Cyrus Crocker, born December 23, 1799.

*1392 Darius, born April 18, 1802.

1393 Caroline, born September 22, 1804; died March 6, 1834; married in 1828, Israel Barker. She had:

i James Barker, born October 10, 1828.

ii Eliza Ann Barker.

*1394 Charles Austin, born May 26, 1807.

1395 Eliza, born June 22, 1809; died June 17, 1830.

1396 Harriet, born October 11, 1811; married (as 2d wife), Joseph Barker. She had:

i Harriet Lavinia Barker.

ii Caroline Barker.

iii Elizabeth Barker.

*1397 Thomas, born January 16, 1814.

1398 Maria, born August 12, 1816; married December 7, 1840, Thomas Harris, of Charlestown, Mass. She had:

i Catherine Loring Harris, born September 7, 1841.

ii Caroline Maria Harris, born February 4, 1849.

iii Charles Thomas Harris, born January 20, 1851.

552—**LEMUEL NYE** (Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., in 1780. He married Temperance Crocker. He died February 19, 1830.

Children:

1399 Crocker, born August 22, 1800; died October 3, 1818, in Boston, Mass.

*1400 Stephen C., born April 22, 1802 .

561—**STEPHEN NYE** (Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., July 26, 1776. He married January 10, 1802, Lois, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Lawrence) Merrick. He resided in Hardwick where he died January 28, 1807.

Children:

1401 Sarah Ellis Howe, born January 13, 1803; married ——— Holbrook, and died at Holden, Mass., December 23, 1870.

1402 Elmira Mary Blackmore, born December 4, 1805.

564—**JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., February 2, 1784. He married March 17, 1805, Mary Robinson, of Barre, Mass., and resided at Westford, Vt., where he died September 16, 1853.

Children:

1403 Charles, born October 31, 1805; died February 4, 1806.

1404 Mary Ann, born January 27, 1807; died February 14, 1807.

1405 Mary Ann, born January 24, 1808; died September 11, 1894. She married September 22, 1829, Bronson Warner, of Swanton, Vt. She had:

- i Mary Ann Warner, born February 27, 1831.
- ii Joseph Nye Warner, born May 15, 1833.
- iii Truman Nye Warner, born June 28, 1835.
- iv James G. Warner, born May 17, 1838.
- v Lucius B. Warner, born April 27, 1841.
- vi Sarah A. Warner, born August 2, 1845.
- vii B. Herman Warner, born January 31, 1851.

1406 Joseph, born January 27, 1809; died December 4, 1881.

1407 Sarah Ann, born December 28, 1811; died January 23, 1812.

1408 Harriet, born December 25, 1815; died March 15, 1816.

1409 Lorenzo, born March 7, 1819; died April 8, 1819.

566—**ZENAS NYE** (Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., July 17, 1789. He mar-

ried, December 4, 1809, Katherine, daughter of Medad and Anna (Wilcox) Woodruff. He resided in Westford, Vt., where he died January 19, 1862. His wife was born at Farmington, Conn., December 8, 1789, and died in Westford, January 25, 1875.

Children:

1410 Roxania, born February 8, 1811; died at Ottawa, Ill., February 8, 1891. She married Jesse Ide. She had:
- i George W. Ide, born November 29, 1835.
- ii Jane Cornelia Ide, born April 7, 1838.
- iii Henry Harrison Ide, born October 5, 1839.
- iv Julia Ann Ide, born November 25, 1841.
- v Harriet Amanda Ide, born September 24, 1845.
- vi Erline Lovica Ide, born January 6, 1847.
- vii Abbie Roany Ide, born October 30, 1849.
- viii Ella Janett Ide, born September 3, 1850.

1411 Patience, born November 25, 1813; died at Westford, Vt., December 20, 1875. She married William Bixby and had:
- i Mary Ann Bixby, born July 7, 1833.
- ii Lucy Ann Bixby, born June 17, 1835.
- iii Almon Dennis Bixby, born October 3, 1837.
- iv Luman Lewis Bixby, born April 5, 1839.
- v Louisa M. Bixby, born May 4, 1841.
- vi Anson Cook Bixby, born May 2, 1842.
- vii Henry A. Bixby, born May 22, 1844.
- viii James P. Bixby, born April 13, 1846.
- ix George H. Bixby, born April 16, 1849.
- x Anise O. Bixby, born November 22, 1850.
- xi Harriet S. Bixby, born February 18, 1852.
- xii Amanda S. Bixby, born March 20, 1859.
- xiii Samantha S. Bixby, born March 20, 1859.

*1412 Russell W., born April 28, 1815.

*1413 Dennis P., born September 29, 1816.

*1414 Lewis Neil, born September 6, 1819.

*1415 William Henry, born August 24, 1821.

*1416 John M., born April 14, 1823.

*1417 Joseph, born June 27, 1824.

1418 Josiah, born June 27, 1824; died July 10, 1824.

1419 Betsey J., born December 12, 1825; married William B. Ide, of York, Wis. She had:
- i Cassius H. Ide, born December 17, 1846.
- ii Truman H. Ide, born June 12, 1853.

iii Allie J. Ide, born August 26, 1861.

1420 Polly J., born December 12, 1825; married December 4, 1847, Truman B. Bates, of Westford, Vt. She had:

i Eliza J. Bates, born December 27, 1855; married, March 1, 1885, Irving L. Thompson, of Westford. Mrs. Bates resides in Westford, Vt. (1902) and is much interested in this work, having furnished the compiler a full account of the descendants of her grandfather Nye.

*1421 Charles L., born April 22, 1827.

*1422 Zenas Robinson, born December 21, 1829.

*1423 George Washington, born March 16, 1832.

1424 Hannah M., born November 26, 1835; married June 12, 1856, Henry L. Page, and lives at Essex, Vt.

568—**SYLVANUS NYE** (Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in 1762. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain William Henry's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service two months, eight days, at Rhode Island, including five days (100 miles) travel home; residence, Barre, Mass. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

He married, March 2, 1779, Mary Banks, of Keene, N. H. She died at Redding, Vt., October 11, 1839, aged eighty-three. He settled in that part of Marlborough, N. H., which later became the town of Roxbury, where he died July 25, 1814.

Children:

(born at Barre, Mass.)

1425 Francis, born June 3, 1780; removed to western part of New York State and later to Michigan.

*1426 Ziba, born October 15, 1781; removed from Roxbury to the west side of Lake Champlain.

(born at Marlborough).

1427 Mary (Gratia), born October 4, 1784; married September 1, 1805, Barnabas Atwood, of Barre, Mass., where she died June 30, 1859. No children.

*1428 Benjamin, born August 27, 1787.

1429 Pattie, born October 8, 1789; married, June 10, 1801,

Ebenezer Herrick, Jr., and lived at Redding, Vt. She had:

i Louisa Herrick, born July 9, 1811.
ii Lucretia Herrick, born October 18, 1813.
iii Mary Herrick, born January 16, 1815.
iv Emily G. Herrick, born April 16, 1818.
v Rev. Marcellus A. Herrick, born August 27, 1822.
vi Eliza Jane Herrick, born February 11, 1831.

570—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., in 1767. He married Bathsheba, daughter of Nehemiah Allen, and resided in Barre, where he died February 28, 1847. Mrs. Nye died in Hardwick, Mass., July 26, 1865, aged ninety-six years.

Children:

1430 Allen, born March 10, 1796; died May 11, 1800.
1431 Nancy, born September 21, 1798; died February 24, 1799.
1432 Ansel, born February 16, 1800; married March 19, 1829, Martha Bullard and lived in Barre, where he died July 16, 1876. No children.
*1433 Francis, born May 12, 1802.
*1434 John, born July 12, 1804.
1435 Willard, born September 30, 1806; died March 10, 1810.
*1436 Lyman, born August 7, 1809.
1437 Nancy A., born May 25, 1814; married July 28, 1841, John W. King, of Savannah, Ga.

571—**NATHAN NYE** (Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), married (1st) in Barre, Mass., March 30, 1791, Lucretia Perry, and (2d) Lydia Benson. He lived in Keene, N. H.

Children:

1438 Martha Perry; married June 14, 1818, Deacon Elijah Amidon. She had:

i Mercy Amidon, born March 12, 1819, married Luther W. Burt of Longmeadow, Mass.
ii Martha Amidon, born October 20, 1820; died July 21, 1851.
iii John Allen Amidon, born February 13, 1822; died at Springfield, Mass., January 17, 1860.
iv Augustus B. Amidon, born February 27, 1827, died at Boston, Mass., 1870.

*1439 Artemas, born April 1, 1793.
*1440 Apollos, born February 8, 1795.
(2d wife).
1441 George, born 1800; married Lucy Daniels. She died September 14, 1878. He died in Belchertown, Mass., August 23, 1854. No children.
*1442 Gardner.
1443 Sophia, married George Page. She had:
i Franklin Page.
ii Sumner Page.
iii Quincy Page.
iv Lura Page.
1444 Lucretia; married Alvin Holman. She had:
i Henry Holman.
ii Martha Holman.
iii Lyman Holman.
iv James Holman.
v Jane Holman.
1445 Arathusa; died unmarried at Ashuelot, N. H.
1446 Fannie; married October 8, 1828, Hiram B. Childs. She had:
i Charles Childs, born August 8, 1829.
ii Lura Irene Childs, born April 1, 1831.
iii Lydia Benson Childs, born June 3, 1833.
iv Lucy Burnham Childs, born August 12, 1837.
v Louisa Childs, born June 6, 1843.
vi Sarah Elizabeth Childs, born June 18, 1846.
1447 Lyman, died young.
1448 Nathan.
1449 Lydia; married George Holman. She had:
i Myron Holman.
ii Juliet Holman.
1450 John; died young.
*1451 Charles, born May 28, 1814, in Roxbury, N. H.

573—**JOHN NYE** (Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]). He married February 18, 1796, Hannah Pope and lived in Barre, Mass.

Child:
1452 Hannah.

576—**JOHN RUGGLES NYE** (Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., June 27,

1776. He married Nancy C. Caldwell. In 1803 he removed to Barre, Mass., where he died April 12, 1852.

Children:

(born in Hardwick).

*1453 Simeon, born November 6, 1799.

1454 Mary, born March 4, 1801; died June 12, 1802.

(born at Barre).

1455 Sarah, born June 27, 1803; married December 13, 1821, Henry Robinson. She had:

i Mary Bates Robinson, born December 14, 1837.

*1456 David C., born September 22, 1805.

1457 Sherman Ruggles, born January 14, 1808; died March 23, 1810.

1458 George M., born June 11, 1810.

1459 Mary Jane, born August 27, 1812; died unmarried at Framingham, Mass., April 18, 1868.

*1460 John Ruggles, born January 17, 1816.

1461 Eliza S., born July 29, 1819; married May 6, 1840, David Makepeace. She had:

i George Henry Makepeace, born May 4, 1845.

ii David Franklin Makepeace, born August 28, 1848.

579—**CROCKER NYE** (Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass. He married, April 28, 1779, Dulcina Howe and resided in Oakham..

Children:

1462 Artemas H., born August 29, 1800; died February 16, 1804.

*1463 Sturges Salmon, born July 16, 1802.

1464 Isabel H., born July 5, 1804.

1465 Moses R., born April 29, 1807.

1466 Mary H., born February 28, 1810; married May 8, 1836, John C. Potter, of North Brookfield, Mass.

*1467 John Sturgis, born January 12, 1812.

*1468 Lewis H., born February 12, 1815.

1469 Charles D., born February 10, 1819; died July 12, 1863.

*1470 David Henry, born December 26, 1821.

583—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass., in 1767. He married

Parnal Allen and resided in Oakham where he died April 20, 1841. Mrs. Nye died January 9, 1861, aged eighty-eight years.

Children:

1471 Melissa, born October 18, 1791; married, 1816, Perez Fobes.
1472 Lucinda, born July 22, 1793; married, 1819, Jeptha Ripley.
1473 Alice, born November 7, 1795.
1474 Caroline, born December 9, 1798; married, March 21, 1824, Jonas Brimhall.
1475 Lucretia S., born March 11, 1801; married, 1821, Benjamin Felton, of Barre, Mass. She died August 26, 1830. She had:
  i Caroline Nye Felton, born December 9, 1829; married Elijah Hammond.
  ii John Felton, born October 6, 1824; married Mary R. Swan.
  iii Benjamin F. Felton, born December 31, 1827; married Ella Chapman.
1476 Jesse A., born April 15, 1803.
1477 Otis, born December 21, 1807; died January 18, 1851.
1478 William, born November 3, 1810.
1479 Angeline, born October 18, 1815; married, March 24, 1842, William Tomlinson.

591—**NATHAN NYE** (Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., January 5, 1772. He lived at Pittsford, N. Y.; was assessor in 1814, Supervisor in 1815 and 1816 and Justice of the Peace for thirty years. His sons are located in Macomb County, Mich.

Children:

*1480 Heman.
1481 Albert; never married.
1482 Nathan.
*1483 Jefferson; born June 9, 1802.
*1484 Alvin.

592—**CALEB NYE** (Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., July 5, 1774. He resided at Pittsford, N. Y. He served as Captain in the War of

1812 and had command of battalion in Colonel Caleb Hopkins' regiment at the battle at the mouth of Genesee River.

Children:

1485 Horatio.
1486 Mark.
*1487 Oliver.
1488 Caleb.
1489. Cuyler.

594—**SILAS NYE** (Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., December 1, 1780. He resided in Pittsford, N. Y. The name of his wife was Sarah.

Children:

1490 Velina.
*1491 Loren.
1492 Cynthia.
1493 Hiram P.
1494 Sarah.
1495 Merana N., born at Penfield, N. Y., September 23, 1816; married Elvah F. Pierce and lived at Centerville, Mich. She had:
  i Ardilla S. Pierce, born December 6, 1837.
  ii William H. Pierce, born October 22, 1840.
  iii Cyrus E. Pierce, born October 15, 1845.
1496 Delora.
1497 Manilla.
*1498 Alvin E., born March 24, 1831.

597—**RUFUS NYE** (Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., August 19, 1777. In 1803 he removed to Thetford, Vt., but soon returned to Hardwick, where he died May 15, 1806. He married, February 5, 1801, Betsey Edson, of Oakham, Mass. She married (2d) May 19, 1813, John Bruce, of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

*1499 Calvin Edson, born November 30, 1801.
*1500 Hosea Willis, born November 9, 1803, in Thetford.
1501 Lydia; married Adolphus Bartholomew, of Hardwick, Mass. She died August 17, 1873. She had:

i Harriet Bartholomew.
ii Andrew Jackson Bartholomew.
iii Nelson Bartholomew, died in the army, November 21, 1861.

601—**MARSHALL NYE** (Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., March 1, 1787. He married December 17, 1813, Polly Whittemore. She was born in Greenwich, Mass., September 20, 1792, and died in Boston, Mass., January 13, 1880. He served as Selectman in 1832. He died in Hardwick, March 2, 1860.

Children:

1502 Persis Maria, born November 10, 1816; married, May 9, 1844, Thomas R. Greene, and died at Belchertown, Mass., March 16, 1848.
1503 Susan, born March 1, 1818; married, May 26, 1846, William W. Dunbar, and died at Rochester, N. Y., September 11, 1850.
1504 Ann Makepeace, born May 22, 1820; married (1st) James D. Dunbar. He died March 23, 1847. She married (2d) December 22, 1859, William W. Dunbar (above). She died at Attica, N. Y., in 1889.
*1505 Marshall Prince, born November 6, 1822.
1506 Sewall, born January 5, 1832. He married (1st) April 10, 1855, Mary A. Pike and lived in Boston. She died at Orange, Mass., in 1873, and he married (2d) April 2, 1874, Clara I. Clark, of Athol, Mass.

606—**EZEKIEL NYE** (John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., December 15, 1763. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth County in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age sixteen years; stature, five feet, four inches; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester. Also, list of nine month's men; Captain Woodbridge's company entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780. Also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brigadier-general Glover, at Spring-

field, July 10, 1780; age, seventeen years; stature, five feet, five inches; complexion, dark; engaged for Rochester; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Captain Daniel Shay. Also, list of men raised for the six months service and returned by Brigadier-general Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780. Also, pay roll for the six months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged December 12, 1780; service five months, eighteen days, including travel (240 miles) from camp and home. Also, Private, Captain Ignatius Loring's company, Lieutenant-colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted September 4, 1781; discharged December 8, 1781; service three months, seventeen days, twelve days (240 miles) travel included; company raised in Plymouth County to reinforce the army under General Washington for three months. Also, Matross, Captain Timothy Ingraham's company; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, sixty-one days; company stationed at the fort in Dartmouth. Also Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Captain Perez Cushing's company, made up to September 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; enlisted May 1, 1778; service three months, twenty-one days; roll endorsed "Colonel Craft's regiment."

607—**BARNABAS NYE** (John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., September 12, 1766. He served in the Revolutionary Army as follows: Private, Captain John Gibb's Company, Colonel John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged October 27, 1780; service three months, six days, travel forty miles included at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll dated Wareham. Also, Private, Captain Stephen Churchill's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service twenty-three

days, at Newport, R. I., by order of his Excellency John Hancock; company detached for forty days service, unless sooner discharged.

He married Sally Bennett and resided in Rochester, where he died April 12, 1816. Mrs. Nye died April 15, 1816.

Children:

*1507 Pardon Bennett.
*1508 Richard Bennett, born May 19, 1799.
*1509 John Loring Bennett, born March 12, 1803.
*1510 Elisha, born May 16, 1806.
*1511 James Madison, born April 16, 1809.
*1512 Charles C., born 1813.
1513 Ezekiel; married Abby Cole.
1514 Phoebe; married John Handy.
1515 Icy B., (Isabandy), born February 29, 1800; married Arvin N. Pratt, April 16, 1826; died August 24, 1862.

Children:

i Son, born February 9, 1827; died 1827.
ii Phebe Nye Pratt, born March 27, 1828; married Alden H. Westgate, January 31, 1847; died February, 1867.
iii Susan Pratt, born November, 1830; died 1834.
iv Almira Pratt, born October, 1833; died January, 1834.
v Mary J. Pratt, born September 7, 1835; married Charles N. Hall.
vi Priscilla C. Pratt, born February 8, 1838; married June 28, 1865, George R. Eastman.
vii Son, born July 8, 1839; died 1839.
viii Marena V. Pratt, born June 29, 1841; married A. S. Seeloy.

1516 Susan; married Tilson Wood.

609—**DENNIS NYE** (John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., March 6, 1770. He married at Montpelier, Vt., November 3, 1800, Betsey Gray and lived in Washington County, Vt.

Children:

1517 William, born April 15, 1804; never married.
*1518 John, born January 9, 1807.
*1519 Ezekiel D., born July 3, 1812.
*1520 George Gifford, born June 26, 1815.

Sixth Generation

Sixth Generation.

616—JOSEPH NYE (Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., March 12, 1774. He accompanied Iram Nye to Vermont and resided at Plainfield. He married Lois Freeman.

Children:

1521 Sarah; married Nathaniel Townsend and had eight children, below are the names of five:
- i Herman Townsend.
- ii George Townsend.
- iii Nathaniel Townsend.
- iv Emeline Townsend; married LEVI BARTLETT Kiser.
- v Finette Townsend; married HERMAN Cutler.

1522 Cynthia; married Daniel Gunnison of Plainfield, Vt.

*1523 Vinal, born May 15, 1803; married Betsey Croxford, June 6, 1826.

1524 Gary; died young.

1525 Augusta J., born 1816; married, May 12, 1843, Elijah A. Batchelder. She died January 16, 1887. No children.

617—ARVIN (ERVIN) NYE (Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 18, 1776. He married in 1804, Love Gifford, of Wareham, Mass. He resided in Falmouth where he died January 22, 1860.

Children:

1526 Susanna, born December 24, 1804.

1527 Lucy Fearing, born November 24, 1808; married Henry S. Gifford.

620—JOSHUA NYE (Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 28, 1787. He married in 1810, Clarissa Gibbs and resided in Falmouth, where he died February 21, 1880. He was a

farmer, deacon in the church and Major of the 1st regiment, Third Brigade, of the militia. In a letter dated November, 1858, he left a valuable sketch of the family.

Children:

1528 Elizabeth F., born November 4, 1812.
*1529 Elihu, born July 7, 1815.
*1530 Alexander Gibbs, born August 24, 1817.
1531 Achsah B., born November 23, 1819.
1532 Philanie D., born April 28, 1823; married May 20, 1849, Daniel B. Nye.[1833]

621—**ALDEN NYE** (Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., October 22, 1789. He married, January 13, 1813, Hannah Turner, and died August 16, 1813.

Child:

*1533 Alden, born November 13, 1813.

622—**ELISHA NYE** (Seth,[220] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Lee, Mass., September 23, 1782. He married at Bloomfield, N. J., December 25, 1808, Martha, daughter of Isaac N. Ward. He died at Owen Springs near Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1812. His widow married (2d) Jared Nye.[623]

Children:

*1534 Lorenzo Ward, born November 15, 1809; died at Auburn, N. Y., September 29, 1895.
1535 Caroline, born at Wilmington, Del., May 31, 1811, and died at Bloomfield, N. J., March 23, 1812.

630—**BENJAMIN NYE** (John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 12, 1771. He married (1st) ——— Goodspeed, and (2d), October 22, 1801, Thankful Gifford who died September 13, 1810, aged thirty-four years. He died in Falmouth, May 26, 1848.

Children:

(2d wife)

1536 Hannah, born February 5, 1802; married (1st) April

10, 1823, Ellis H. Fish and (2d), October 29, 1829, Cornelius Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass. No children.

*1537 Bethuel G., born May 21, 1804.

1538 Sophronia, born May 8, 1806; died 1812.

*1539 Thomas Gifford, born December 20, 1808.

632—**PRINCE NYE** (John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., November 12, 1775. He married (1st) April 14, 1802, Sarah Pease, who died November 19, 1813. He married (2d) in 1816, Fannie Fish. He resided in Falmouth where he died August 25, 1865.

Children:

1540 Infant, born August, 1803; died September 9, 1803.

1541 Anna Maria, born September 27, 1805; died October 29, 1805.

*1542 Oliver C., born May 18, 1807.

1543 Mary Ann, born August 29, 1809.

1544 Rebecca Swift, born September 11, 1811.

(2d wife)

1545 Sarah, born August 29, 1817; married July 7, 1845, Howard Perry.

*1546 Calvin Bourne, born August 1, 1820.

633—**WARREN NYE** (John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., January 20, 1778. He married (1st) February 16, 1800, Joanna Gibbs and (2d) August 25, 1802, Hannah Gibbs, of Sandwich. She died September 24, 1854, aged seventy-five years. He died in Falmouth, May, 20, 1863.

Children:

(born at Sandwich)

*1547 Sylvanus Gibbs, born May 17, 1804.

(born at Falmouth)

*1548 Joseph Warren, born June 26, 1808.

1549 Joanna, born November 8, 1810; died March 18, 1816.

1550 Sophia, born April 18, 1813.

*1551 Ferdinand G., born June 6, 1816.

634—**EBENEZER NYE** (John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., December 29, 1781. He married January, 1806, Elizabeth Tobey, of Rochester, Mass. He was Justice of the Peace for thirty years, County Commissioner six years; postmaster, deacon in the church and served as Representative in 1841, 1842, and 1843. He died in Falmouth, October 11, 1854.

Children:

1552 Reuben, born October 26, 1806. He married Anna Mellen and lived in Fairhaven, Mass. where he died June 24, 1895. For many years he was cashier of the Fairhaven bank.

1553 Abigail, born August 11, 1808; married October 29, 1829, Allen H. Crowell.

1554 Martha Tobey, born June 1, 1815; died June 25, 1817.

1555 Harriet Newell, born July 15, 1818.

*1556 Ebenezer, born April 22, 1823.

641—**WILLIAM NYE** (Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., February 23, 1780. He served as Selectman twenty-one years; as Town Treasurer thirteen years and as Town Clerk thirteen years.

He married in 1801, Hannah Tolman, of Scituate, Mass. She died June 1864 aged eighty-five years and he died October 15, 1868.

Children:

1557 John Cotton, born January 11, 1804; died August 2, 1813.

*1558 William, born July 31, 1805.

1559 Charles Cushing, born April 17, 1807; died May 12, 1865; married Mary Shiverick.

1560 Marah Turner, born April 22, 1809; died April 15, 1825.

1561 Temperance, born February 22, 1811; died August 3, 1825.

1562 John Cotton, born August 26, 1813; died at Falmouth, December 26, 1894. He married, June 25, 1840, Olive B. Shiverick, of Falmouth. She died March 9, 1897. He was in business in Cincinnati, Ohio for many years.

*1563 Henry, born August 28, 1815.
1564 Albert, born August 11, 1817; died at Falmouth, April 29, 1889; married Henrietta Forbes.
*1565 Ebenezer, born March 20, 1819; died at Taunton, Mass., July 9, 1859.

648—**STEPHEN NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., March 5, 1777. He served as Selectman in 1823 and 1824. He married (1st) January 1, 1806, Dorcas Clapp, of Rochester, Mass., who died October 18, 1808, aged twenty-eight years; (2d) November 16, 1809, Mary Ann Clapp, of Rochester, Mass., who died August 7, 1813, aged thirty-one years; and (3d) December 20, 1814, Mrs. Celia Tobey, of Falmouth, who died May 6, 1855. He died June 19, 1866.

Children:

(2d wife)

1566 Dorcas Clapp, born September 25, 1810; married May 10, 1831, William H. Bourne, of Sandwich, Mass.
1567 Mary Ann, born January 4, 1813; died April 22, 1830.

650—**TIMOTHY NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., December 4, 1782. He served as Selectman in all twenty years. He married November 28, 1811, Betsey Eldred. She died April 21, 1864 aged seventy-five years. He died in Falmouth, March 22, 1862.

Children:

1568 Samuel E., born December 22, 1812; died November 7, 1842.
1569 Timothy, born March 21, 1815, died August 29, 1839.
1570 Mary S., born March 28, 1817, died unmarried, October 15, 1865.
1571 Celia T., born April 15, 1819; died April 1, 1820.
*1572 George, born May 30, 1821.
1573 Betsey E., born August 18, 1823; married August 19, 1845, William Shiverick, Jr.
1574 Stephen, born February 14, 1826; died at Stockton, Cal., January 18, 1851.

1575 Phoebe, born April 21, 1828; died December 11, 1829.
1576 Sarah Ann, born August 30, 1832; died October 5, 1861.

651—**ALVIN NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 12, 1785. He married, December 27, 1810, Mary Fish. He died in Falmouth, December 22, 1828.

Children:

1577 Harriet, born May 22, 1812.
*1578 Franklin, born September 2, 1813.
1579 Deborah C., born September 5, 1815; married November 30, 1843, Barnabas Ewer, Jr., of Fairhaven, Mass.
1580 Russell Ellis, born December 13, 1817; died unmarried March 4, 1884.
1581 Adaline Gibbs, born November 3, 1819; married May 10, 1845, Ebenezer Plant, of New Bedford, Mass.
1582 Cynthia L., born December 18, 1821; died unmarried April 13, 1878.
*1583 Alvan, born February 13, 1823.
1584 Mary Elizabeth, born August 14, 1826; died August 30, 1844.
1585 Susan R., born February 26, 1829; married February 8, 1857, Enoch Ordway, of Haverhill, Mass.

652—**FRANCIS NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., February 7, 1788. He married in 1815, Abigail Tobey, of Rochester, Mass. He resided in Falmouth where he died August 21, 1865. He served as Captain in the 1st regiment, Third Brigade, militia, from August 10, 1822 to April 27, 1827 and as Major until April 21, 1830 when he resigned.

Children:

1586 Elizabeth T., born September 26, 1817.
*1587 Charles Henry, born December 9, 1821.
*1588 Francis Augustus, born December 1, 1823.
1589 Benjamin Lincoln, born July 1, 1828; died September 6, 1858 unmarried.

653—**PAUL NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., September 1, 1790. He married October 9, 1818, Sarah, daughter of Sylvanus and Celia Tobey, of Falmouth. She died May 1, 1887 aged eighty-nine years. He died in Falmouth, September 18, 1873.

Children:

1590 Sylvanus Tobey, born February 16, 1821; died September 9, 1821.
*1591 Sylvanus Tobey,born September 14, 1822.
1592 Lewis Henry, born July 10, 1825; died September 20, 1844.
1593 Celia Tobey, born February 25, 1828.
1594 Mary Ann, born December 3, 1833.
1595 Eliza Frances, born August 4, 1835; died December 3, 1836.
1596 Martha Frances, born February 14, 1841; married, May 20, 1863, Lewis S. Hatch, of Falmouth.

655—**JAMES NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., January 14, 1793, and died there, May 20, 1871. He married January 27, 1820, Elmira, daughter of Walter and Hannah Davis, of Falmouth. She died February 18, 1890 aged eighty-nine years.

Children:

1597 Caroline, born October 8, 1821; died January 23, 1822.
1598 Ezra, born July 28, 1823; died unmarried, September 27, 1858.
1599 Caroline, born February 6, 1827; died April 4, 1866. She married, November 11, 1858, Henry H. Tilson, of New Bedford, Mass.

656—**SAMUEL NYE** (Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Falmouth, Mass., December 22, 1795, and died there December 9, 1888. He married, March 12, 1820, Betsey Handy, who died February 17, 1873 aged seventy-five years.

Children:

1600 Sophronia, born December 6, 1820.
*1601 William L., born April 22, 1823.
*1602 Frederick T., born July 14, 1826.

657—**ELLIS NYE** (Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Susannah French, daughter of Bartholomew and Susanna French, of Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

1603 Orlena; married, July 6, 1831, Christopher C. Bullock. She lived in Barre, Vt.

Children:

i George S. Bullock; married Ellen Irene Nye.[3016]
ii Joseph Bullock.
iii Loomis Bullock.

1604 Eleanor; married Joel Camp.

Children:

i Iram Camp.
ii Arba Camp.
iii Ella Camp; married C. Geer.
iv Hattie Camp; married ——— Page.

1605 Susan; married, August 8, 1831, Epenetus A. Bennett, of Greensboro, Vt.

Children:

i Joseph Bennett.
ii Elizabeth Bennett; married A. H. Fitch.
iii Edwin Bennett; married Mary Heald.

1606 Juliette; married Justus Dodge.

Children:

i Henry Dodge.
ii Mattie Dodge; married W. Caldwell.
iii Julia Dodge.

1607 Mariette; married John Getchel.

Children:

i Sarah Getchel.
ii Charles Getchel.
iii George Getchel.
iv Mattie Getchel.

1608 Emily; married Charles Clark.

Children:

i Alson Clark; married Sarah Skinner.
ii Fred Clark; married Lizzie Choaty.
iii Charles Clark; married Mary Massey.

1609 Amanda; died young.
*1610 Iram, born August 21, 1810.
1611 Elizabeth; married M. Rufus Taft.

Children:

i Alma Taft; married (1st) E. Everard; (2d) F. L. Maxwell.
ii Edna Taft.

658—IRAM NYE (Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., about 1785. He married Orris Willie and resided near Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

1612 Lucy, born March 4, 1805; died December 8, 1892. She married, March 12, 1839, Hiram Taylor. She had:

i Lucy A. Taylor, born March 18, 1840; a teacher at Rock Island, Ill.
ii Hiram Nye Taylor, born December 26, 1841; married Martha Hartzell, and died at Moline, Ill., February, 1886.
iii Stephen T. Taylor, born August 22, 1843; died April, 1868.

1613 Melvina; married Augustus Goss, of Montpelier, Vt.
*1614 Stephen, born October, 1807.
*1615 Alfred.
1616 Almira, born January 13, 1813; living in 1901, at San Diego, Cal. She married Aaron Pauly and had:

i Frederick Nye Pauly, born May 9, 1841.
ii Charles Warren Pauly, born November 19, 1842.
iii Edward Stanley Pauly, born December 12, 1844.
iv Ella Frances Pauly, born May 9, 1847.
v Lulu Alice Pauly, born May 16, 1854.

*1617 John P.
*1618 Joseph Warren, born January 24, 1822.
*1619 Ephriam.

659—MOSES NYE (Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), He resided at Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

*1620 Moses W.

1621 Ephriam.

665—**JAMES NYE** (John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 31, 1780. He married, at Lee, Mass., January 23, 1801, Thankful, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Hamblin) Crocker. She was born at Lee, and died at DeRuyter, N. Y., January 25, 1844. In March, 1807, they moved to Madison County, N. Y., and bought a large tract of land on which the village of DeRuyter is now located. In 1818 and again in 1825 he represented the county in the State Legislature. He died February 25, 1845.

Children:

*1622 Thomas Crocker, born at Lee, Mass., September, 1802.

1623 John, died young.

1624 Eliza A., born at Athens, Green County, N. Y., October 11, 1806, died February 5, 1899, at Janesville, Wis., unmarried.

*1625 Joseph, born at DeRuyter, N. Y., September 2, 1809.

1626 Mary, born at DeRuyter, N. Y., September 2, 1809; died December 25, 1854. She married, November 4, 1830, Francis Sears. He died at Homer, N. Y., March 6, 1870. Children:

i Celestia Eldridge Sears, born in De Ruyter, N. Y., October 18, 1831; married there, September 5, 1854, Hon. I. C. Sloan, of Janesville, Wis. He died December 24, 1898. They had:

i Francis S. Sloan, died young.

ii Charles I. Sloan, born at Janesville, Wis., May 25, 1857; married November 10, 1892, Ida Purvis, of Portage, Wis., and has:

i Andrew Conkey Sloan, born June, 1894.

ii Celestia Eliza Sloan, born February 14, 1896.

iii Andrew C. Sloan, born October 19, 1859; died 1865.

iv Mary Francis Sloan, born January 2, 1862; died August 15, 1882.

v Henry S. Sloan, born June 5, 1867; married, November 9, 1892, Maude McKinney, and has Ithamar Conkey Sloan, born May, 1894.

vi Horace G. Sloan, born August 31, 1872; married, December, 1897, Josephine Garvin, and has Scott Douglas Sloan, born December, 1898.

ii Annie E. Sears, born January 28, 1834; married, December 15, 1857, Major E. S. Bailey, of Clinton, Ia., where she died September 8, 1890. Children:

i Henry L. Bailey, born January 22, 1860.

ii Annie M. Bailey, born October 1, 1861, lives at Clinton, Ia.

iii Mary Nye Sears, born January 1, 1837; lives at Clinton, Ia., unmarried.

iv Sarah M. Sears, born July 13, 1839; married at Homer, N. Y., July 13, 1869, Lewis R. Jepson, and had:

i Francis Sears Jepson, born at Homer, N. Y. He married and has a daughter Leora.

v Katharine Francis Sears, born August 20, 1843; married, September 8, 1868, John H. Crego, and died at Hightstown, N. J., April 25, 1872.

*1627 John, born February 1, 1812.

*1628 James Warren, born June, 1814.

1629 Katharine Sophia, born November, 1816; married, January 2, 1838, John Starr, and died in Chicago, Ill., April, 1889. No children.

1630 Charles Henry, born September, 1819; died 1842.

670—**CHARLES OTIS NYE** (John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 29, 1791. He resided at Utica, N. Y., and had but one child.

1631 Elbridge Gerry, who was in the Insurance business and died some years ago in New York city, unmarried.

672—**THOMAS NYE** (John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 26, 1797, and died there September 25, 1840. He married Philena M. Hawley, of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children:

1632 Lydia Ann, born April 15, 1825; married, March 18, 1863, Alfred B. Darling, of New York, N. Y., who was for many years proprietor of the Fifth Avenue Hotel.

1633 Nathaniel Freeman, born April 5, 1829; lives at Auburndale, Mass.

1634 Hannah G., born March 30, 1840; married in Boston, Mass., November 29, 1867, Gardner Wetherbee, and now lives in New York City.

676—**JAMES ALLEN NYE** (Allen,[229] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., July 20, 1793. He married Joanna White Phillips, and about 1825 he removed to Marshfield, Mass.

Children:

1635 Rebecca Allen, born October 25, 1820; married at Marshfield, Mass., January 1, 1852, Solomon Little. She had:

i Joanna W. Little, born November 3, 1858.

*1636 Daniel Phillips, born in 1822.

679—**THOMAS NYE** (Allen,[229] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 25, 1802. In early life he was a sailor but after his marriage resided on a farm in Littleton, Mass. He was interested in town affairs and held several town offices. He married, May 27, 1825, Mary, daughter of Sampson and Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle, of Littleton. She was born July 11, 1800, and died December 11, 1865. He died March 9, 1887.

Children:

*1637 Allan Robert, born August 28, 1826.

*1638 Henry Clay, born April 24, 1829.

1639 Rebecca Newcomb, born December 31, 1831; married December 31, 1854, George Henry Warren, of Littleton.

1640 Augusta Adelaide, born March 30, 1833; resides at Littleton Commons, Mass.

1641 Esther Whitney, born September 25, 1834; married May 17, 1871, Joseph Warren Fletcher, of Littleton, Mass., and had:

i Edith Augusta Fletcher, born October 6, 1872.

1642 Caroline Elizabeth, born August 12, 1836; married October 6, 1858, Edwin W. Robinson, of Mt. Vernon, N. H.

1643 Mary Antoinette, born May 22, 1838 died January 25, 1895.

1644 William, born December 13, 1840; died November 4, 1849.

687—FRANKLIN NYE (Barnabas,[232] Barnabas,[69] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 20, 1803. He married (1st) Rebecca Nye Fish, daughter of Silas and Keziah (Nye) Fish. She died May 14, 1842, and he married (2d) April 15, 1844, Achsah, daughter of Peter and Clarissa (Sears) Hall. She was born September 17, 1821, and died March 12, 1900. He resided in Sandwich and died March 20, 1895.

Children:

1645 Silas Fish, born December 22, 1832; died December 16, 1874. He married, December 14, 1871, Anna Maria Tuckwell. No children.

1646 Mary Elizabeth, born July 4, 1836; married, November 10, 1858, Rhodolphus Hatch Atwood, of Provincetown, Mass., where she now resides. Children:

i Laura Evelyn Atwood, born August 22, 1860; died August 24, 1861.

ii Lizzie Wiley Atwood, born August 23, 1862; married Charles A. Bassett.

iii Clara Frank Atwood, born August 16, 1864; died August 19, 1867.

iv Lena Rebecca Atwood, born August 13, 1866; married John Reynolds.

v Mary Nye Atwood, born November 11, 1869; married George Luce.

vi Franklin Nye Atwood, born July 26, 1872.

vii Henry Warren Atwood, born January 4, 1874.

viii Clara Howard Atwood, born August 2, 1878.

1647 Keziah Fish, born October 23, 1837; married November 4, 1870, Joseph H. Howard of Provincetown, Mass. No children.

1648 Barnabas Franklin, born February 22, 1839.

1649 Rebecca, born March 7, 1842.

(2d wife:)

1650 Clarissa Sears, born August 30, 1845; married August 19, 1874, Samuel Curtis Smith, and resides in Newton, Mass. Mr. Smith graduated from Amherst College and was for twenty-eight years master in English High School, Boston, Mass. She had:

i Curtis Nye Smith, born January 4, 1876; graduated from Harvard; married Mabel F. Adams, and lives at Colorado Springs, Col.

ii Franklin Elmer Smith, born April 4, 1877; graduated from Boston University Law School; married, June 11, 1901, Anna May Nye[1653] and has Clara Nye Smith, born December 15, 1902. He resides at Newton, Mass.

1651 Rebecca, born July 1, 1848; died September 3, 1861.

694—**ALBERT NYE** (Alfred,[237] Barnabas,[69] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in 1826. He married, January 5, 1860, Hannah, daughter of Edmund and Sylvinia (Nye) Fish. He resides at Fairhaven, Mass.

Children:

*1652 Horace K., born May 31, 1861.

1653 Anna May, born May 29, 1878; married Franklin Elmer, son of Samuel C. and Clarissa Sears (Nye) Smith.

697—**JOSHUA NYE** (Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 27, 1784. He married December 2, 1818, Mary Briggs. She died October 21, 1874, aged eighty-two years. He lived in Sandwich and died February 25, 1868.

Children:

*1654 George Brown, born July 7, 1820.

1655 Mary G., born November 17, 1822.

*1656 Ebenezer Bourne, born January 26, 1832.

Mrs. Clarissa Nye Smith

PUBLIC LIBRARY

698—**PAUL NYE** (Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 26, 1786. He was a sea Captain for several years, but in 1835 removed to a farm at Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married November 10, 1816, Abigail Allen, of Duxbury, Mass., who died about 1835. He died at Montville, Ohio, October, 1872.

Children:

*1657 Henry Anderson Clark, born June 7, 1818.
*1658 Ebenezer, born September 19, 1820.
1659 Sophia A., born January 30, 1823; died October, 1874; married Marcus Gladding, of Windsor, Ohio.
1660 Sarah C., born October 4, 1824; married, January 4, 1858, Henry A. Higley.
1661 Bethiah A., born October 27, 1826; married in 1857, Samuel B. Allen, and resided in Cincinnati, O. Their daughter Martha Allen is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
1662 Frances Ann., born September 16, 1828; died 1880; married Jason Fairbanks, of Indianapolis, Ind.
*1663 Charles Marston, born June 5, 1831.
1664 Frederick A., born February 22, 1834; died November, 1847.

706—**BETHUEL NYE** (Peleg,[242] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., in 1793, and died there February 9, 1858. He married Bethiah, daughter of Judah Paddock. She died in Brewster, Mass., July 29, 1883, aged eighty-eight years.

Children:

*1665 Oliver Cromwell. born October 29, 1820.
1666 Julia Paddock, born May 30, 1825.

709—**PRINCE NYE** (Peter,[243] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 29, 1781. The name of his wife was Emily or Emeline.

Children:

1667 Sarah A., born March 6, 1811; married Josiah F. Nye.[781]
1668 Esther, born January 25, 1817; married February 15, 1848, Nathan Allyn, of Barnstable, Mass.

710—**JOSIAH NYE** (Peter,[243] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 30, 1789. His widow, Mary died May 24, 1856, aged sixty-one years.

Child:

*1669 Peter, born August 19, 1818.

719—**THOMAS SMITH NYE** (Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 6, 1783. He married Deborah,[826] daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) Nye. He died June 2, 1851, in Sandwich.

Children, (born in Falmouth:)

1670 Betsey Davis, born January 9, 1824; died December 23, 1857.

*1671 Thomas Smith, born January 18, 1826.

1672 Eveline, born March 20, 1828; died unmarried, December 17, 1886.

*1673 Russell Bodfish, born March 8, 1830.

723—**NATHANIEL NYE** (Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 1, 1793. He married Deborah Pope Clark. She was born at Plymouth, Mass., March 13, 1798, and died October 17, 1886. He served in the war of 1812 and resided for a time in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., but later removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he died December 28, 1876.

Children:

1674 Celia Tobey, born November 6, 1817; died June 19, 1860. She married, December 4, 1834, James H. Staples. She had:

- i Samuel C. Staples, born October 15, 1835; died May 23, 1870.
- ii James Winfield Staples, born July 17, 1838; died December 23, 1890.
- iii Nathaniel Frank Staples, born July 11, 1843; died November 16, 1882.

1675 Betsey C., born February 1, 1820; died October 13, 1821.

*1676 John Henry, born December 30, 1823.

*1677 Edward Othman, born October 3, 1826.

*1678 Sylvester Holmes, born September 25, 1830.

1679 Betsey Clark, born September 19, 1833; died September 28, 1833.
1680 Grace Elizabeth, born November 8, 1835; died 1836.
1681 Grace Clark, born October 2, 1837; married March 18, 1857, Alonzo Munson Weed, and lives at New Bedford, Mass. She had:
  i William Maltisie Weed, born October 13, 1858; died February 17, 1872.
  ii Frederic Weed, born February 1, 1861; died February 2, 1861.
  iii Frank Nye Weed, born May 25, 1862; died February 13, 1866.
1682 Catherine B., born February 15, 1841; married November 12, 1862, Robert W. Bartlett, of New Bedford, Mass., and had:
  i Kate Josepha Bartlett, born March 31, 1872; married William R. Chase, New Bedford, Mass.

724—**ABRAHAM WILLIAMS NYE** (Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 16, 1796. He married in 1818, Abigail Clark, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Clark) Cornish.

Children, (born at Sandwich:)

1683 Cynthia, born March 11, 1819; married, April 30, 1837, Franklin King.
1684 Grace Allen, born January 24, 1821; died August 19, 1822.
1685 Abbie Clark, born November 22, 1822; died July 17, 1825.
1686 Mary Chipman, born September 6, 1824.
1687 Charlotte Wadsworth, born October 5, 1826; died November 4, 1832.
1688 Aaron Cornish, born August 8, 1828.
1689 Abraham Angus Williams, born October 27, 1830.
1690 Betsey Wheeler, born November 27, 1832.
1691 Nathaniel Price, born September 6, 1834.

729—**DANIEL WAY NYE** (Shadrach,[249] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sumner County, Tenn., in 1814. He was a teacher and farmer. He lived for a time in Natchez, Miss., but later in Cheatham County, Tenn.,

where he died in 1896. He married, in 1851, Virginia, daughter of Hiram and Mildred (Wadlington) Hooper. She died in 1862.

Children:

1692 Shadrach, born 1852, living unmarried in Texas.
1693 Mildred, born 1854; married in 1884, Monroe Kirkpatrick, and lives in Sumner County, Tenn.
*1694 John Hooper, born February 2, 1858.
1695 Fannie, born 1860; married in 1882, Robert W. Branch, and lives in Nashville, Tenn.

730—**ELISHA NYE** (Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, 1788. He married Sabra Bryant, and about 1840 removed to Grant County, Wis., where he died in 1855.

Children:

*1696 Warren, born December 8, 1805.
*1697 Sewell, born February 8, 1808.
1698 Christina.
1699 Mary Ann, married John Ellis, and lived at Eastman, Wis. She died in 1895. Her daughter Angeline married ——— Beach.
1700 Bowen, born 1816; died January, 1832.
1701 Electra W., born March 17, 1818; died August 16, 1841. She married September 6, 1836, Dr. Ezra Kimball. She had:
  i Maria Edgeworth Kimball, born March 24, 1838; died June 5, 1842.
  ii Bowen Kimball, born March 15, 1841; died September 2, 1864.
*1702 Austin, born 1820.
1703 Mellen.

731—**JOSEPH NYE** (Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, May 31, 1790. He married Mary Freeman and resided in Fairfield, where he died in 1866.

Children:

1704 Sophronia, born January 8, 1823; died 1898; married ——— Lawrence.
*1705 Joseph, born February 3, 1824.
1706 Lemuel, born December 2, 1825; died, unmarried, 1894.

*1707 Robinson, born August 7, 1827.
*1708 James, born March 12, 1829.
*1709 John Ward, born November 10, 1830.
1710 Mary, born April 19, 1834; living in 1902, unmarried.
1711 Daniel, born August 6, 1836; living in 1902, unmarried.
1712 Rebecca, born February 6, 1841; married A. B. Green, of Waterville, Me. She had:
i Carl Green.
Three children that died young.

732—**ALDEN NYE** (Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1794. He married Eliza, daughter of Barnabas Freeman. She was born in Fairfield, Me., January 27, 1800, and died there February 14, 1890. He died January 25, 1864.

Children:

*1713 Elisha, born March 14, 1817.
1714 Elizabeth T., born December 27, 1832; married General H. F. Sickles, and lives at Monte Vista. Col.
1715 Freeman.
1716 Fannie, born December 7, 1841; married July 21, 1866, Samuel McHose, and lives at Grinnel, Iowa. She had:
i Arthur McHose, born November 7, 1867.
ii Charles F. McHose, born September 4, 1869.
iii Harry H. McHose, born July 26, 1875.

733—**CORNELIUS NYE** (Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, April 30, 1796. He served in the war of 1812. In 1814 he married Melinda Phillips. In 1846 he removed to Lynn, Mass., where he died September 11, 1894. He served as Selectman and was a member of the Methodist Church for eighty years.

Children:

*1717 William.
1718 Cornelius.
1719 Ariel G. (lived in Nevada).
1720 Randall.
1721 Milton.
1722 Caroline E., married —— Jones, of Waltham, Mass.

1723 Melinda, born September 22, 1822; married Charles D. Lawrence, June 5, 1844; died September 29, 1868.

Children:

i Ellen C. Lawrence, born July 5, 1846; married Wm. H. Emery, Skowhegan, Me.

ii Charles P. Lawrence, born December 26, 1856; died May 11, 1886.

iii Lizzie M. Lawrence, born December 7, 1863; married Dr. F. L. Cheney, Wayne, Me.

Daughter.

One of his sons served in the Mexican War and another died at Fortress Monroe, during the Civil War.

734—**SYLVANUS NYE** (Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, February 26, 1800. He married Mary, daughter of Abner Buck. She was born July 9, 1803, and died April 30, 1875. He lived at Clinton, Maine, and later at Lewiston, Maine, where he died March 12, 1877.

Children:

1724 Charles S., born December 23, 1824; lives at Prairie du Chien, Wis.

1725 Sarah A., born April 12, 1826; died July 24, 1858. She married George Hunter and lived at Eau Claire, Wis.

*1726 Milford, born September 14, 1827.

1727 Alice M., born November 2, 1829; died December 23, 1855.

1728 Reuben B., born August 9, 1832; died August 13, 1833.

1729 Sophia B., born November 14, 1834; married, May 3, 1859, William J. Burnham, and lives at Lewiston, Maine.

1730 Reuben B., born February 14, 1836, lives at Eau Claire, Wis.

1731 Laura A., born March 7, 1839; died March 11, 1897; married Benjamin Swett, of Lewiston, Maine.

741—**THOMAS NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, July 19, 1784. He married August 26, 1809, Sarah, daughter of John Burrell. She was born at Clinton, Maine, November 11, 1789,

and died August 27, 1862. He was a deacon in the Christian Church for sixty years and lived in Skowhegan, Maine, where he died May 23, 1868.

Children:

*1732 Albert, born August 26, 1811.

1733 Cynthia, born January 5, 1814; married Edward Smiley and lives (1902) at Skowhegan, Maine.

1734 Betsey Brooks, born October 2, 1818; died September 10, 1892. She married, February 6, 1840, Humphrey Lambert, of Skowhegan, Maine. She had:

i Horace Eaton Lambert, born November 13, 1841; drowned off the U. S. S. Colorado, Hampton Roads, Va., January 29, 1865.

ii Charles Milton Lambert, born July 30, 1846; married Abbie E. Conant, and lives at Skowhegan, Maine.

1735 Sarah Ann, born April 2, 1821; died January 19, 1896; married Norris Keene, of Skowhegan, Maine.

1736 Thomas F., born January 26, 1827; died 1897, in California, unmarried.

*1737 Joseph Merrill, born August 16, 1831.

742—**ELLIS NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1782, and died there in 1827. He married Martha, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Freeman) Williams.

Children:

*1738 Wendell Downer.

1739 Abigail.

1740 Julia Ann, born April 7, 1821; died 1892 in Deering, Maine. She married, November 15, 1854, Daniel Hodges. She had:

i Jessie Adelaide Hodges, born October 17, 1856, lives at Deering, Maine, unmarried.

1741 Ruth Hincks, born November 15, 1826; died in Wellesley, Mass., September 6, 1889. She married Newell Prescott Downer. She had:

i Ella Maria Downer, born July 24, 1846.

ii Mary Ann Downer, born May 14, 1848.

iii Fred Warren Downer, died young.

iv Fred Warren Downer, born April 23, 1855.

v Frank Wesley Downer, born 1858; died 1867.

vi Caroline Evelyn Downer, born May 23, 1864.
vii Charles Downer, born 1868.

1742 Selden, not married.
1743 Caroline.
1744 Tryphosa Fessenden; married September 11, 1849, Ebenezer Packard Kimball and lives (1902) in Corunna, Maine. She had:
i Irving Ellis Kimball, born September 2, 1851.
ii Willard Carroll Kimball, born December 9, 1855.
iii Ellen Myra Kimball, born May 25, 1859; married Isaac M. Bates, of Corunna, Maine.

743—**BARTLETT NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]) born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1788. He married Mary Tobey.

Children:

*1745 Ansel Tobey, born about 1810.
*1746 Franklin.
*1747 Wallace Malcolm.
1748 Stephen.
*1749 Bartlett S., born 1832.
1750 Hiram.
1751 Caroline.
1752 Mary.
1753 Louise.

745—**JOSHUA NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine. He married Mary Hincks.

Children:

1754 Jesse B., born December 12, 1817.
*1755 Joshua, born December 25, 1819.
1756 Joseph F., born April 10, 1821.

747—**STURGIS NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, April 25, 1797. He married, October 31, 1820, Ruth, daughter of Jesse Young Hincks. She was born at Provincetown, Mass., April 17, 1801, and died March 21, 1852. He was a leading man in town affairs. In 1812 and again in 1842, he was Representative. He was a member of the Methodist

Church and served as class leader and steward. He died in Fairfield, January 20, 1849.

Children:

1757 Mary Jane, born September 25, 1821; died July 6, 1866. She married, November 18, 1839, Harrison Gifford, of Fairfield.

1758 Eliza Hincks, born November 27, 1822; died November 15, 1850. She married December 27, 1842, George Atwood, of Bangor, Maine.

1759 Sturges Melville, born January 22, 1825; died October 27, 1843.

1760 Rebecca Rich, born August 22, 1827; died February 12, 1848.

1761 Ruth Hincks, born April 12, 1830; died April 24, 1860. She married, January 1, 1856, Joseph Nye.[1705]

1762 Walter Goodale, born March 12, 1832; died April 12, 1832.

1763 Frances (Fannie), born September 5, 1833; died at Fairfield, Maine, May, 1903.

1764 Sarah Blodgett, born November 27, 1844; married July 2, 1864, John Kenrick.

748—**STEPHEN NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1799. He married Eleanor McKechnie and resided in Fairfield, Maine.

Children:

*1765 John Henry.

*1766 William Russell.

1767 Hannah Craig; married Franklin Lawrence.

1768 Lorenzo Dow; died when twenty years old.

*1769 Stephen Albert.

1770 Lewellyn Sylvester; died in California when twenty-one years old.

1771 Greenleaf Greely; died at five years of age.

1772 Francis Asbury; died at two years of age.

750—**HEMAN NYE** (Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, June 17, 1803. He married Julia A. Wing.

Children:

1773 William Tobey, born August 8, 1826; died September

4, 1847, at Lowell, Mass.

1774 Sarah Helen, born March 20, 1829; died August, 1890.

1775 Rev. Alfred Heman, born January 7, 1832; family lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

1776 Louisa L., born August 1, 1835; died October, 1884.

1777 Hiram Melvin, born April 9, 1839; living in Chicago, Ill.

1778 Henry Warren, born October 19, 1841; living in Texas.

1779 Greenleaf, born April 21, 1844; died April 15, 1883.

758—**LEMUEL NYE** (Lemuel,[253] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 6, 1807, and died there March 22, 1887. He was married three times but had no children. His second wife, Mrs. Lucy P. Goodspeed, of Nantucket, died November 19, 1862. He married (3d) November 22, 1865, Eliza Crowell, daughter of Ellis Howland. She was born in 1820. He adopted his niece, Abbie F. Clark.

760—**JOSEPH NYE** (Bryant,[255] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine.

Children:

*1780 Joseph Anson.

1781 Joshua.

1782 William.

1783 Elizabeth; married ——— Lauder, and has a daughter Olive S. Lauder, of Solon, Maine.

1784 Mary Jane; married ——— Spalding.

765—**WILLIAM NYE** (Bryant,[255] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, April 2, 1815. He married in November, 1839, Olive, daughter of James and Olive (Dresser) Dinsmore. She was born February 1, 1820. She died March 23, 1871. In 1831 he commanded a company of light infantry, and in 1849 was Major-General of the State Militia. In 1851 he was a member of the State Legislature. During the Civil War he served nine months,

and later as captain of a colored company. He resided at Temple, Maine, where he died May 12, 1886.

Children:

1785 Azubah A., born July 16, 1841; died May 9, 1865. She married Ariel Jones, of Fairfield, Maine, and has a son Edward L. Jones.

1786 Watson, born February 5, 1843. He was a musician in Company F. 12th Maine Volunteers for nearly two years. He married Jennie Babcock, and resides at Hartford, Conn.

1787 Sarah B., born January 15, 1845; married William Jepson, of Lynn, Mass.

1788 Mahala O., born June 16, 1848; married George W. Diggles, and lives at East Mercer, Maine. She has:

i Nellie E. Diggles; married Clarence M. Williamson, and resides at Somerville, Mass.

ii Charles G. Diggles, married Amy Goulter, of Fairfield, Maine, and has Doris and Edna Marion Diggles.

*1789 John D., born December 10, 1851.

1790 Bessie A., born June 30, 1854; married George F. Healey, of Waterville, Maine. She has:

i Eva M. Healey.

ii Ruth E. Healey.

1791 Mary E., born February 23, 1856; died June 27, 1900; married Melville D. Baker, of Norridgewock, Maine.

*1792 Charles, born February 14, 1859.

1793 Willie R., born October 24, 1863; died January 26, 1865.

768—**EZRA NYE** (Joseph,[256] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 31, 1798. He married, January 5, 1826, Nancy, daughter of William and Martha (Freeman) Fessenden. He resided in Baltimore and later in New York, N. Y., and after retiring from the command of the steamship Pacific he lived in Newark, N. J., where he died.

Children:

1794 Joseph; died young.

1795 Willam Fessenden; graduated from Harvard Law School; he was killed in a steamboat explosion in San Francisco harbor, April 27, 1863.

1796 Martha Freeman; married Joseph Patton.
1797 Nannie Jane; married Frederick Wolcott Jackson, of Newark, N. J. She had:
  i Philip Nye Jackson; married Margaret Atlee.
  ii John Brinkerhoff Jackson, Secretary of United States Legation, Berlin, Germany; married Florence Baird.
  iii William Fessenden Jackson, born November 22, 1864.
  iv Frederick Wolcott Jackson; married Louise Arnold.
  v Charles Huntington Jackson.
  vi Elizabeth Wolcott Jackson.
  vii Nina Fessenden Jackson; married Neilson Abeel.
  viii Olivia Wolcott Jackson.
  ix Martha Nye Jackson.

777—**JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph,[256] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 11, 1819. He married Lucy Hedge Howes, of Dennis, Mass. He lived in Sandwich where he died June 18, 1877.

Children:

1798 Abbie Jane, born September 18, 1843; married December 2, 1862, Daniel Willis Howes, of Dennis, Mass. She had:
  i Willis Howes.
  ii Mona Howes.
  iii Joseph Nye Howes.
1799 Mary Lee, born October 15, 1846; died June 8, 1873.
1800 Lucy Josephine, born October 31, 1849; married Jonathan H. Sears, of Yarmouth, Mass. She had:
  i Aimee Lee Sears, born January 12, 1878.
  ii Jonathan Thacher Sears, born July 4, 1881.
  iii Lucy Nye Sears, born April 9, 1883.
1801 Annie Elizabeth, born June 15, 1852, resides at Sandwich, Mass.
1802 Martha Caroline, born August 24, 1854, resides at Sandwich, Mass.

781—**JOSIAH FISH NYE** (Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 21, 1806. He married (1st) 1838, Sarah, daughter of

Prince Nye.[709] She was born March 6, 1811, and died February 20, 1846. He married (2d) January 19, 1847, Deborah Allen. She was born December 19, 1812, and died January 19, 1860. He died in Sandwich, September 1, 1867.

Children:

*1803 James Henry, born January 21, 1840.
*1804 Holmes, born October 8, 1845.

783—**HEMAN NYE** (Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., July 12, 1812. He married December 26, 1844, Tabitha, daughter of Joseph Fuller, of Sandwich, a descendant of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. He resided in Sandwich, where he died December 30, 1896.

Children:

*1805 Southworth Howland, born August 29, 1848.
*1806 Everett Irving, born August 2, 1851.
*1807 Andrew William, born October 20, 1856.
1808 Annie M., born May 12, 1860; married June 11, 1885, John M. Freeman, and lives at Wareham, Mass. She had:
  i Everett Nye Freeman, born May 29, 1886.
  ii Mabel S. Freeman, born August 11, 1889.
  iii Dorothy Freeman, born September 15, 1891. (born at Wareham).
  iv Ralph I. Freeman, born August 1, 1896.
  v Wallace M. Freeman, born September 30, 1900.

784—**ELISHA B. NYE** (Heman,[257] Joseph,[23] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 8, 1815. He married Isabel Haggerty and lived at Rollersville, Ohio, where he died August 10, 1845.

Child:

1809 Elisha; died young.

786—**ALVIN NYE** (Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 22, 1768. He resided at Bangor, Maine.

Child:

1810 Frances, born 1802. She married Samuel Lane of Hallowell, Maine, where she died December 19, 1831.

Children:

i Harriet Maria Lane, born November 19, 1823.
ii Henry Lane, born July 19, 1825.
iii Samuel Augustus Lane, born December 17, 1829.

787—**ANSEL NYE** (Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., December 17, 1769. He married, September 10, 1795, Dolly, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna Bachelder, of Boston, Mass., and resided in Hallowell, Maine, where he died July 6, 1849.

Children:

*1811 William, born July 24, 1796.
1812 George, born July 15, 1798; died March 8, 1799.
1813 George Albert, born February 25, 1806; died unmarried.

789—**ELISHA NYE** (Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Chilmark, Mass., June 8, 1776. He married Nancy Young and lived at Hallowell, Maine. He was lost at sea, December 3, 1813.

Children:

1814 Nancy, born December 25, 1797.
1815 Elisha Bacon, born March 12, 1799.
1816 James, born October 24, 1803.
1817 Tiliston, born June 25, 1806.
1818 Jane, born September 14, 1807.
1819 Mehitable J., born 1809; married April 22, 1837, Moses Pierce and lived in Medford, Mass., where she died March 10, 1873. She had:
i George T. Pierce, born January, 1837.
ii Elisha Nye Pierce, born August 21, 1839.
iii Augustus B. Pierce, born October 4, 1840.
iv Charles C. Pierce, born July 2, 1842.
v Jane S. Pierce, born September 5, 1845.
1820 Eleanor, born January 29, 1813.

795—**CHARLES NYE** (Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Me., February, 1788.

Child:

*1821 George H., born February 24, 1828.

802—**SAMUEL NYE** (John,[260] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He lived in Sandwich, Mass., and his widow, Mary L., was a member of the church from 1833 till her death which occurred on September 20, 1866. She was aged seventy-five years.

Children:

1822 Eliza Ann Perry, born September 1, 1816.
1823 Mary Ann, died September 27, 1840, aged nineteen years.

803—**GILBERT FOWLER NYE** (John,[260] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in 1790. He married (1st) February 2, 1815, Anna Perry, and (2d) Sarah Ann Bancroft. He died at Mattapoisett, Mass., September 5, 1862. His widow married Ivory Snow in 1864.

Children:

*1824 Gilbert M., born at Hudson, N. Y., September 17, 1831.
1825 Charles Henry, born at Albany, N. Y., 1840. He married (1st) March 15, 1865, at Fairhaven, Mass., Marietta Parker. She died at Mattapoisett, July 18, 1890, and he married (2d) June 15, 1892, Mrs. Lovina M. Williams.
*1826 Prince Mavrocordato, born at Albany, N. Y., 1842.
1827 Freeman Crocker, born at Rochester, Mass., July 2, 1846; died March 12, 1847.

807—**OBED BUTLER NYE** (Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 17, 1774, and died there August 17, 1864. He married Abigail, daughter of Eliakim and Abigail (Bassett) Bourne. She was born December 15, 1783, and died September 10, 1868. He was Captain in the 1st regiment of militia in 1814 and Colonel of the regiment from 1821 to 1828. In 1824 he served as Representative.

Children:

*1828 Willard, born June 25, 1811.
1829 George Washington, born January 19, 1813; died young.

1830 Hannah T., born June 29, 1816; died October 16, 1844.
1831 Henrietta Welch, born June 8, 1821; married June 9, 1844, Andrew B. Gardiner, of Sandwich.

811—**DANIEL BUTLER NYE** (Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 19, 1783, and died there July 14, 1866. He married in 1811, Experience Freeman, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Freeman) Swift. She died in Falmouth, Mass., May 3, 1876, aged eighty-six years.

Children:

1832 Marie Antoinette, born July 31, 1812; married Alvin Gibbs, of Wareham, Mass.
*1833 Daniel Butler, born October 2, 1815.
1834 Ann Swift, born April 11, 1818; married Charles H. Burgess, of Sandwich, Mass. Their daughter, Clara Burgess, born May 20, 1845, married George W. Rogers and resides at Sandwich, Mass. She had:
i Annie Adele Rogers, born November 4, 1873.
ii Willard L. Rogers, born December 20, 1880.
1835 Helen Adell, born March 3, 1821; married Elihu Nye,[1529] and lives (1902) in Falmouth, Mass.
*1836 Francis Henry, born January 29, 1823.
*1837 Nathan, born January 12, 1828.
1838 Harriet, born 1831; married, May 29, 1855, Gustavus Parker, of Plympton, Mass.

812—**NATHAN NYE** (Nathan,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 1, 1785. He married Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Hinckley and resided in Dorchester, Mass. Mrs. Nye died in Boston, Mass., March 30, 1879, aged eighty years.

Children:

*1839 William Hinckley, born March 5, 1818.
*1840 Alfred, born May 23, 1821.
1841 Susan Hinckley, born July 12, 1823.

813—**CHARLES NYE** (Nathan,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., Decem-

ber 16, 1788. He married Martha, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Bassett. She was born October 15, 1796, and died December 16, 1865. He was clerk of the militia company; quartermaster of the regiment from 1824 to 1831 and Adjutant from 1834 to 1839. He served as Selectman in 1836 and as Representative in 1838, 1839 and 1840. He died in Sandwich, September 27, 1880.

Children:

1842 Elizabeth, born January 30, 1817.
*1843 Stephen Bassett, born October 10, 1819.
1844 Elizabeth Bassett, born October 18, 1823; died July 14, 1841.
1845 Martha, born June 25, 1829; died January 5, 1847.

819—**ANSEL (ANSELM) NYE** (Stephen,[263] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., He married in 1811, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Temperance Palmer. She died in Falmouth, September 20, 1860, aged sixty-eight years.

Children:

1846 Elizabeth, born August 4, 1812.
1847 Anselm.
1848 Edward.
1849 Delos.
*1850 Joseph Palmer.
1851 Temperance Palmer, born 1826; died December 24, 1843.
1852 Lucy T., born 1829; married July 9, 1853, Rev. W. H. Stetson, of Falmouth.

821—**JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born June 30, 1792. He lived at Clinton and St. Albans, Me. He married (1st) Ruth Sperrin and (2d) Sarah Towne. He was a carpenter. He died at St. Albans, Maine.

Children:

1853 Joseph, born March 4, 1813; died young.
1854 Dolly, born June 6, 1814; married William Carson, of Blair, Neb.

*1855 Allen, born December 17, 1815; married Lorana Decker.
*1856 Ansel Tobey, born August 26, 1817.
1857 Joseph, born June 12, 1819; married Ruth Hoxie and lived at Fairfield, Me. Died without children (A. Joseph T. Nye died at Lexington, Mass., June 14, 1859, aged forty years).
1858 Harriet, born May 12, 1821; married Snow Salisbury and lives at Caanan, Me.
1859 Sally, born November 15, 1823.
1860 Martha A., born April 22, 1826; married Albert Sinclair, of Clinton, Me.
1861 Ruth, born 1828; married (1st) Miles Pratt, and (2d) Charles Smith, lived in 1901, at Ft. Buford, Mont.
1862 Lessa, born June 11, 1830; married John Chandler, of Attleboro, Mass.
1863 Lucyett, born March 4, 1832; died 1865.
1864 Jemima, born March 24, 1833; married George E. Goodrich, lived, in 1901 at Lake Park, Minn. (2d wife).
*1865 Russell, born March 18, 1838.
1866 George, born March 18, 1840; lives at St. Albans, Me. No children. He served from September 10, 1862, to August 13, 1863, in the army.
1867 John, born March 6, 1842, died July 10, 1864, unmarried.
1868 Sarah, born June 21, 1844; married Moody Bailey.
1869 Joshua, born April 25, 1846; died January 22, 1879. (Children of 2d wife living at Caanan, Me.)

822—**EZRA NYE** (Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Anna Flood, and resided in Fairfield, Me.

Children:

1870 Eliza Ann.
*1871 Albert, born September 11, 1822.
*1872 Stephen.
1873 Abbie; married, July 2, 1849, Joseph Moses, of Lowell, Mass. She had:
i Ella Moses.
*1874 George William, born 1828.
1875 Martha Jane; married ——— Davis.
1876 Mary Elizabeth.

1877 Charles.
1878 Henry.

828—**JOSHUA E. NYE** (William,[267] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 24, 1798. He married (1st) Caroline Hoxie. She died November 14, 1840. The name of his second wife was Adaline. He died at Sandwich, September 21, 1848.

Children:

1879 Robert, born June 6, 1822; died January 16, 1846.
1880 Caroline Hoxie, born November 12, 1824; died April 23, 1828.
1881 Lydia, born October 8, 1826; died August 25, 1827.
1882 Caroline Hoxie, born February 7, 1829; died October 7, 1845.
1883 Lydia, born December 25, 1830.
1884 Betsey, born January 21, 1833; died September 16, 1848.
(2d wife).
1885 Adalaide Augusta, born January 14, 1844; died March 15, 1845.

833—**SETH FREEMAN NYE** (Zenas,[268] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 31, 1791. He married in 1813, Sallie, daughter of Nathaniel Carver of Plymouth, Mass. In 1820 he was delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, and served several years as Justice of the Peace. He died in Sandwich, September 13, 1856.

Children:

1886 Anna Carver, born September 6, 1818; died May 22, 1889.
*1887 William Edgar, born December 19, 1842.

834—**ABRAM (ABRAHAM) NYE** (Zenas,[268] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 16, 1793. He was Adjutant of the first regiment of militia from 1826 to 1829, Selectman, serving three years; and Representative in 1835, 1836 and 1837. He mar-

ried (1st) April 16, 1815, Nancy Tobey who died May 6, 1831; and (2d) Susan Ware. He died August 5, 1857.

Children:

1888 Charlotte F., born April 29, 1816.

1889 Sarah Carver, born June 20, 1818; married August 8, 1844, Leonard Wesson, of Boston, Mass. She had:
- i James Leonard Wesson, born June 28, 1845; married Caroline Lucretia Stevens and resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii Herbert Warren Wesson, born June 16, 1847; married Lottie D. Atwood.

1890 James L., born May 5, 1820; married, May 6, 1850, Diana R., daughter of John and Melinda Childs, of Falmouth, Mass.

1891 Nancy Tobey, born December 12, 1822; died May 24, 1825.

1892 Henry T., born April 22, 1825.

1893 Mary F., born June 28, 1826.

1894 Nancy Tobey, born September 9, 1828.

1895 Annie T., born 1830; married November 21, 1860, Rev. Eugene De Normandie, of Boston, Mass.

1896 Seth F., born April 24, 1831.

(2d wife)

1897 Susan W., born December 2, 1846.

842—NATHAN NYE (William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 15, 1780. In 1792 he entered the store of Lazelle, Perkins & Co., Bridgewater, Mass., where he remained five years. He then went to the establishment of John Fox, Cornhill, Boston, where he remained until 1803 when he removed to Freeport, Maine, engaging in Mercantile business. In 1825 he took in a partner Enoch Harrington, the firm name being Nye & Harrington. After the death of Mr. Harrington, he took in partnership, his nephew James Arnold Nye, the firm continuing in business until 1848. He served as Town Treasurer, and as Representative. He married (1st) October 15, 1806, Susan Lazelle, of Bridgewater, Mass., who died October 29, 1817. He married in 1818, her sister,

PUBLIC LIBRARY

James L. Wesson

Hannah B. Lazelle, who died July 29, 1866. He died in Freeport, Maine, March 12, 1870.

Children:

1898 Susan Lazelle; died March 9, 1824.
1899 Eliza Frances, born December 6, 1810; died at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1875. She married in 1830, Enoch Harrington and had six children of whom
  i John Harrington, lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
  ii Daughter; married John Belcher, of Freeport, Ill.
1900 Helen Louise; married William Gore.
1901 D. Lazelle; married E. P. Cutler, of Boston, Mass. (2d wife)
1902 Caroline M., married Rev. E. G. Parson.
1903 Nathan; died May 17, 1833.

843—**JOHN PHILIP NYE** (William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., February 15, 1783, and died there June 22, 1839. He married Paulina French, daughter of Caleb and Lovicey (French) Thurston. She was born in 1803 and died February 14, 1857.

Children:

*1904 Caleb Thurston, born November 8, 1818.
*1905 William, born June 18, 1820.
*1906 James Arnold, born March 17, 1823.
1907 Susan, born August 17, 1825; married, March 17, 1844, Henry M. Daniels, of Franklin, Mass.
*1908 John Harrington, born October 18, 1832.
*1909 Nathan, born October 24, 1834.

845—**JONATHAN NYE** (William,[277] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., November 30, 1785, and died at Mattapoisett, Mass., September 25, 1864. He married Penelope Cowen, who died at Rochester, Mass., January 20, 1851, aged seventy years.

Children (born at Rochester, Mass.):

*1910 Francis, born February 4, 1810.
1911 Abigail, born September 8, 1812.
1912 Thomas Clark, born October 8, 1814; died August 5, 1833.

*1913 Ichabod, born October 14, 1816.
1914 Susanna, born April 15, 1821; married February 19, 1849, Philip B. Gibbs, of Sandwich, Mass.

846—**STEPHEN NYE** (William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., July 15, 1787; and died at Mattapoisett, Mass., December 21, 1870. He married Rebecca Dexter, who died August 23, 1867, aged seventy-nine years.

Children:

*1915 William Wiat, born May 21, 1810.
*1916 Stephen, born February 12, 1812.
1917 Rebecca, born October 15, 1815; died September 19, 1817.
1918 Mary Ann, born October 18, 1817.
1919 Cynthia, born March 12, 1821
1920 Louisa G., born June 27, 1823
1921 Henry D., born July 20, 1826; died July 20, 1826.
1922 Henry Warren, born July 16, 1831.

848—**WILLIAM NYE** (William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., May 23, 1794. He married December 3, 1818, Nancy Snow.

Children (born at Rochester, Mass.):

1923 Malinda, born May 6, 1823.
1924 Lucretia Patterson, born June 9, 1826; married, October 15, 1843, Joshua Delano. She had:
  i Sarah Elizabeth Delano, born November 25, 1844.
  ii Aurelia Durfee Delano, born November 8, 1846.
  iii Ada Everett Delano, born April 6, 1848.
  iv Joshua Howard Delano, born December 18, 1850.
  v William Herbert Delano, born August 5, 1855, died April 11, 1856.
  vi Charles Tobey Delano, born April 30, 1857.
  vii Emma Trafton Delano, born December 22, 1859.
  viii Frederick Emmons Delano, born May 17, 1862.
  ix William Delano, born June 27, 1868.
1925 Aurelia West, born April 12, 1829; married March 10, 1853, Josiah Benson, of Plymouth, Mass.
*1926 William Henry, born March 9, 1831.

851—**ELIJAH NYE** (William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., January 4, 1800, and died in Mattapoisett, Mass., January 2, 1876. He married, June 8, 1820, Ann Jenney, of Rochester, who died January 17, 1872.

Children:

*1927 Joseph Jenney, born October 23, 1838.

1928 William F., born April 21, 1840; died October 31, 1840.

1929 Ann Elizabeth, born April 6, 1843; married in Fairhaven, Mass., December 12, 1864, Allen Hatch Bowman.

853—**WARREN WESTON NYE** (William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., April 3, 1804. He married (1st) Charlotte Norton who died at Edgartown, Mass., January 5, 1859. He married (2d) April 29, 1863, Mrs. Maria R. Wate, who died March 4, 1899. He died at Cottage City, Mass., October 23, 1885.

Children (born at Rochester):

1930 Melintha C., born July 31, 1830.

(born at Edgartown):

1931 Charlotte Warren, born July 29, 1833; married May 4, 1856, Hiram Daggett, of Cottage City, Mass. She had:

i Nettie Louise Daggett, born October 26, 1861; died August 4, 1878.

*1932 Frank W. (Francis) born 1837.

1933 Hattie B., born 1847; died unmarried September 1, 1878.

866—**HENRY NYE** (Cornelius,[289] Philip,[87] Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., June 23, 1797. He resided in Boston, and Canton, Mass. He married (1st) March 10, 1826, Caroline M. Stockwell, and (2d) November 26, 1840, Mary Chandler, of Canton. She died March 11, 1847, and he died December 16, 1846.

Children:

1934 Cornelius Henry, born 1827; married November 9,

1864, Elizabeth Agnes Jeffries. He resided in Boston, Mass., where he died May 11, 1868.

1935 Elizabeth Carlisle, born November 23, 1828; married, March 21, 1846, Caleb Ray, Jr., of Hingham, Mass. She died July 23, 1863.

1936 Eveline Crocker; married March 10, 1847, David Barrows, of Wrentham, Mass.

868—**HENRY NYE** (Henry,[290] Cornelius,[89] Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., July 1, 1798, and died there July 24, 1840. He married (1st) July 20, 1823, Sarah Leavitt, daughter of Canterbury and Hannah (Burr) Barnes. She was born at Hingham, Mass., May 26, 1801, and died July 23, 1829. He married, January 5, 1830, Hannah Burr Barnes a sister of his first wife. She was born August 27, 1803, and died February 13, 1833. His third wife was Lucy Sargent of Gloucester, Mass. She died May 29, 1896, aged ninety-six years.

Children:

1937 Sarah, born January 7, 1827; died May 2, 1861; married October 3, 1847, Stephen Puffer Gould, of Hingham, Mass. She had:

i Sarah Leavitt Gould, born March 26, 1848; married William H. Hersey, of Hingham.

ii Augustus D. Gould, born 1850.

(2d wife)

*1938 Henry, born May 20, 1830.

*1939 Atkinson, born February 15, 1832.

881—**ELIJAH NYE** (Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., October 24, 1776. He married, January 5, 1795, Lovey Weeks, of Tisbury and lived for some time in Martha's Vineyard. Later he lived in Vermont.

Children:

*1940 Nathan, born April 24, 1798.

*1941 Ira.

1942 Abigail.

882—**TRISTAM NYE** (Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass.,

December 31, 1778, and died there September 3, 1811. He married in 1805, Lavina Hallett, of Yarmouth, Mass. She married (2d) October 20, 1816, William Cobb, of Nantucket, Mass.

Children:

1943 Julia Ann; married Shubal Lewis. She had:
i Julia Ann Lewis, born 1851.
*1944 Benjamin Franklin, born March 13, 1810.

883—**FRANCIS NYE** (Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 15, 1782. He married (1st) in 1810, Phoebe Cushing of Rochester, Mass. She died June 1, 1827, aged thirty-five years. He married (2d) in 1828, Lucy M. Frost who died in June, 1829, and he married (3d) Mary Bradford, of Falmouth.

Children:

1945 Martha C., born March 13, 1812; married October 15, 1832, David Weaver of New Bedford, Mass.
*1946 Tristan, born March 13, 1814.
*1947 Hiram, born June 4, 1816.
1948 Francis, born October 17, 1818.
1949 Samuel, born July 11, 1820; died February 13, 1846.
*1950 David B., born June 3, 1823.
1951 Charlotte, born February 16, 1827; married, November 7, 1852, Peter Manter, of Tisbury, Mass.
(2d wife)
*1952 Thomas Robinson, born October 19, 1828.

885—**NATHANIEL NYE** (Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., October 19, 1787, and died there August 10, 1840. He married in 1820, Priscilla Sampson, who died October 18, 1860, aged seventy-two years..

Child:

1953 Elizabeth W., born September 20, 1820.

890—**NATHAN NYE** (Nathan,[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass.,

January 24, 1787, and died there July 1, 1829. He married, December 31, 1812, Anna Price of Falmouth, who died in New Bedford, Mass., December 11, 1875, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

1954 Mary Price, born November 5, 1814.
1955 Benjamin, born January 15, 1817.
*1956 Davis Price, born March 9, 1819.
*1957 Harrison Gray Otis, born May 17, 1822.
1958 Lucy Ann, born December 27, 1824.
1959 Peter Price, born April 5, 1827; married July 20, 1856, Achsah P. Ellis, of Sandwich, Mass.
1960 Rebecca Jenkins, born October 24, 1829; married July 10, 1851, Freeman H. Shiverick, of Bridgewater, Mass. She had:
  i Charles H. Shiverick.
  ii Carrie Shiverick; married Anderson Dimmick, of Brockton, Mass.

891—**MOSES NYE** (Lemuel,[304] Meletiah,[97] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 1774, and died there November 16, 1869. He married August 6, 1796, Chloe, daughter of David and Temperance (Dimmock) Gifford, of Falmouth. She was born April 2, 1774, and died December 31, 1859.

Children:

1961 Clementine, born October 11, 1808; married John Bagley.
*1962 Valentine Coffin, born November 18, 1810.
1963 Alfred Gifford, born December 1, 1813.

901—**EBENEZER NYE** (Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 10, 1799. He married Syrena, daughter of David and Mary Dimmock. She was born in 1801 and died September 20, 1872.

Children:

1964 Angeline, born December 17, 1818; married Fred Keith.
*1965 Ebenezer F., born October 13, 1822.

*1966 William Foster, born May 20, 1824.
*1967 Ephriam B., born May 1, 1826.
*1968 Albert G., born December 25, 1828.
1969 Syrena M., born October 29, 1830; married Charles B. Barlow.
1970 Mercy D., born July 30, 1832.
*1971 David D., born November 29, 1833.

902—**PAUL NYE** (Solomon,[315] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., September 26, 1793. His wife's name was Mary and he resided at Taunton, Mass.

Children:

1972 Angeline S., born 1818; died November 4, 1843.
1973 Harriet Swift, born March 16, 1827; died May 3, 1851.
1974 Susan Marie, born January 7, 1829.
1975 Cordelia Dunham, born January 26, 1831.
1976 Elizabeth Danforth, born April 10, 1833; died May 16, 1849.
*1977 George Washington, born April 18, 1835.
1978 Charles Henry, born August 19, 1837; died September 13, 1858.
1979 Caroline M., married February 8, 1861, Asa E. Paull.

903—**ZENAS LEONARD NYE** (Solomon,[315] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., July 20, 1795, and died in Taunton, Mass., October 13, 1863. He married Cynthia Peck who died in Taunton, April 27, 1882, aged eighty-one years.

Children:

*1980 Ellery W.
1981 Edwin M.; died August 31, 1857, aged eighteen years.
1982 Ellen A.; married March 27, 1859, Andre S. Rounds, Jr., of Taunton.

912—**SHUBAL NYE** (David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., March 14, 1784, and died there March 17, 1864. He married, December 10, 1806, Abigail Davis, who died February 27, 1869.

Children:

*1983 Warren.

*1984 David.
*1985 Gaylord.
1986 Sylvanus M.
1987 James.
1988 Lewis.
1989 Abigail.
1989a Martha, married —— Loomis and had one child Elizabeth.
1989b Lydia, married —— Swift and had children.

913—**NATHANIEL NYE** (David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., January 30, 1787, and died there March 16, 1815. He married (1st) December 28, 1808, Lucy Smith Swift, daughter of William and Martha Swift, who died September 3, 1812, aged twenty-four years. He married (2d) February 25, 1813, Martha, daughter of William and Martha Swift. She died July 7, 1864, aged seventy-three years.

Children:

1990 David G. W., born July 4, 1810; died April 30, 1813. (2d wife)
*1991 David Alert, born February 14, 1814.
1992 Nathaniel, born May 28, 1815.

915—**CHARLES JARVIS NYE** (David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., March, 1797, and died there February 23, 1873. He married, July 3, 1823, Prudence, daughter of Paul and Prudence Price. She died May 5, 1881, aged eighty-two years.

Children:

*1993 Henry Osborne, born May 4, 1824.
1994 Charles F., born March 16, 1829; died December 6, 1851.
1995 Elizabeth W., born May 16, 1830.
1996 David, born April 12, 1832; died January 27, 1851.
1997 William C., born April 12, 1832; died February 14, 1853.
1998 Hepsibeth Edwards, born February 1, 1835; died July 6, 1851.
1999 Harlan Page, born February 26, 1837; died August 4, 1860.

921—**EBENEZER NYE** (Sylvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]).

Child:

*2000 Ebenezer Lee.

922—**SILVANUS NYE** (Silvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at South Amenia, N. Y., July 29, 1787, and died at Hector, N. Y., September 6, 1879. He married (1st) February 11, 1810, Elizabeth Williams, and (2d) October, 1837, Lucy Hubbard.

Children:

*2001 Ebenezer Meletiah Williams, born 1824.
(2d wife)
*2002 Silvanus H., born May 22, 1842.
*2003 James H., born August 11, 1844.

923—**BONUM NYE** (Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1780. He married, about 1801, Anna Recard, and lived in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., where he died October 12, 1854. He was a deacon in the Baptist church.

Children:

*2004 Rev. Joel Wilson, born January 29, 1802.
2005 Minerva, born July 22, 1805.
*2006 Horatio N., born February 7, 1807.
2007 Eunice, born January 6, 1808.
2008 Mary Ann, born April 28, 1813.
2009 Samuel B., born 1816.
2010 Willis C., born July 30, 1821. He was ordained as a Baptist minister. He died in 1844.
*2011 Harlan W., born April 14, 1825.
*2012 Wilson G., born October 14, 1831.

926—**DANIEL NYE** (Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born 1788, in Braintree, (New Braintree) Mass. He married Elizabeth B. Jones who died in Cheshire, Mass., April 23, 1843. He died at Dalton, Mass., May 1, 1858.

Children:

2013 Eunice, born in Colrain, Mass., in 1820; married Daniel Tucker, and died at Pardeesville, Wis., October 17, 1866. She had:

i Milo Tucker.

*2014 Lorenzo Lyons, born in 1825.

935—**ICHABOD NYE** (Ichabod,[329] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). With his brother Samuel he went to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1805. At the Organization of Knox County, in 1808, he served on the first Grand Jury, and was Sheriff in 1811 and 1812. He was a charter member of the Masonic Lodge at Mt. Vernon, in 1809, and served as Captain of a company during the war of 1812. Later he lived at Belleville, Ohio, where he died. He married (1st) Mary, daughter of Samuel H., and Mary (Starr) Smith, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He married (2d) Mrs. Abbie Carroll.

Children:

2015 Asenath, born October 1, 1798; she married Samuel Fountain Yoemans, March 22, 1815. She had:

i Stephen Decatur Yoemans, born January 15, 1816.

ii Bertha Louise Yoemans, born June 8, 1817; died June 23, 1876. She married, December 7, 1843, Alfred McCartney Ogle, of Washington Court House, Ohio. She had:

i Gilbert Eugene Ogle, born October 27, 1844.

ii Marshal Ney Ogle, born April 12, 1846.

iii Robert Ogle, born March 17, 1848.

iv Alfaretta Louise Ogle, born October 23, 1849.

v Theodore Samuel Ogle, born March 8, 1852.

vi Florence Ogle, born July 22, 1854.

vii Alfred McCartney Ogle, born August 31, 1856, graduated at West Point.

iii Gilbert Lafayette Yoemans, born June 17, 1819.

iv Ichabod Nye Yoemans, born April 16, 1823.

v Eusebia Neville Yoemans, born September 20, 1824.

vi James Lawrence Yoemans, born October 21, 1826.
vii Samuel Nye Yoemans, born October 14, 1828.
viii Mary Jane Yoemans, born January 27, 1831.
ix Marie Josephine Yoemans, born July, 1833.
x Sarah Lephe Yoemans, born January 2, 1839.
xi Joseph Amasa Olds Yoemans, born September 13, 1842; died November 17, 1900. He was a Captain in the 1st Ohio Cavalry and one of the captors of Jefferson Davis.

*2016 Ebenezer.
2017 Jane.
2018 Samuel; died young.
2019 Maria, born April 17, 1814; married William McElwain and lives (1902) at Washington Court House, Ohio.

938—**SAMUEL NYE** (Ichabod,[329] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born about 1787. He settled at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1805, and died there in 1871. He married Elizabeth Bartlett.

Children:

2020 Eliza; died 1873. She married ——— Potter and had:
i Mary Potter; married ——— Clark.
ii Rev. D. W. Potter. He lives at 4620 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
2021 Harriet; married ——— Reinhart, of Centerburg, Ohio. She had:
i Mahlon Reinhart.
ii Dean Reinhart.
iii Lydia Reinhart, married ——— Doty and lives at Marysville, Ohio.
iv Wesley Reinhart.
v Preston H. Reinhart.
vi Hattie Reinhart.
2022 Mary; married ——— Harris.
*2023 Win Winship, born August 16, 1816.
2024 Jane; married ——— Gaut.
2025 Catherine; married ——— Parrott, and had:
i Rose Parrott.
ii Dell Parrott.
iii John Parrott.

*2026 Samuel Dean.
2027 Sarah; married Robert Thompson and lives at Mt. Vernon. Ohio.
2028 Caroline.

943—**GEORGE NYE** (John,[332] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 3, 1784, and died there May 13, 1820. He married December 24, 1806, Sarah McClintock, of Ware, Mass.

Children:

*2029 Thomas Cummins, born May 14, 1808.
2030 John Wetherell, born May 14, 1808; died September 26, 1826.
2031 Sarah P., born April 27, 1810; died March 2, 1846.
*2032 George Bonum, born March 17, 1812.
*2033 Charles, born May 29, 1814.
2034 William, born August 16, 1817; died September 12, 1819.
2035 Pliny, born November 21, 1819; died March 21, 1821.

945—**PLINY NYE** (John,[332] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., May 23, 1791. He resided in South Carolina in 1811 and 1812. In 1817 he purchased property in the western part of the town of North Brookfield, Mass., and for more than fifty years was a prominent citizen of that town. In 1826 he exchanged his farm for property in the central village. His educational opportunities were meagre, but he had a strong mind and a retentive memory and was emphatically a self-made man. At all public meetings he was listened to with the greatest of respect. He held nearly every office in the town, and was Colonel of the militia and Representative in 1838.

He married, November 5, 1818, Lucy,[970] daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Woods) Nye. She was born April 4, 1799, and died August 10, 1865. He died October 23, 1875.

Children:

2036 Harriet, born March 10, 1822; married, April 3, 1845, William Bowdoin, of New Braintree, Mass.

2037 Catherine, born June 4, 1826; married May 31, 1848, John Rainger, of New Braintree. She had:
i Catherine Frances Rainger, born December 2, 1852; died January 7, 1876.
ii John Pliny Rainger, born January 2, 1856.
2038 Lucy, born April 16, 1828; died April 2, 1831.
2039 Caroline Frances, born February 2, 1833; died May 22, 1838.
2040 John, born August 25, 1839; died June 10, 1864. He married, October 30, 1860, Carrie Carlton.

947—**LUTHER NYE** (Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., March 1, 1787, and died there May 12, 1824. He married, January 17, 1810, Electa, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Wait) Earle. She was born April 27, 1778, and died April 26, 1847.

Children:

2041 Electa, born July 6, 1813; married January 8, 1847, David Wetherell.
2042 Melinda Earle, born April 27, 1816; died July 21, 1887, at Springfield, Mass. She married, January 18, 1848, Marcus M. Chandler. She had:
i Hattie Melinda Chandler, born October 31, 1852.
2043 Harriet, born July 11, 1818; died April 27, 1853, at Springfield, Mass. She married, September —, 1848, Thomas Hale and had:
i Luella Hale, born 1851; died 1852.
2044 Winthrop Earle, born July 4, 1820; died November 3, 1838.

948—**PHILIP NYE** (Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., April 16, 1789. He died about 1821 while on his way home from a visit to the southern states. He married, September 10, 1809, Fannie, daughter of Robert and Mary (Coy) Earle. She was born December 23, 1791. She married (2d) David Walker.

Children:

2045 Persis Pollard, born March 10, 1810; married October 20, 1833, Welcome Luce, of Worcester, Mass.

*2046 Loring Wood, born June 25, 1811.
*2047 Calvin Luther, born October 6, 1814.
2048 Henry Augustus Delano, born January 8, 1817; died in Havana, Cuba, November 26, 1849. He married Maudanna Allen, and lived in Providence, R. I. They had four children; all died young.

949—**HORACE NYE** (Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., June 14, 1791, and died there July 19, 1831. The name of his wife was Pamelia.

Children:

2049 Edwin, born February 25, 1818; died April 16, 1818.
2050 Lucy, born March 19, 1819; married, May 10, 1838, Joseph D. Dresser, of Worcester, Mass.
2051 Edwin W., born August 27, 1820; married in 1845, Harriet M. Capron, of Worcester, Mass. She died April 26, 1862, aged thirty-six years.
2052 Samuel, born February 18, 1822.
2053 Hannah Earle, born October 23, 1823; married, October 21, 1846, Abner W. Twitchell.
2054 Emeline, born January 7, 1827; married August 7, 1848, George T. Sutton, of Worcester, Mass.
2055 Caroline Converse, born December 1, 1828; married May 10, 1849, Otis M. Rawson, of West Brookfield, Mass.
2056 Eliza Severance, born June 4, 1830.

951—**ICHABOD JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., April 23, 1776. He resided in Barnard, Vt., where he died November 13, 1858. He married (1st) in 1803, his cousin Lucinda Barr; and (2d) in 1808, Polly Waite.

Children:

*2057 Ira, born December 26, 1803.
2058 Rhoda, born December 9, 1805; died December 15, 1825.

(2d wife).

2059 Lucinda, born October 10, 1809; died April 10, 1834; married November 27, 1832, Edward Tilson.

2060 Anna A., born April 6, 1811; married December 1, 1831, Lyman Smith.
*2061 Phineas Waite, born October 28, 1812.
2062 Jonathan, died August 15, 1828.

964—**SARAH NYE** (George Bonum,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1775; died April 7, 1851. She married Barnabas Blankinship. She had:

i John Bates Blankinship, born July 26, 1795.
ii Barnabas Bates Blankinship, born March 1, 1799. His name was changed by Act of the Court to
*2063 Barnabas Bates Nye.

969—**BONUM NYE** (Ebenezer,[341] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at North Brookfield, Mass., September 18, 1795, and died there November 12, 1891. He married, June 1, 1820, Pamelia Abbott, who died February 5, 1866, aged sixty-six years. He taught twenty terms of school and was a Sunday school teacher for over sixty years. In 1823 he was Ensign in the militia, Captain in 1828 and resigned in 1829. In 1823 he was elected Assessor and served as such fifteen years; also serving as Selectman and Justice of the Peace. He was County Commissioner from 1850 to 1857, being chairman of the board from 1854 to 1857. He was one of the Trustees of the North Brookfield Savings Bank at its organization in 1854 and served as Treasurer over twenty years, beginning in 1864. He was a member of the Congregational Church for over seventy years and at the time of his death was one of the oldest Masons in the world.

Children:

*2064 John Abbott, born April 20, 1821.
2065 Elizabeth Nichols, born November 18, 1824; died March 10, 1875. She married, September 8, 1852, Jonathan Chace, of Mannville, R. I. She had:
i Herbert Chace, born August 16, 1853; died October 14, 1853.
ii Anna Pamelia Chace, born November 4, 1854;

married Thomas T. Mowry, of Mannville, R. I.
iii Waldo Edward Chace, born November 5, 1856; died October 8, 1857.
iv May Ethel Chace, born August 8, 1858; died October 4, 1877.
v Bertha Elizabeth Chace, born May 29, 1861.
vi Wendell Nye Chace, born April 6, 1863.

2066 Mary Baker, born March 25, 1835; died November 2, 1867; married April 20, 1859, Ezra D. Bacheller, of West Brookfield, and had:
i Charles E. Bacheller, born January 25, 1860.
ii George B. Bacheller, born January 1, 1862; died January 2, 1874.
iii Alfred L. Bacheller, born December 31, 1864; died April 14, 1866.

2067 Martha Banister, born June 14, 1837; married April 24, 1878, Homer Bishop, and lives at North Brookfield, Mass.

971—**EBENEZER NYE** (Ebenezer,[341] Ichabod,[108], Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at North Brookfield, Mass., November 28, 1802, and died there April 9, 1873. He married, May 22, 1839, Mehitable Dearth, of Brimfield, Mass. She was born November 12, 1814, and died February 26, 1872.

Children:

2068 Ebenezer Austin, born January 24, 1841; died November 11, 1845.
*2069 Henry W., born March 3, 1848.
2070 Lucy Bliss, born July 23, 1850; married June 24, 1879, James M. Pike, of North Brookfield, Mass.
2071 Sarah Bethia, born November 18, 1852; died April 13, 1873.

975—**WILLIAM NYE** (William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born April 15, 1790. He served in the war of 1812. He married, March 28, 1816, Sally Kellogg, of Halifax, Vt. He died April 30, 1863.

Children:

2072 Cynthia, born at Jackson, Susquehanna County, Pa., July 16, 1817. She married, July 6, 1836, Major-

general Charles Stearns of Harts Grove, Ohio. He was Justice of the Peace, and Major-general of the militia, and later moved to Iowa, where he was Captain of Company 8th Iowa Regiment in 1861. She had:

i DeRenn Stearns, born July 5, 1837, lives in Logan, Iowa.

ii DeWitt Stearns, born March 14, 1839. He was Lieutenant in Company A, 8th Iowa Regiment.

iii La Motte Stearns, born December 1, 1842, served in Company A, 8th Iowa Regiment.

*2073 Orville Kellogg, born at Hartford, Pa., September 15, 1819.

*2074 Leavitt George, born at Guilford, Vt., April 1, 1823.

*2075 William Henry, born at Leyden, Mass., February 19, 1825.

*2076 Charles Merrill, born at Ellisburg, N. Y., August 17, 1828.

*2077 Joseph Perry, born at Ellisburg, N. Y., February 21, 1830.

979—**JOSEPH NYE** (William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Whittingham, Vt., September 6, 1794, and died at Ellington, N. Y., May 3, 1863. He married, November 8, 1818, Harriet, daughter of Stephen and Eleanor (Ewen) Wilcox. She was born at Halifax, Vt., July 7, 1800, and died November 29, 1863.

Children:

2078 Harriet M., born May 3, 1820; died May 23, 1856; married, May 30, 1841, Milo Wilcox, of Ellington, N. Y., and had:

i Worthy Wilcox; lives at Findley's Lake, N. Y.

ii Florence Wilcox; married ——— Cutting and lives at West Salamanca, N. Y.

iii DuRen Wilcox.

2079 Lovina E., born April 25, 1824; lives at Ames, Iowa.

*2080 Harvey, born February 26, 1830.

*2081 Jarvis, born January 23, 1835; married December 31, 1861, Adelia Purdy.

2082 Emeline E., born February 5, 1838; married May 10, 1859, Albert E. Slater, and lives at Ames, Iowa.

984—**FERRIS NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Whittingham, Vt.

Children (born at Bennington, Vt.):

2083 Amos.
2084 Lydia.
2085 Louise.
2086 Maria.

986—**WEATHERBY NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Whittingham, Vt., April 20, 1795. He married Martha King, May 23, 1821, and resided at Bedford, Ohio, where he died November 29, 1877.

Children:

*2087 Amos Murtillo, born March 1, 1826.
*2088 William King, born January 6, 1828.
2089 Sylphina Laura, born September 3, 1830; married March 13, 1848, Harrison Dunshee.
2090 Justina L., born September 3, 1830.
2091 Washington, born January 14, 1833; married October 17, 1861, Jane Martin, and lives at Twinsburg, Ohio. No children.
2092 Nancy Lucinda, born July 24, 1837; married May 3, 1858, William Hungerford, of Ithaca, N. Y.
2093 Emily, born November 24, 1840; married, March 21, 1883, Frederick Smith, of Speedsville, N. Y.
*2094 Earl, born October 28, 1846.

987—**OLIVER NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Whittingham, Vt. He married Esther Wheeler and lived at Vigil, N. Y.

Children:

2095 Samuel.
*2096 Warren.
*2097 German, born December 30, 1833.
*2098 George.
2099 Mary.
2100 Jeanette.

989—**WILLIAM NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bennington, Vt. He

married Lydia Palmer and lived at Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

*2101 William Adolphus, born July 8, 1829.
2102 Edwin.

990—**JONATHAN NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bennington, Vt., October, 1804. He married (1st) Joanna Ross, who died in 1833. He married (2d) at Eaton, Ohio, in 1835, Mary Ann Hogg. He was a farmer and died at Ganges, Michigan, about 1870.

Children:

*2103 Wilber D.
(2d wife).
2104 Emily; married J. H. Barden, and lives at Glen, Mich.
2105 Marie; married ——— McDonald.
2106 Rosette; married ——— Rapalee.
2107 Effie; married ——— Starkey.

991—**DANIEL NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bennington, Vt., February 21, 1806, and died April 21, 1901. He married (1st) Polly M. Benton; and (2d) Dolly M. Purvis.

Children:

2108 Josephine, born at Groton, N. Y., married Norton Stevens, of Owego, N. Y.
2109 Mary; resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

993—**WASHINGTON NYE** (Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]).

Children:

2110 Althea.
2111 Almont.

994—**DAVID NYE** (Jonathan,[347] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Whittingham, Vt., in 1798. He married Freelove Groges and died at Hermitage, N. Y., in 1833.

Children:

*2112 Julius Richard.
2113 Clarenden D.
2114 Corydon C., born at Hermitage, N. Y.; died in 1898.
2115 Mary A., married in 1856, M. Perry Stevens and lives at Lodi, Ohio.

995—**LEVI NYE** (Jonathan,[347] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Whittingham, Vt., April 28, 1801. In 1808 his parents removed to Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., and in 1818 to Seville, Ohio. He married, January 10, 1832, Sallie Spear. She was born September, 1810, and died June 16, 1855. He died at Seville, Ohio, July 8, 1892.

Children:

2116 Betsey Ann, born August 30, 1834; died 1864; married April, 1857, Harvey Rust.
2117 Adaline, born November, 1835; married September, 1883, Jeremiah Nye,[2332] of Madison, Ohio.
2118 Harrison Blake, born August, 1839; died September 24, 1865.
2119 Caroline, born 1841; married October, 1865, Lampson Curtis, of Wadsworth, Ohio.
2120 Mary Ann, born March 18, 1843; married, February, 1864, Warren Farr, of Cleveland, Ohio.
2121 Emily, born April 18, 1845; married November 3, 1870, Will Barnard, of 510 West 62d Street, Chicago, Ill.
2122 John, born November, 1846; married, Donna Martin, and lives at Lafayette, Ohio.
2123 Ruth Eliza, born August 15, 1849; married 1875, Marion Colburn, Seville, Ohio.
2124 Genoa Ellen, born February 3, 1852; married Edward Long, Seville, Ohio.
2125 James Rollin, born April 12, 1854, lives at Seville, Ohio.

1003—**WILLARD NYE** (Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Windham County, Vt. He married Arvilla Young, and resided at Auburn, N. Y., and afterwards removed to Bedford, Mich.

Child:

2126 Elizabeth Adell, lives at Bedford, Mich.

1006—**CURTIS FREEMAN NYE** (Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Windham County, Vt., April 2, 1812. He married, April 12, 1841, Susan Jerusha Walkup. She was born June 22, 1817, and died September 18, 1873. They lived at Stockton, N. Y., until 1849, when they removed to Otto, N. Y., where he died July 5, 1883.

Children:

*2127 Webster Kimball, born October 13, 1842.

*2128 David Joel, born December 8, 1843.

2129 Sidney Palmer, born November 22, 1846. He enlisted in the 16th N. Y. Cavalry and died in Alexandria, Va., July 21, 1864.

*2130 William Curtis, born February 28, 1851.

1007—**OBED NYE** (Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Windham County, Vt., July 2, 1814. He married, December 31, 1840, Mary Ann De Condres and lived at Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

2131 Sarah J., born December 1, 1843; died October 3, 1901. She married Thomas Weiting, of New York, and had:
- i Harry Nye Weiting.
- ii Rosebud Weiting.

2132 Katharine, born August 8, 1846; married (1st) October 13, 1868, Charles E. Smith and (2d) March, 1900, John Epworth, resides at 2601 Eighth Avenue, New York, N. Y. She had:
- i Charles Nye Smith.

2133 Charles F., born June 15, 1848; died in the army.

2134 Iretta, born April 30, 1851; married, October 13, 1868, Daniel Heath, and lives at Locke, N. Y. She had:
- i Florence Heath.
- ii Mabel Heath.
- iii Anna Heath.
- iv Paul DeCondres Heath.

*2135 Will A., born July 18, 1856.
*2136 Louis G., born May 19, 1864.

1008—**ANSON NYE** (Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Windham County, Vt., October 9, 1819. He married, October 27, 1839, Rhoda De Condres and resided at Auburn, N. Y., where he died October 5, 1874.

Children:

2137 Jacob De Condres, born January 18, 1841; died young.
*2138 Albert Mortimer, born March 14, 1842.
2139 Pamelia Adelaide, born December 3, 1846; married, July 4, 1867, Charles E. Stevens, of Auburn, N. Y. She had:
i Edwin Fay Stevens, born January 18, 1869, resides at Auburn, N. Y.
2140 Clearman Darwin, born February 25, 1850; died July 7, 1900, at Auburn, N. Y.
*2141 Jay Powers, born March 9, 1857.
2142 Walter Anson, born July 3, 1859; married, October 31, 1883, Isabella Brockway, and resides at Auburn, N. Y.

1009—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married Mary Chipman.

Children:

*2143 Edwin Ruthven, born June 7, 1842.
*2144 Burdette, born November 27, 1844.
2145 Nelson Eugene, born January 5, 1847; died February 9, 1865.
2146 James Spencer, born October 29, 1848; died 1859.
*2147 John Mortimer, born January 30, 1851.
*2148 Frank Hubbard, born April 23, 1853.
2149 Mary Eulalia, born March 13, 1855; married Miles Curtis, and lives at Battle Creek, Mich. She had:
i Lorella Curtis.
ii Claude Nye Curtis.
2150 Edward Clayton, lives at Bennett, Col.

1010—**PHILANDER M. NYE** (Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Summerhill, N. Y., September 11, 1821. He married Huldah Tuttle and lived at Clyde, N. Y., and died there March 30, 1870. She was born at Auburn, N. Y., April 30, 1817; died at Clyde, N. Y., March 10, 1887.

Children:

*2151 Allen T., born September 25, 1845.
2152 Walter Weed, born February 25, 1847; died April 27, 1878, at Clyde, N. Y.; unmarried.
2153 Laura Pamelia, born 1850; died 1851.
2154 Marshall Frank, born August 21, 1852, now living at Fort Worth, Texas, married.
2154a Bradley Tuttle, born April 9, 1859, at Clyde, now lives in Chicago, Ill.

1016—**ALONZO NYE** (Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., January 14, 1805. He married, May 6, 1832, Maria Powers Haskell, and resided at Peru, Ohio.

Children:

*2155 Prince Haskell, born April 29, 1833.
2156 Leonora Wilder, born December 2, 1835.
*2157 Albert Thomas, born April 1, 1841.
2158 Frances Maria, born December 4, 1846; married, July 3, 1867, John H. Crawford, of Peru, Ohio.

1018—**ELISHA NYE** (Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Woodstock, Vt., July 9, 1810. He married in 1832, Harriet Henry. She was born April 12, 1815, in Barnard, Vt., and died October 9, 1871. He resided in Barre, Mass., until about 1852, when he removed to Monmouth, Ill., where he died December 21, 1887.

Children (born at Barre, Mass.):

*2159 George Henry, born February 23, 1833.
2160 Fannie Drusilla, born February 3, 1835; died March 15, 1871. She married, December 25, 1856, Dr. Edward Sanford, Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
2161 Harriet Arabella, born May 9, 1837; married, Decem-

ber, 1858, Delevan D. Randall, and resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:

i George D. Randall, born November 6, 1859; married Lucy B. Thompson.

ii Harriet Mabel Randall, born October 12, 1861; married W. B. Varwick.

iii Richard Hollis Randall, born October 25, 1866; married Kate Matthews.

iv Jessie A. Randall, born October 14, 1868; married William E. Scott.

v Frederick Elwin Randall, born September 27, 1870; married Clara E. Felt.

vi Fannie E. Randall, born November 8, 1872; married B. J. Wartembee.

vii William D. Randall, born April 12, 1875; married Callie M. Ramsey.

viii Harry E. Randall, born August 21, 1881.

2162 Susanna I., born December 13, 1839; married in 1858, Dr. John R. Webster, of Monmouth, Ill. She had:

i Harry B. Webster, born 1859.

ii Frank Webster, born 1862; died young.

iii Dr. Ralph Waldo Webster, of the University of Chicago. He married Grace Barleigh Nye.[4225]

2163 Mary Elizabeth, born May 31, 1843; married June 27, 1867, James Howard Pattee, of Monmouth, Ill. She had:

i Bertram Allen Pattee, born March 12, 1874; died December 7, 1877.

ii Frederick Burleigh Pattee, born November 22, 1882.

2164 Helen Eliza, born May 16, 1846; married January 12, 1874, William White Rupp, of Monmouth, Ill. She has:

i Ward Howland Rupp, born June 1, 1884.

2165 Lucy Annette, born December 28, 1848; married Fred E. Harding, of Monmouth, Ill. She had:

i Aileen Harding, born 1872; died 1875.

*2166 Charles Elisha, born May 28, 1851.

(born at Monmouth, Ill.)

*2167 William Edward, born December 30, 1853.

*2168 Frederick Eugene, born September 9, 1856.

2169 Jessie Adelaide, born June 21, 1859; died March 4, 1902; married George W. Parsons. She had:

i Benjamin E. Parsons, born October 13, 1886.
ii Harriet A. Parsons, born January 11, 1890.

1019—**ELIPHALET NYE** (Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick (now Woodstock) Vt., July 9, 1810. He married (1st) February 23, 1837, Arathusa H. Atherton, of Chesterfield, N. H. She was born in 1810, and died in 1846. They had three children, all died young. He married (2d) October 13, 1846, at Exeter, N. H., Catherine Knight, who was born in 1821 and died in 1884. He married (3d) in 1885 Irene Dale Goodwin. He died at Nashua, N. H., in 1894.

Children:

(2d wife).

2170 Elisha, died young.
*2171 Eliphalet Charles, born 1848.
2172 Oraann Elizabeth, born 1851; died 1852.

1022—**ALONZO NYE** (Timothy,[356] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born October, 1807.

Child:

2173 Leland T., born July 30, 1848; lives at Seville, Ohio.

1024—**WILLIAM FREEMAN NYE** (Timothy,[356] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Glens Falls, N. Y., April 2, 1816, and lived at Westfield, Medina County, Ohio. He married Fannie J. Philips.

Children:

2174 Mary, born April 4, 1847.
2175 Clare, born July 14, 1853.
2176 George, born May 19, 1859.

1045—**SAMUEL HENRY NYE** (Samuel,[369] Silvanus,[115] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 18, 1837. He married, September 7, 1862, Ruth Ann, daughter of Captain Dean and Rosanna Sears. He served in Company D, 45th Massachusetts Volunteers, from September 9, 1862 to July 7, 1863. He resides at East Sandwich, Mass.

Children:

2177 Rosa Sears, born June 1, 1864; married October 22, 1889, Robert Frank Armstrong. She had:
  i Anna Richardson Armstrong, born August 3, 1893.

2178 Delia Crosby, born June 1, 1869.

2179 Anna Richardson, born January 25, 1872; died May 18, 1891.

1055—**JOSEPH WARREN NYE** (John Proctor,[372] Samuel,[116] Joseph,[31] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Salisbury Point, Mass., June 24, 1816. When he was four years old his mother died and he resided with his maternal grandparents and there made the acquaintance of the poet Whittier. He learned the cabinet trade with his great uncle John Woodbury, of Lynn. In 1855 he removed to East Princeton, Mass., but in a few years returned to Lynn, where he resided until his death which occurred November 21, 1901. Mr. Nye possessed considerable ability as a poet. He married, June 1, 1841, Susan Abbie, daughter of Ezra Rhodes, of Lynn, who survived him.

Children:

2180 Ezra Warren, born 1843; died March 6, 1863.

2181 Abbie Augusta, born 1848; died August 4, 1849.

2182 Sarah Pearson, born October 17, 1855; married October 12, 1886, Arthur T. Way, of Salem, Mass.

2183 Eleanor Porter, born April 9, 1858; died January 25, 1860.

2184 Ida Frances; married June 14, 1871, Christopher D. Chadwell, of Lynn, Mass. She had:
  i George W. N. Chadwell.

2185 Anne Augusta.

1060—**ZADOC ALLEN NYE** (Joshua,[380] Benjamin,[120] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Barnstable, Mass., October 28, 1805. With his parents he went to Franklin County, Ind., in 1814. When sixteen years old he learned the blacksmith's trade, giving his attention to the manufacture of edged tools, and afterward engaged in mercantile business and farming. In April, 1855, he re-

moved to Wayne County, Ind., to engage in mercantile business. In October of that year he was in a railroad accident and both his thighs were crushed.

He resided in Richmond, Ind., when he died, May 1, 1901. He married (1st), October 5, 1828, Catherine Ann Hinkston. She was born in 1808 and died in 1833. He married (2d), February 14, 1836, Rebecca Jane Wildridge, who survived him.

Children:

2186 Julia Ann, born May 20, 1830; married, June 6, 1847, Absalom R. Case. She had:
- i Jessie F. Case.
- ii Ezra H. Case.
- iii Julia M. Case.
- iv Zadoc Allen Case.
- v Edwin Case.

2187 Ezra H., born September 12, 1832; died June 7, 1833. (2d wife).

*2188 Ezra, born December 5, 1836.

2189 Emily, born May 15, 1840.

2190 Ann Eliza, born May 15, 1840; married, May 15, 1860, Ambrose P. Stanton. She had:
- i Cora Stanton, married Charles Brown.
- ii Allen C. Stanton.
- iii Mary Stanton.
- iv Julia Stanton.
- v Howard Stanton.
- vi Ann Stanton.

*2191 Ralph W., born June 10, 1842.

2192 Joshua, born January 1, 1845; died August 12, 1847.

2193 Ann L.. born December 29, 1847; died November 3, 1848.

2194 John Edwin, born September 9, 1850; died June 6, 1875.

2195 Allen, born January 5, 1853; died August 27, 1854.

1061—**JOSHUA NYE** (Joshua,[380] Benjamin,[120] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., September 29, 1807. He married, March 22, 1831, Mary C., daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Davids) Moorehead. She was born near Oxford, Ohio, November 10, 1811, and died

October 15, 1892. In 1855 he removed from Franklin County, Ind., to Richmond, Ind., and in 1880 to Indianapolis, Ind., and in 1881, to Chicago, Ill., where he died June 28, 1900.

Children:

2196 Lydia Ann, born June 22, 1833; died November 12, 1888; married, June 21, 1849, Hercules H. Crocker. She had:
- i Francis L. Crocker, born September 9, 1850; married Sarah Cudy.
- ii Edwin Joshua Crocker, born August 15, 1852; died July 11, 1854.
- iii Mary Luximer Crocker, born October 16, 1854; married Charles Lee Bowler.
- iv Willie Crocker, born June 21, 1856; died June 21, 1856.
- v Harry H. Crocker, born April 3, 1860; married Rosa B. Tuttle.

2197 Mary Ann, born August 23, 1835; married December 12, 1851, John Roberts, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. She had:
- i Flora L. Roberts, born September 15, 1852; married Frank A. Coffin.
- ii Lydia May Roberts, born October 13, 1855; married William Edward Coffin.
- iii Anna Nye Roberts, born March 28, 1859; married E. A. Deitricke.
- iv John N. Roberts, born March 28, 1863; married Amy R. Willard.
- v Mary Marguerite Roberts, born March 15, 1870; married Clarence Foster.

2198 Louisa Jane, born April 13, 1838; died June 10, 1871; married Frank Wadsworth.

2199 Luximer C., born April 8, 1840; married February 1, 1859, David Strawbridge, and lives at 6431 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Ill. She had:
- i Albert H. Strawbridge, born March 27, 1860; married Bessie A. Robinson.
- ii Edgar J. Strawbridge, born December 31, 1862.
- iii Charles Heber Strawbridge, born August 26, 1865.
- iv Francis David Strawbridge, born June 9, 1869; married Martha N. Halberlin.

v Mary E. Strawbridge, born July 10, 1873; married J. S. Allen.
vi Anna Lucile Strawbridge, born October 5, 1878.

2200 Anna Snow, born November 6, 1842; died August 14, 1871; married, October 24, 1867, Joseph R. Cain.

2201 Ella Nora, born June 19, 1853; married November 13, 1873, James G. Foard, and resides at Kalamazoo, Mich. She had:
i Charles J. Foard, born July 3, 1874.
ii Lowell Nye Foard, born May 9, 1877.
iii William Gibson Foard, born June 26, 1880.
iv James Dana Foard, born October 22, 1883; died 1887.
v James Willard Foard, born February 1, 1889.

1066—**ASA NYE** (Samuel,[586] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Stark, Maine, November 16, 1799. He died in Chatham, Mass., February 4, 1889. He married Hannah Bearse who was born at Chatham, Mass., April 29, 1800, and died February 5, 1872. He was a boat builder.

Children:

*2202 Asa, born June 25, 1821.

*2203 Alonzo, born August 16, 1823.

2204 Eliza Ann, born January 14, 1825; married May 4, 1843, Simeon Harding, of Chatham, Mass.

2205 Harriet N., born December 27, 1828; married December 12, 1850, Timothy A. Loveland, of Chatham, Mass.

*2206 David B., born April 12, 1830.

2207 Isiah, born April 6, 1837; died young.

1068—**JAMES PAINE NYE** (Samuel,[386] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). In 1853 he lived in Truro, Mass., but in 1901 he lived in East Boston, Mass. He married Susan, daughter of Eleazer and Susan Hamblen. She died at Boston, Mass., December 21, 1895, aged seventy-three years.

Child:

2208 Mary Abigail, born at Truro, Mass., June 6, 1853, married in Boston, Mass., January 11, 1877, George M. Porter.

1070—**LEMUEL BOURNE NYE** (Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., April 23, 1805. He married, April 21, 1833, Eliza Sears, and resided in Sandwich, where he died May 3, 1887. His wife died November 16, 1893, aged eighty-two years. He served as Representative in 1837.

Children:

*2209 Edwin Bourne, born August 25, 1834.

2210 Sarah Delia, born May 12, 1837.

*2211 William Lapham, born September 15, 1839.

2212 Levi Stephen, born May 26, 1842; married, September 11, 1867, Martha Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda Brackett. He resides in Sandwich, Mass. No children.

1072—**GEORGE PICKERING NYE** (Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 6, 1809. He married January 21, 1853, Martha B. Alger, of Sandwich. He died in Middleboro, Mass., February 16, 1888.

Children (born at Sandwich):

2213 Samuel, born January 6, 1854; married, May 19, 1885, Nellie Hambleton, of Winchester, Mass., and resided at Winchester.

2214 Sophia E., born September 26, 1855; married, September 5, 1880, Martin T. Soule, of Middleboro, Mass., and has:

i Mattie E. Soule, born February 4, 1882.

2215 Nannie B., born 1859; married, September 25, 1883, Ezra G. Perry, of Providence, R. I. She now lives at Monument Beach, Mass. Child:

i Norman Ezra Perry, born August 22, 1889.

1074—**LEVI NYE** (Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 2, 1815. He was a carriage maker and resided in New Bedford, Mass., and later in Sacramento, Cal. He married (1st) —— (2d) November 12, 1843, Mrs. Eliza A. Hathaway of New Bedford, who died July 15, 1846; and (3d), January 4, 1853, Louisa Jane Wright of New Bedford, who died October 24, 1894, aged seventy-two years.

Child (3d wife):

2216 Ella C., born at New Bedford, October 1, 1853.

1076—**ISIAH THOMAS NYE** (Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 14, 1822. He married in New Bedford, Mass., January 2, 1853, Ruth T. Mosher. He was then a carriage maker, living at Dartmouth, Mass. He died in Washington, D. C., January 16, 1863, and is buried at Dartmouth, Mass.

1083—**WILLIAM NYE** (Benjamin,[393] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., in 1797. He resides at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children:

2217 Frances Marion; married, March 20, 1859, Levi A. Pelton, of Vermilion, Ohio. No children.
2218 Benjamin; killed at the battle of Chancellorsville.
2219 Ebenezer; died at Vermilion, Ohio, before 1858.

1084—**WINDSOR STONE NYE** (Benjamin,[393] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., December 15, 1799. He married Harriet Delano and lived at Skaneateles, N. Y., where he died April 16. 1873.

Children:

2220 Adelaide, born 1823; married —— Avery, and lives at Pasedena, Cal.
2221 Erastus, born 1825.
2222 Henry S., born 1827.
*2223 Charles Greene, born September 13, 1829.
2224 Nancy, born 1831.
2225 Jane E., born 1833.
2226 Miranda, born 1835.
2227 Sarah Ann, born 1837.
2228 Windsor, born 1839.

1087—**JOHN M. NYE** (Benjamin,[393] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass. He married Caroline Mary Childs and lived at Auburn and Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children:

2229 John Orrville, born at Auburn, N. Y., February 2, 1866; married, June 19, 1889, Emma M. Allen and lives at Syracuse, N. Y., where he is secretary of the Onondaga Liteolite Company. In October, 1902, he was adopted into the Seneca Nation of Indians under the name Ho-no-wah-kah.

2230 William B.

1094—**LEVI STEADMAN NYE** (Levi,[397] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., May 23, 1817. He married (1st) September 1, 1841, Mary Etta, daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Meade) Darwin. She was born at Rome, N. Y., September 14, 1823, and died at Lee, November 12, 1878. He married (2d) March 17, 1888, Mrs. Sarah P. Van Horn, of Lee. He was a blacksmith and settled at Alford, Mass., in 1841, where he remained until 1855 when he removed to Hillsdale, N. Y., and in 1880 returned to Lee, where he died July 9, 1895. He was for many years a steward and trustee in the Methodist church and a Sunday school superintendent.

Children:

2231 Laura Ellen, born at Alford, Mass., December 3, 1846; died May 21, 1873; married, December 28, 1870, Ezra J. Beardsley.

2232 Estella Mary, born at Alford, Mass., October 17, 1850; died March 9, 1875.

*2233 William Leroy, born at Hillsdale, N. Y., September 25, 1859.

1098—**THOMAS NYE** (Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Truro, Mass., November 23, 1808. He married Sylvia Mayo, and resided at Orrington, Maine.

Children:

2234 Silas.

*2235 Thomas.

2236 Margaret Maria.

*2237 Samuel Greely.

2238 Ebenezer.

2239 Sylvia Jane.

2240 Melville George.
2241 Jerusha Augusta, born 1847, married John Haynes, Roxbury, Mass.
*2242 Enoch Redington Mudge.

1103—**JOHN C. NYE** (Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Orrington, Maine, in 1817. He married, August 22, 1837, Abbie P. Smith, and died at Topsfield. Mass., June 22, 1875.

Child:

2243 Georgianna B., born at Oldtown, Maine, in 1855; married, May 17, 1876, Calvin O. Floyd, of Topsfield, Mass.

1104—**LEVI NYE** (Paul,[402] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Wellfleet, Mass., in 1807. He married Keziah Freeman, and died at Orrington, Maine, August 16, 1867.

Children:

2244 Sewell E., born September 30, 1835; married Louisa J. Murphy. He was a sailor for twenty-five years but is now a painter and lives at Orrington, Maine. No children.
2245 Son—was on the Kearsarge during the fight with the Alabama.

1105—**JOSEPH MUDGE NYE** (Ebenezer,[405] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Orrington, Maine, July 9, 1809. He married in 1832, Mary, daughter of Harris Chadwell of Lynn, Mass. She died November 3, 1879. He engaged in the shoe business in Lynn, and died there May 5, 1867.

Children:

2246 Joseph Harris, born February 28, 1834; died March 3, 1834.
2247 John Mudge, born May 11, 1835; died November 19, 1835.
2248 Cyrus Melville, born September 30, 1836; died October 5, 1836.
2249 Sarah Mudge, born January 3, 1838; died August 6, 1838.

2250 Joseph Mudge, born December 20, 1839; died December 10, 1842.
*2251 Harris Chadwell, born July 12, 1841.
2252 Charles Otis, born December 3, 1842; died March 4, 1843.
2253 Mary Chadwell, born July 7, 1844; died September 18, 1844.

1108—**CAPTAIN GORHAM H. NYE** (William,[411] Jabez,[124] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married in 1829, Lydia K., daughter of Atwood Drew, of Plymouth, Mass. She died in Plymouth, February 27, 1891, aged eighty years.

Child:

2254 Lydia G., born January 30, 1842; married January 3, 1872, Alden Bradford, of Dighton, Mass.

1117—**MARCUS MORTON NYE** (Jabez,[412] Jabez,[124] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., November 25, 1826. He went to sea when but fourteen years old and at nineteen was second officer. Later he had a store in Barnstable where he now lives. He married (1st) December 4, 1866, Mary Ann, daughter of Charles Lewis, of Barnstable. She was born September 15, 1846, and died October 10, 1873. The name of the second wife was not furnished the compiler.

Children:

2255 Elizabeth Crocker, born July 9, 1867.
2256 Rose Lincoln, born June 4, 1869.
2257 Mary Lewis, born November 4, 1870; died May 8, 1872.
*2258 Thomas Hinckley, born April 29, 1873.
(2d wife).
2259 Daniel Webb, born May 11, 1878.
2260 Marcus Morton, born November 6, 1880.

1119—**GIDEON NYE** (Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1786. He married in 1811, Sylvia, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Smith) Hatha-

way. She was also descended from Francis and John Cooke and Richard Warren, who came in the Mayflower. She died in Acushnet, Mass., April 17, 1883, aged ninety-two years.

He served during the war of 1812; was Selectman in 1829, 1830, 1839, 1840, 1841, and Representative 1829, 1833, 1835, 1838, and 1841. He died in Acushnet, March 12, 1875.

Children:

*2261 Gideon, born 1812.

2262 Sylvia Hathaway, born 1814; died 1902. She married, June 18, 1838, Rhodolphus Nye Swift. She had:

i Rodolphus Swift, born 1839; died 1839.

ii Rupert Gideon Nye Swift, born 1845.

iii Clement Nye Swift, born 1846; married October 5, 1895, Annie Amelia Nye.[3641].

iv Annie D. Swift, born 1848; married, 1890, Thomas H. Knowles and has:

i Sylvia Knowles, born 1891.

v Clara G. N. Swift, born 1852; died 1854.

vi Edward T. Swift, born 1854; married Antoinette E. Jennings and has:

i Florence C. Swift, born 1881.

ii Charles Rodolphus Swift, born 1884.

iii Reginald Swift, born 1888.

2263 Hannah M., born 1816.

*2264 Clement Drew, born March 3, 1818.

*2265 Thomas S. H., born 1820.

2266 Elizabeth S., born 1822; died 1863; married July 24, 1855, Dr. Burr R. Abbe, of Boston, Mass. Two children.

2267 Edwin Coffin Hussey, born 1825; died August 11, 1885; not married.

2268 Lydia S. H., born 1826; died 1899; married 1853, James Pardon.

2269 Jane Swift, born 1829; married, December 13, 1854, Barnabas Barton Hammond, of New York, N. Y. Three children.

2270 Clara Gordon, born 1831; married, April 30, 1852, George F. Bartlett, of New Bedford, Mass. Seven children.

1122—**CLEMENT DREW NYE** (Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Fairhaven, Mass.,

in 1791, and died there August 19, 1842. He married in 1818, Susan A. Russell. She died December 8, 1875, aged seventy-eight years.

Children:

2271 Asa Russell, born October 2, 1819; died at New Bedford, Mass., April 21, 1879. He married in 1873, Mary E. Read, of New Bedford. No children.
2272 Alice Hathaway, born September 30, 1826; died unmarried in New Bedford, November 28, 1864.
2273 Adeline S., died unmarried February 23, 1897.
*2274 Obed Clement, born 1833.

1126—**OBED NYE** (Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Fairhaven, Mass., January 25, 1800. He married October 16, 1821, Abigail, daughter of William and Abigail Hathaway. She was born in 1801 and died May 10, 1864. He was a merchant in the firm of Nye & Co., until 1861, and was agent of the Hingham Fire Insurance Co., for many years. He was Representative in 1835, 1850 and 1851. He died in Fairhaven, January 29, 1878.

Children:

2275 Laura H., born 1822; married December 8, 1846, Charles S. Taber.
2276 Helen H., born 1824; died 1831.
2277 Abigail P., born 1826; married, August 8, 1850, Daniel S. Hall, of San Gabriel, Cal.
2278 William, born 1827; died 1828.
2279 Ann H., born 1829; died 1831.
2280 Helen H.. born 1832; died 1834.
*2281 William Hathaway, born 1834.
2282 Francis H., born 1837; died May 3, 1864.
2283 Rodolphus Swift, born May 17, 1839.

1128—**JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairhaven, Mass., in 1804, and died there September 27, 1853. He married (1st) 1832, Laura Coleman and (2d) April 16, 1848, Margaret S., daughter of Jacob and Dolly Taber. She was

born in 1811 and died in New Bedford, February 8, 1879.

Children:

*2284 William B., born 1832.
2285 Susan, died young.

1133—**PHILIP NYE** (Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1799. He married Deborah Terry (or Stoddard) and died in Fairhaven, Mass., November 15, 1858.

Children:

2286 William C., born 1826; died at Quincy, Mass., August 26, 1889, unmarried. He was mate in navy from March 5, 1862, to January 21, 1866.
2287 Frederick W. K., born 1830; died at Boston, Mass., October 30, 1889. He married, December 22, 1853, Francelia Cobb. No children.

1135—**NATHANIEL H. NYE** (Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1803 and died in New Bedford, Mass., December 4, 1859. He married (1st) Betsey P., daughter of Reuben E. and Jane (Nye) Swift. She died August 6, 1852, and he married (2d) September 6, 1853, Sallie S., daughter of Jacob and Dolly Taber.

Children:

*2288 Franklin K. S., born 1839.
2289 Sarah, born 1838; died April 23, 1857.
2290 Isabel, born August 25, 1843.

1136—**THOMAS NYE** (Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1804. He married (1st) Mrs. Amelia Hickling Chambers, and (2d) November 22, 1872, Susan W. Case. He resided in New Bedford. He was Representative in 1850, and President of the Bank of Commerce from 1861 to 1869. He died March 22, 1882.

Children:

2291 Pemberton Hutchinson, born April 21, 1828; died May 9, 1838.
2292 Eliza Williams, born March 24, 1830. She married (1st) March 22, 1854, Charles Francis Hathaway

who died in 1857; and (2d) September 17, 1862, Edward Augustus Dana. She resides in Fairhaven, Mass. She had:

i Emma Billings Hathaway, born June 9, 1856.
ii Thomas Nye Dana, born October 25, 1863; died April 28, 1877.
iii Edward Augustus Dana, born July 16, 1865; died February 27, 1866.
iv Grace Dana, born November 14, 1866.
v Edith Dana, born January 14, 1873.

2293 Henry Hitch, born February 4, 1833; died October 28, 1836.
2294 Maria B., born March 27, 1835; died April 7, 1838.
2295 William C., born May 19, 1838; died August 7, 1838.
2296 Pemberton Hutchinson, born May 19, 1838; died April 26, 1842.
2297 Sarah Dabney, born August 5, 1842; died December 28, 1861.

(2d wife)

*2298 Pemberton Hutchinson, born September 23, 1870.
2299 Richard M., died January 26, 1875 aged one month.

1137—**JAMES S. NYE** (Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., in 1806, and died at Fairhaven, December 6, 1881. He married Harriet S., daughter of Job and Mary Stevens. She died May 11, 1886 aged seventy-six years.

Child:

2300 Thomas W., born 1834; married, September 28, 1886, Eliza M., daughter of Martin and Eliza T. Bowen.

1138—**HUMPHREY H. NYE** (Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1807 and died there September 16, 1860. He married Lucy Coade.

Children:

2301 Eben P., born 1842; died January 22, 1868.
2302 Henry S., born September 14, 1843; died December 28, 1856.
2303 Lucy G., born January 20, 1848.
2304 George H., born November 21, 1851; married,

November 3, 1868, Ann M. Ellis. He died December 16, 1893.
2305 Humphrey H., born February 12, 1854.
*2306 Charles T. G., born March 4, 1856.
2307 Hannah H., married William A. Dexter.
2308 James H., born March 1861; died July 6, 1861.

1139—**ASA RUSSELL NYE** (Thomas,[423] Obed,[133] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1808, and died there August 8, 1858. He was a merchant, Cashier of Savings Bank, member of city council and Representative in 1854. He married (1st), Sophia Johnson who died August 8, 1846; (2d), Mary Van Buren, who died February 22, 1896.

Children:
*2309 Charles H., born 1832.
2310 Amelia H., born 1840; married, June 26, 1861, Meekler Thompson, of St. Louis, Mo.
2311 Harriet, married ——— Patterson.
(2d wife)
2312 Mary VanBuren, born October 30, 1851; died June 2, 1852.
*2313 Thomas VanBuren, born 1857.

1144—**JOSEPH BRADISH NYE** (Joseph,[436] Jonathan,[147] Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass., August 13, 1822. He married, November 4, 1848, Susan Williams daughter of Elijah and Maria Bisbee. She was born December 27, 1825, and died September 12, 1885. He was Selectman in 1851, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1869 and 1872, and Representative in 1851 and 1852. Later he removed to Brockton, Mass., where he died December 19, 1893.

Children:
2314 Susan Maria, born March 19, 1850; married, November 27, 1872, Frederick Wood, of North Bridgewater, Mass.
*2315 George Freeman, born June 14, 1853.
2316 Mary Bisbee, born January 6, 1857.
*2317 Joseph Bradish, born 1861.
2318 Lucy Morton, born June 22, 1867; married, June 19,

1895, Benjamin R. Chapman, of Brockton, Mass.

1154—**DAVID T. R. NYE** (Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at St. Albans, Vt., October 8, 1808. He married January 31, 1831, Emily B., daughter of Joseph H. Munson. She was born February 22, 1810 and died July, 1889. He published "The Imperialist" a Universalist paper at Claremont, N. H., from 1831 to 1835. Later he removed to Phillipsburg, Province of Quebec, Canada, where he was postmaster and Lieutenant-colonel in the militia. He died January, 1890.

Children:

*2319 George Thatcher, born October 25, 1831.

2320 Mary Elizabeth, born September 24, 1833. She married (1st), July 11, 1872, Augustus G. Clark, of Manchester, Vt. and (2d), December 9, 1881, George S. Jones. She lives at Phillipsburg, Province of Quebec, Canada. She had:

i Emily Bessie Clark, born October 5, 1874; died July 31, 1883.

*2321 Joseph Munson, born November 29, 1843.

2322 Jessie Matilda, born June 11, 1856; died September 26, 1867.

1156—**NELSON BLUCHER NYE** (Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., December 19, 1814. He married in Wareham, Mass., May 26, 1839, Harriet Murdock, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Murdock) Shaw, and soon removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he died.

Children:

2323 Ella Frances, born January 11, 1842; resides at Ann Arbor.

*2324 Nelson Rhodes, born January 28, 1846.

2325 Frederick Oliver, born December 13, 1848; resides at Ionia, Mich.

2326 Frank, born January 20, 1852; died August 6, 1853.

2327 Harriet Jane, born August 14, 1854; died February 7, 1896. She married, December 25, 1872, Clarence Monroe Burton, son of Charles Seymour and Eliza

Monroe Burton. He was born at Whiskey Diggings, a mining camp in Cal., November 18, 1853. He graduated at University of Michigan and resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

i Mary Agnes Burton, born March 11, 1874; a graduate of University of Michigan.

ii Charles Ward Burton, born June 12, 1876. He married, January 18, 1899, Rose Wiederman, and has a daughter Phyllis Nye Burton, born October 26, 1899. Mr. Burton graduated from the University of Michigan (Literary department) and from Detroit College of Law.

iii Clarence Henry Burton, born June 27, 1878. He graduated as D. D. S., University of Michigan and M. D. from Detroit Homeopathic College. He married, July 23, 1898, Elizabeth Evans Hallam, and has a daughter Harriet Evans Burton, born May 22, 1900.

iv Fred Burton, born June 3, 1882; student at University of Michigan.

v Louis Edward Burton, born February 11, 1884.

vi Frank Burton, born July 24, 1886.

vii Ralph Burton, born August 15, 1890.

viii Harriet Burton, born May 14, 1892.

1158—**REVEREND HOLDEN R. NYE, D. D.** (Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Claremont, N. H. in 1820. He married August 13, 1845, at Lowell, Mass., Harriet Augusta Welch. In 1841 he succeeded his father as postmaster at Claremont. He entered the ministry of the Universalist church and held pastorates at Springfield, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., Columbus, O., Springfield, Ill., and other places. He died at Norwood, Mass., January 17, 1889 and was buried in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2327a Selwyn Thatcher, born 1845; he was in the army during the Civil War, and was a prisoner both in Andersonville and Libby prisons. Twice he escaped and both times was recaptured. Later he entered

the ministry of the Universalist Church. He died in 1870.

2327b Mary, born between 1845 and 1850; and died at the age of three years.

2328 Sacia Hersey, born at Morrison, N. Y. in 1853; married at Norwood, Mass., November 28, 1888, Herbert A. Drake and resides at Haddenfield, N. J. Children:

i Quaesita Nye Drake, born August 29, 1889.

ii Beata Voorhees Armitage Nye Drake, born April 21, 1891.

2329 Frances Augusta, born 1856; resides at Mystic, Conn.

1163—**DAVID NYE** (David,[450] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., August 1, 1821 and died at San Francisco, Cal., about 1858. He was Captain of the "Alfred A. Eldridge" engaged in the coast trade.

Child:

*2330 Felix Peter, born November 19, 1855.

1166—**JOHN CHASE NYE** (Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Douglas, Mass., November 6, 1790. He lived several years in Madison County, N. Y., and then removed to Thompson, Ohio where he died. He married (1st), Anna Harvey and (2d), Hannah Bradford Randall.

Children:

*2331 Orrin, born May 16, 1816.

*2332 Jeremiah.

2333 Daughter; married ——— Harding and her son Frank Harding lives at Rodney, Iowa.

(2d wife)

2334 Almira, born June 15, 1826; married, October 14, 1843, Fitzhenry Freeman Talcott, and lived at Highland, Ia. She had:

i Frank D. Talcott, born October 10, 1846; married Mary Savage and lives at Maynard, Ia.

ii Charles A. Talcott, born September 10, 1848; married Mary Prouty and lives at Wadena, Ia.

iii Edward Talcott, born June 4, 1850; married Fannie Strong and lives at Maynard, Ia.
iv Ettie Talcott, born September 6, 1860; married Myron Burnside and lives at Waucoma, Ia.

2335 Susan Augusta, born March 24, 1830; died September 11, 1862; married, March 25, 1848, Silas Bradford Newcomb and lived at Highland, Iowa. She had:
i Clara Caroline Newcomb, born March 8, 1850; died May 3, 1855.
ii Ida Maria Newcomb, born May 23, 1852; died February 12, 1853.
iii Ida Agnes Newcomb, born July 18, 1854; married William Lewis, of West Liberty, Ia.
iv Lydia Myra Newcomb, born February 12, 1856; married Austin McQuilkin, of Wadena, Ia.
v Frank Alfred Newcomb, born June 20, 1858.

2336 Mary Angeline, born May 20, 1833; married, February 22, 1850, Bradford Newcomb Talcott and lives at Wadena, Ia. She had:
i Ellen M. Talcott, born January 16, 1853; died August 24, 1871.
ii Asa Talcott, born September 20, 1860; married Mary D. McLaughlin and is proprietor of the National Brass & Metal Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

*2337 Porter, born December 8, 1838.

1170—**SAMUEL NYE** (Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Douglas, Mass., February 2, 1800 and died at Montville, Ohio, September 20, 1871. He married, April 18, 1827, Harriet Dayton. She was born December 2, 1809 and died May 21, 1899.

Children:

2338 Corlista, born February 16, 1830.
2339 Orlanzo, born March 27, 1832; died June 29, 1893.
2340 Alvina, born March 14, 1834.
2341 Emeline, born November 18, 1835.
2342 Anson, born August 30, 1837; died May 14, 1861.
*2343 Salmon Sobieski, born July 23, 1839.
2344 Ira, born August 28, 1841; killed in battle October 8, 1862.
2345 Georgianna, born July 19, 1845.

*2346 Henry H., born July 4, 1847.
2347 Josephine, born May 14, 1850; died September 18, 1854.

1175—**ELIJAH NYE** (Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Herkimer County, N. Y., October 27, 1812. He married Mary Coy and lived at Leroy, O.

Children:

*2348 Leslie.
2349 Wallace; lives at Grandin, N. Dak.
2350 Mortimer; died in the army.
2351 Eliza; married (1st), ——— Woods; (2d), ——— Warder.
2352 Jane.
2353 Eva; married ——— Beardsley and lives at Leroy, Ohio.

1176—**THOMAS C. NYE** (Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Douglas, Mass., October 2, 1795. He married Ann Goldsmith and resided in DeRuyter and Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

*2354 Richard Goldsmith, born February 1, 1822.
*2355 Theron, born July 26, 1828.
2356 Mrs. Mary A. Thorp, East Hamilton, N. Y.
2357 Mrs. P. H. Waldorf, East Hamilton, N. Y.
2358 Mrs. Betsey M. Usher, Fremont, Neb.
*2359 Julius.

1179—**JOEL NYE** (Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., February 11, 1799. He married April 18, 1824, Susan, daughter of Edmund and Dorothy (Foster) Livermore. He resided near Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

2360 Dr. Alonzo Randolph, born February 20, 1825; lived in New Orleans, La., where he died July 31, 1853.
*2361 Daniel Henry, born May 21, 1828.
*2362 Edmund Dwight, born July 29, 1830.

1183—**JONATHAN NYE** (Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., February 13, 1811 and died at Hume, N. Y., March 28, 1887. He married (1st) November 1, 1836, Catherine, daughter of Charles and Prudence Mathers. She was born July 10, 1819 and died May 8, 1851. He married (2d) Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Ruth (Axtell) Howard. She died May 8, 1883.

Children:

2363 Mary Ann, born August 1, 1839; married October 18, 1858, John S. Minard, of Fillmore, N. Y.
2364 James Dwight, born April 12, 1851; died October 8, 1871.
(2d wife)
2365 William V., born February 7, 1858; married, October 1, 1890, Alice Van Dresser, and lives at Perry, N. Y.
2366 Frank, born March 26, 1865; lives in Menominie, Wis.

1184—**NELSON N. NYE** (Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., in 1813. He married in 1832, Abigail Mather and died in 1873.

Children:

*2367 Daniel.
*2368 Darwin D., born September 21, 1834.
2369 Mary A.; married (1st) John Whisiter, and (2d) George Trall. She had:
i Flora Whisiter; married William Peters.
ii Maud Trall; married Lester Scott.
iii Lulie Trall.
*2370 Dewitt C., born March 22, 1846.
*2371 Charles M.
*2372 George Henry, born April 19, 1853.
2373 Katherine; married Augustus Hitchcock, of Wyoming, N. Y. She had:
i Maud E. Hitchcock; married George Watkins.
ii Carroll Hitchcock.
iii Grace Hitchcock.
iv Blanche Hitchcock.

1190—**LUTHER BLODGETT NYE** (Jonas Ward,[465] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Elba, N. Y., in 1840. During the Civil War he served in the Quartermaster's Department, Washington, D. C. He is a builder and resides at 936 O St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He married, September 28, 1864, Sophia, daughter of George and Mary (Smith) Puffer.

Children:

2374 Mary Julia, born September 6, 1866; married, November 21, 1889, J. W. Cherry, of Washington, D. C.

2375 Francis Norman, born May 7, 1870; graduated at Columbian Law School, LL. B., 1895; LL. M. 1896 and from National Law School, LL. M. 1897. He married, April 25, 1900, Celia Mayes.

2376 Helen Aleen, born September 22, 1871; died July 12, 1872.

2377 Edwin Blodgett, born January 24, 1873; graduated from Columbian College of Commerce, 1893.

2378 Helen Ann, born August 20, 1876; married, June 25, 1900, W. H. O. McGehee, of Richmond, Va.

2379 Alice Adell, born September 28, 1879.

2380 Luther Bertram, born May 10, 1883.

1192—**CHARLES BALL NYE** (John,[469] John,[155] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., in 1812, and died there August 11, 1896. He married (1st) Eliza Ann ————, who died November 1, 1871 aged fifty-eight years. He married (2d) February 19, 1874, Artemesia Bradley.

Children:

2381 Sylvinia C., born 1834; married, May 29, 1856, Edward Phelps of Lenox, Mass. She had:

i Sylvinia C. Phelps, born March 6, 1857; married William D. Curtis.

*2382 John W., born 1838.

2383 Charles Luman, born 1840; died at Lee, Mass., July 13, 1885. He married, September 18, 1861, Wealthy Ann Tucker. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

2384 George Henry, born 1843; died January 31, 1846.

2385 Sarah R., born 1845; married, February 17, 1870,

Samuel F. Howard, of New York, N. Y.
*2386 Cornelius J., born 1846.
2387 Edward P., born January 29, 1857; died May 10, 1859.

1193—**GEORGE MILTON NYE** (Ira,[471] John,[155] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Lee, Mass., December 25, 1816. He married, June 20, 1840, Catherine Brown. She was born at Lenox, Mass., August 31, 1818. In 1844, he removed to Elmira, N. Y. where he was a merchant and where he died December 31, 1900.

Children:
2388 George Brown, born September 12, 1852; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
2389 Emma E., born 1859; died at Wilbraham, Mass., February 17, 1875.

1194—**NATHANIEL NYE** (Timothy,[475] Edmund,[165] Timothy,[39] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He lived at Pawlet, Vt. and died there about 1882, and was very old at the time of his death.

Child:
2390 Edward, enlisted in Company B. 9th Vermont Regulars and died March 30, 1864 aged twenty-three years.

1200—**WARREN BAXTER NYE** (Moses,[476] Edmund,[165] Timothy,[39] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 20, 1808 and died there July 23, 1844. He married (1st) July 2, 1832, Sallie W. Goodspeed, who died November 28, 1836; and (2nd) Chloe Hinckley, daughter of Ebenezer Parker, Grandson of Edmund Nye.[165] She was born May 3, 1814 and died March 30, 1881. She married (2nd) January 8, 1846, Owen Phinney.

Children:
2391 Mary Ann, born February 11, 1843; died September 8, 1858.
(2nd wife)
2392 Sarah Parker, born June 6, 1838; married, Septem-

ber 16, 1873, J. Crocker Fuller, of Barnstable, Mass.

2393 Laura Ann, born December 27, 1839; married May 28, 1861, George H. Lynch

2394 Emily Warren, born April 7, 1841; married, November 25, 1862, Sylvester Bourne of Wareham, Mass., and died January 25, 1876. Children:

i Ellen Francis Bourne. She married in 1884, Walter B. Savery of East Wareham, Mass., and died March 31, 1889.

ii Ebenezer Parker Bourne, born April 9, 1866.

iii Horace Bradford Bourne, born February 22, 1869; married Huldah T. Bassett and has Granville Bassett Bourne, born October 22, 1900.

iv Owen Phinney Bourne, born December 18, 1873.

2395 Chloe Ann, born December 17, 1844; died June 29, 1869.

1201—**SAMUEL NYE** (Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., and died at Westerly, R. I. before 1836. He married December 27, 1801, Sallie Saunders, and resided in the town of Westerly, R. I.

Children:

2396 Lydia Ann, born October 30, 1802; married September 4, 1854, John D. Harvey.

2397 Frances, born 1806; died unmarried, April 4, 1865.

*2398 Samuel Russell.

1202—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., in 1771. He married Abigail Briggs and in 1801 he removed to Watson, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died in 1845.

Children:

*2399 Joseph Franklin, born 1811.

*2400 Stephen VanRensselaer, born October 16, 1812.

2401 Briggs, lived in Alleghany County, N. Y.

2402 Lewis; about 1836 removed to Hillsdale County, Mich.

2403 Freegift.

2404 Nancy; married Fred Wilcox.

2405 Polly; married John Williams.
2406 Irene.

1205—**GEORGE NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., February 4, 1780. In 1802 he removed to Blandford, Mass., in 1810 to Chester, Mass.; then back to Blandford and later to Tolland, Mass., where he died December 8, 1837. He married November 25, 1799, Judith, daughter of Job and Sarah Clark. She was born in Charleston, R. I., July 31, 1784 and died at East Otis, Mass., March 15, 1875.

Children:

*2407 Anna, born May 31, 1800.
*2408 Renuah, born April 6, 1802.
*2409 Mary, born April 18, 1803.
*2410 George H., born February 23, 1805.
*2411 William C., born February 8, 1807.
*2412 Jonathan, born April 13, 1808.
*2413 James N., born November 19, 1809.
2413a Elbridge G., born March 17, 1811; died 1822.
*2414 Lucy, born February 28, 1813.
*2415 Judith Almira, born July 25, 1815.
*2416 Noah Barber, born August 11, 1817.
*2417 Julia E., born July 20, 1819.
*2418 Sarah E., born June 18, 1821.

1206—**JONATHAN NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., January 6, 1782. He married Sophia Ferguson and resided in Blandford, Mass., where he died April 16, 1857. She died January 10, 1838.

Children:

*2419 Welcome, born 1822.
2420 Henry.
*2421 Nelson, born June 27, 1825.
2422 Mary, married George Smith.

1208—**HAZARD NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., June 13, 1789. He married Sarah Kinyon, and resided in Blandford. She

died April 15, 1868 aged eighty-four years. He died December 17, 1861.

Children:

*2423 William, born June 20, 1815.
*2424 Isaac, born 1823.
2425 Amos, born 1825; died January 21, 1866.
2426 Lydia Ann, married Denison R. Loomis, of Blandford, Mass. She had:
  i Sarah J. Loomis, born May 8, 1857.
  ii Lorinda L. Loomis, born March 24, 1860.
  iii Amos D. Loomis, born January 19, 1863.
  iv Jeanette Loomis, born November 7, 1865.
  v Catherine Loomis, born January 18, 1867.

1209—**JAMES NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., May 10, 1791. He married, February 22, 1815, Lois Knox, who was born June 11, 1790 and resided in Blandford, Mass., where he died December 23, 1865. His wife died August 12, 1842.

Children:

2427 (Mary) Maria, born December 24, 1815; died August 15, 1888. She married June 7, 1840, William L. Knox and had:
  i Philo W. Knox, born April 21, 1841.
  ii Charles G. Knox, born August 16, 1843.
  iii Lois M. Knox, born October 9, 1845; married Byron Locke and lives at Kenosha, Wis.
  iv Laura E. Knox, born September 1, 1848.
  v Ocella E. Knox, born August 12, 1851.
*2428 Gilbert, born September 4, 1817.
*2429 Milo D., born October 31, 1821.
2430 Justin M., born July 25, 1824; died August 6, 1894; was married to Eliza R. Henry, February 8, 1848. She was born January 22, 1827.
2430a Ella A., born June 24, 1850; died February 11, 1876. She married Henry W. Ludington.

1210—**REBECCA NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born June 28, 1793. She was married to Charles Sizer, who was born April 7, 1793. She died September 3, 1871.

Children:

i Sarah Sizer, born July 23, 1816; died August 1892; married Enoch Burdick.
ii Mary Sizer, born May 11, 1820; married Benjamin Clark.
iii Adaline Sizer, born May 22, 1828; died February 18, 1898; married Alanson Stewart.

1211—**ALICE NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born August 20, 1795; died September 10, 1879. She married Joseph Haley.

Children:

i Clark Haley.
ii Eliza Haley.
iii Sarah Haley.
iv Newman Haley.
v Randall Haley.

1213—**CLARK A. NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., October 2, 1799. He married Dolly A. Frary and resided in Blandford, Mass., where he died October 11, 1886. She was born February 8, 1809; died April 8, 1895.

Children:

2431 Lyman R., born December 2, 1827; married November 28, 1855, Marion Lewis.
*2432 Lewis C., born October 17, 1829.
2433 Emily A., born May 23, 1835; married February 18, 1864, Eli A. Cross.

Children:

i Minnie M. Cross, born April 13, 1866; married Harry W. Hammersly. They had one daughter Ethel Grace, born October 9, 1891.
ii Ida M. Cross, born August 20, 1870; died January 10, 1877.

1214—**MERCY NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born January 1, 1802; died October 10, 1840. She married John Church.

Child:

i John W. Church, born October 10, 1840; married Ella A. Adams.

1215—**RANDALL NYE** (James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., March 15, 1804. He married Louisa Cook, daughter of Prentiss and Betsey (Osborn) Clark, and resided in Blandford, Mass., where he died May 23, 1882. She was born May 24, 1819; died May 16, 1883.

Children:

*2434 William Randall, born September 6, 1841.

2435 Almeda Louisa, born November 21, 1844; married September 20, 1870, James W. Knox. They had one child Edgar James, born September 18, 1871.

*2436 George Dennis, born April 16, 1846.

2437 Daughter, born April 16, 1846.

2438 Edgar E., born May 6, 1848; died February 23, 1858.

*2439 James P., born February 5, 1851.

2440 Carrie Belle, born November 26, 1857; married November 26, 1882, William E. Calkins.

Children:

i Lizzy B. Calkins, born March 24, 1884; died August 20, 1884.

ii Pearl Calkins, born December 27, 1885.

iii Abbie L. Calkins, born November 16, 1887.

iv Bertha L. Calkins, born February 21, 1889; died April 12, 1889.

v James E. Calkins, born July 8, 1891.

vi Hazel Calkins, born December 8, 1893.

vii Anna Calkins, born October 16, 1894.

1216—**STEPHEN NYE** (John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I. He married Prudence Howard.

Children:

*2443 Stephen Franklin, born May 1, 1816.

2444 John, born November 17, 1817; died May 2, 1863.

2445 William Howard, born September 16, 1819. He went to sea when young. A tradition reached his family that the vessel on which he sailed was ship-

wrecked, that a chief took a great fancy to him, and that he married the chief's daughter.

*2446 Joseph Denison, born September 26, 1821.

2447 Isaac, born August 29, 1823; died June 23, 1829.

2448 Hannah Ann, born November 9, 1825; died January 11, 1857.

*2449 Oliver Howard, born November 11, 1827.

2450 Andrew, born December 3, 1829; died January 20, 1830.

2451 Sarah Maria, born December 25, 1830; married ——— Farnell, and died November 13, 1858. She had:

i Edgar Perry Farnell.

ii Edwin Percy Farnell.

2452 Prudence Orilla, born April 17, 1833; married——— Merrill and lives at Milton, Vt. She had:

i Franklin Pierce Merrill.

2453 Frances Dorcas, born April 29, 1835; married——— Kirby. She died August 7, 1860. She had:

i Edward Xenefos Kirby.

2454 Benjamin H., born July 26, 1837; died April 15, 1899.

2455 Samuel, born December 3, 1839; died April 3, 1843.

2456 Harriet Ann, born April, 1841; died November 12, 1870; married Stephen Manley Howard. She had:

i Mary Albertha Howard.

ii George Charles Howard.

1217—**NATHAN NYE** (John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He had two sons:

2457 Henry.

*2458 James.

1218—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., June 21, 1802. He married Eliza, daughter of Henry and Nancy Allen. She was born at South Kingston, R. I. December, 1809 and died May 1866. In 1849 he removed to Warwick, R. I., where he died June 5, 1887.

Children:

*2459 William Henry, born August 5, 1833.

2460 Alena, born January 30, 1836; married Oliver B.

Crandall, of Riverpoint, R. I. She had:
i Ada F. Crandall; married Albert W. Knight.

2461 Samuel A., born September 20, 1838; died November 2, 1856.

*2462 James F., born May 11, 1840.

2463 Deborah Anna, born August 3, 1842; married Benjamin Kingsley, of Riverpoint, R. I. She had:
i James Arthur Kingsley.

*2464 Stephen J., born May 12, 1845.

1219—**JONATHAN R. NYE** (John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I. He married at South Kingston, R. I., January 8, 1831, Hannah Jaques. He resided in Westerly, R. I., where he died December 1, 1855.

Children:

2465 Jonathan R., private in Battery F., 1st R. I. Artillery; enlisted March 20, 1862; died at New Bern, N. C. August 3, 1862.

2466 Henry E., born 1843; married August 13, 1864, Susan A. Crandall, of Westerly, R. I.

2467 Thankful.

2468 Susan.

2469 Angeline.

2470 Hannah.

2471 Nathan H.

2472 Mary Ann.

1220—**BENJAMIN NYE** (John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I. He married October 11, 1841, Elizabeth Pelham Champlain, of South Kingston, R. I., and resided in that town where he died in 1865.

Children:

2473 Emily.

*2474 Franklin Benjamin.

2475 Sarah A.

2476 Lizzie.

2477 Annie B.

1226—**LEWIS NYE** (Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Litchfield, Conn. September 2, 1779. He married Margaret Stewart and lived at White Cottage, six miles west of Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

2478 Infant died unnamed.

2479 Eliza, born February 7, 1814; died November 12, 1875. She married, March 22, 1832, George W. Rankin. She had:

i Margaret Maxcey Rankin, born January 11, 1833; married George W. Duvall.

ii Martha Ann Rankin, born December 9, 1834; married Charles D. White.

iii Esther Caroline Rankin, born January 18, 1837; died September 16, 1866.

iv Charles Gillespie Rankin, born August 16, 1841; died September 16, 1841.

v Lillie Nye Rankin, born November 25, 1845; married John D. Wheeler.

vi Helen Amanda Rankin, born January 1, 1849; married Harry Fracker.

vii George Rankin, born July 15, 1851; died same day.

viii Frank Rankin, born July 15, 1851; died same day.

ix Fred Wellington Rankin, born October 14, 1854; died same day.

1227—**GEORGE NYE** (Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., June 2, 1782. He married, December 20, 1808, Lydia Gardner. He died at Chancey, Ohio, September 8, 1825.

Children:

2480 Julia Granby, born November 3, 1809; died January 12, 1862; she married, January 1, 1833, Charles Cable of Nelsonville, Ohio. She had:

i Charles Augustus Cable, born April 6, 1834; married April 23, 1857, Sarah A. Scott. They now reside at Nelsonville, Ohio, where Mr. Cable is engaged in the banking business. Children:

i Charles Walter Cable, born July 25, 1859;

married Bessie Golden and has Lucile Golden Cable, born December 4, 1883.

ii Don Carlos Cable, born August 19, 1861; married Jennie M. Baird and has Pearl Golden Cable, born July 21, 1885.

iii Eugene Winfield Cable, born January 2, 1870; married Maude E. Comstock, and has Charles Dick Cable, born January 2, 1905.

iv Edith Genevieve Cable, born November 24, 1876.

ii Eugene Julian Cable, born December 6, 1848; married June 27, 1872, Sallie A. Rannels. Children:

i Louise C. Cable, born October 16, 1875; married October 25, 1899, Dr. W. I. Jones and has Ruth C. Jones, born December 11, 1900 and Louise C. Jones, born July 22, 1902.

ii Lena E. Cable, born August 15, 1879.

2481 Livia, born February 13, 1812; died at Rutland, Ohio, June 3, 1845. She married May 15, 1832, Nathan Simpson and had:

i Livia Mandane Simpson, born November 3, 1835.

ii Rosantha Belinda Simpson, born March 3, 1837.

iii George Perry Simpson, born February 12, 1839.

2482 Lucy, born February 21, 1815; died February 23, 1864. She married Laurentius Weethee. She had:

i Marcella Emily Weethee, born February 27, 1837.

ii Lydia Ann Weethee, born January 29, 1839.

iii Julia Georgianna Weethee, born October 11, 1844.

2483 Emily, born September 7, 1819; died July, 1875. She married, June, 1843, Alfren Conden and had:

i Mary Nye Conden, born August 1, 1851.

*2484 George Augustus, born October 13, 1824.

1228—**MELZAR NYE** (Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., March 11, 1785. He married, November 4, 1810, Phoebe Sprague, and died at Middleport, Ohio, November 7, 1873.

Children:

2485 Ebenezer, born 1811; died young.

2486 Mary Desire, born March 31, 1813; died 1888; married (1st) Nicholas Titus and (2d) in 1852, Samuel H. Brown. She had:

i John C. Titus, born 1834; died 1854.
ii Melzar Titus, born 1837.
iii Henry E. Titus, born 1840; died 1861.
iv James W. Titus, born 1841.
v Mary Lucy Brown, born 1853; died September 3, 1894.

2487 Margaret Louis, born September 1, 1815; married, December 18, 1836, Stephen Titus, of Rutland, Ohio. She had:

i Samuel Nye Titus, born November 17, 1837.
ii Phoebe Titus, born April 26, 1841; married Cyrus G. Gleason, of Hazelton, Kan.
iii Margaret Titus, born December 6, 1842.
iv George S. Titus, born March 8, 1848.

2488 Sarah Carter, born December 13, 1817; married, October 19, 1849, Lewis P. Magnet, of Gallipolis, Ohio. She had:

i Emma C. Magnet, born November 2, 1844; died December 23, 1858.
ii Melzar Nye Magnet, born July 19, 1846; married Emma Lansing.
iii Mary A. Magnet, born May 23, 1849; married Brayton T. Enos.
iv Lewis T. Magnet, born July 12, 1853.
v Silas Sweet Magnet, born June 30, 1856; married Eliza F. Withers.

*2489 Melzar, born November 23, 1822.

2490 Almira A., born October 6, 1828; married Thomas T. Fesler, of Middleport, Ohio, and had:

i Frank Nye Fesler, born June 1, 1848.
ii Clara Alvira Fesler, born August 21, 1850; married Henry P. Titus.
iii Thomas True Fesler, born December 28, 1852; died April 4, 1855.
iv Henry Leadington Fesler, born January 23, 1854; married Eva McKeene.
v William True Fesler, born October 12, 1856; died November 25, 1858.

vi Anna Carrie Fesler, born September 29, 1859; died December 26, 1899.
vii Robert Earle Fesler, born May 9, 1867.

2491 Alvira Elizabeth, born October 6, 1828; married, June 15, 1852, William W. Gates, of Portsmouth, Ohio. She had:
i Charles Henry Gates, born October 12, 1853; died July 18,, 1855.
ii Ella Aveline Gates, born January 15, 1856; married Irving Drew.
iii Laura Almira Gates, born March 3, 1858; married Stephen C. Chuck.
iv Mary Francis Gates, born August 10, 1860; died October 19, 1862.
v William Wallace Gates, born March 13, 1863.
vi Edward Samuel Gates, born March 3, 1865.
vii John Melzar Gates, born March 24, 1867; died September 5, 1877.
viii Hattie Alvira Gates, born October 6, 1868.

1229—**NIEL NYE** (Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., August 23, 1787. He married (1st) Elizabeth Hall, who was born at Dover, Del., February 12, 1772 and died January 12, 1831. He married (2d) August 12, 1834, Mrs. Matilda Cooley (widow of Caleb Cooley) daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham. She was born June 9, 1775 and died March 1, 1858. He died December 25, 1841, near Cairo, Ky. and was buried at Chester, Meigs County, Ohio.

Children:

*2492 Lewis Stewart, born April 14, 1811.

2493 Niel Rudolqua, born October 12, 1814; married Rhoda Smith.

2494 Mary E., born October 1, 1815; married, October 25, 1838, Richard Allen and died at Urbana, Ill., June 25, 1883. She had:
i Lewis N. T. Allen, born November 19, 1840.
ii Sarah A. Allen, born January 28, 1843.
iii Samuel Allen, born March 5, 1844.
iv Caroline Allen, born February 1, 1846.

v Ira H. Allen, born February 21, 1848.
vi Joseph R. Allen, born December 30, 1849.
vii Arius Allen, born November 10, 1851.
*2495 John Milton, born October 18, 1817.
2496 Ebenezer, born July 10, 1819; died May 30, 1841.
2497 Marshall, born February 25, 1822; married Zilla Stivers; died in the army about 1862.
*2498 Edward Mills, born October 4, 1826.
*2499 Arius, born February 18, 1830.
(2d wife)
*2500 Buckingham Cooley, born September 9, 1836.

1230—**NATHAN NYE** (Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., January 29, 1790. He married Rhoda Eaton Baker. He died in Mercer County, Ohio, December 28, 1856.

Children:

2501 Adeline; died aged seventeen years.
2502 Susan Desire, born November 17, 1814, married in 1838, Lewis Titus and had:
i Rhoda Eaton Titus, born January 15, 1837.
ii Elizabeth Vincent Titus, born August 17, 1839.
2503 Nathan.

1231—**THEODORUS NYE** (Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, May 4, 1793. He married Rebecca Varnum and lived at Chester, Ohio.

Children:

2504 Francis; married ——— Kootz and lived at Chancey, Ohio.
2505 Lewis.
2506 Sarah.
2507 Horace, not heard from after entering the army.

1237—**HORACE NYE** (Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Chesterfield, Mass., June 8, 1786. He married (1st) August 12, 1813, Fannie Safford who was born October 8, 1778 and died September 7,

1829. He married (2d) October 7, 1830, Lucinda Belknap, who was born April 22, 1792 and died April 9, 1874.

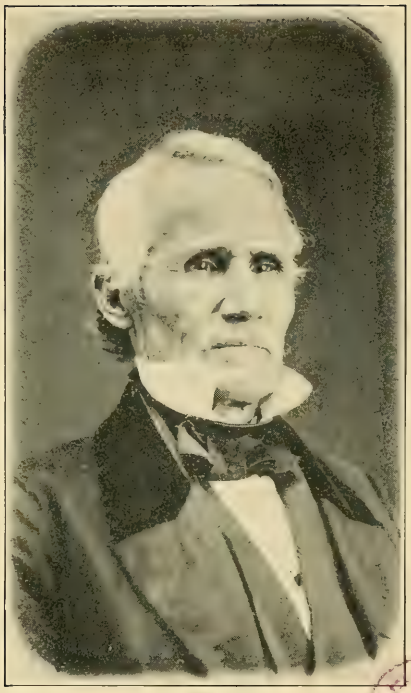
In the summer of 1812 he was commissioned as Brigade Major in General E. W. Tupper's brigade of militia and spent the greater part of the winter near Urbana, Ohio and later at Fort Meigs, returning home in the spring of 1813. He then engaged in business at Putnam, Ohio, where he died February 15, 1859.

Children:

2508 Minerva Tupper, born June 30, 1814; died July 8, 1815.
2509 Eliza Ann, born November 10, 1815; died April 29, 1816.
2510 Edward Tupper, born August 28, 1818; died July 1, 1819.
*2511 Dr. Horace Safford, born April 25, 1817.
2512 James Merrill, born October 27, 1819; died September 4, 1820.
(2d wife)
2513 Saul Belknap, born June 18, 1831; died June 3, 1854.
2514 Mary Frances, born July 5, 1833; married, February 13, 1860, Thomas Potts, of Zanesville, Ohio. She had:
i Ida Nye Potts, born December 3, 1860.
ii Arthur Brooke Potts, born May 28, 1862.

1240—**ARIUS NYE** (Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Campus Martius, Marietta, Ohio, December 27, 1792. In 1807 he was in a store at Springfield, and later in a store at Putnam, Ohio. Before he was twenty-one years old he was a director in a bank at Zanesville. In 1817 and 1818 he studied law and was admitted to the bar in Muskingum County. In the fall of 1822 he removed to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he remained for about a year and then returned to Marietta and resided there the remainder of his life. He was Cashier and President of the Bank of Marietta and a trustee of Marietta College. He served as Representative in 1827, 1828 and 1840, and as State Senator in 1831 and 1832.

He served as Prosecuting Attorney of the County from



Hon. Arius Nye

NUELL
LIBRARY

October 30, 1829 to August 17, 1840. In 1847 he was chosen Presiding Judge of the district comprising Washington, Morgan, Athens, Meigs, Gallia and Lawrence counties. By reason of the arduous labors connected with the position, his health failed and he resigned in 1850, continuing the practice of law thereafter. He married (1st) in 1815, Rowena Millicent, daughter of Joseph Spencer of Vienna, Va. She was a sister to the wife of General Lewis Cass. She died January 24, 1842. He married (2d) in Trinity Church, New York, N. Y., May 22, 1847, Caroline Marie, daughter of Captain Henry and Hannah (Collins) Sisson, of Newport, R. I. She was born at Warren, R. I., April 25, 1814, and was reared in the family of her uncle, Governor Charles Collins, of Newport, R. I.

Judge Nye died at Marietta, Ohio, July 27, 1865. His widow removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there January 20, 1901.

Children:

*2515 Arius Spencer, born February 13, 1816.

2516 Benjamin Tupper, born January 10, 1818; died in 1878.

*2517 Dudley Selden, born May 24, 1820.

*2518 William Spencer, born March 23, 1823.

2519 Frances Rowena, born November 27, 1826; married, May 13, 1850, Shelton Sturges and died in Chicago, Ill., April 30, 1890. She had:

- i Rowena Spencer Sturges, born October 26, 1852; married Emerson H. Brush and resided in Chicago, Ill.
- ii Helen Sturges, born July 30, 1854; married A. H. Mulliken, of Chicago, Ill.
- iii William Sturges, born March 3, 1856.
- iv Harold Sturges, born February 24, 1858.
- v Shelton Sturges, born January 22, 1860.
- vi Virginia Sturges, born April 1, 1863; died July, 1863.

2520 George, born January 17, 1828; was living in 1894 at Fort Scott, Kans.

2521 Harriet, born March 30, 1834; married, December 8, 1856, Judge Henry Abner Towne. She had:

i Robert Safford Towne, born September 17, 1858; resides in New York, N. Y.

2522 Virginia Sophia, born September 11, 1837; married June 10, 1862, Judge Henry Ford and died at Magnolia, Iowa, October 24, 1865. She had:

i William Spencer Ford, born April 19, 1863; married Edith Legg and lives at Melrose, Mass. Children:

i Alice Edith Ford, born April 19, 1890.
ii Helen Wheeler Ford, born July 19, 1891.
iii Clarence Spencer Ford, born June 3, 1895.
iv Mabel Virginia Ford, born July 10, 1900.

ii Virginia Nye Ford, born October 11, 1865.

(2d wife)

*2523 Haile Collins Tupper, born October 14, 1850.

2524 Minerva Tupper, born January 1, 1853; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2525 Theodore Sedgewick, born October 12, 1854. He graduated in law from New York University in 1875, and was a successful lawyer. He was candidate for Congress on the Democratic ticket but defeated with the rest of the ticket. He died December 8, 1900.

1242—**ANSELM TUPPER NYE** (Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Campus Martius, Marietta, Ohio, November 9, 1797. From 1812 to 1824 he was engaged in his father's store. In the latter year he purchased the Waterford store from his father and resided in that town a couple of years, continuing to own the store until 1840. While living at Waterford he was Justice of the Peace. From 1826 to 1847 he was connected with the Bank of Marietta, as assistant Cashier, Cashier and Clerk of the Trustees. He was also a member of the board of trustees of Marietta College. In 1840 he established the Nye hardware store. From 1827 to 1833 he was County Commissioner. He served as a member of the city council twelve years; as clerk of the council ten years; and as Mayor of the city seven years, and for more than forty years he was a deacon in the Congregational church.

He married November 18, 1828, Rebecca Dodge,

Mrs. Harriet Nye Towne

daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Dodge) Cram. She was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., November 8, 1805 and died in Marietta, March 6, 1890. He died in Marietta, October 5, 1881.

Children:

2526 Sarah Sophia, born November 15, 1829; married, November 15, 1852, Joseph Lovell, of Marietta, Ohio. He was a son of Captain Joseph and Betty Washington (Lewis) Lovell. His mother, Betty Washington Lewis was a daughter of Howell Lewis whose mother Betty Washington, was a sister of President George Washington. She had:

i Betty Washington Lovell, born October 13, 1853; married, January 12, 1876, Francis Fox Oldham.

2527 Rowena, born February 16, 1831; died December 30, 1831.

*2528 Anselm Tupper, born December 17, 1832.

2529 Charles, born November 10, 1834; died April 10, 1839.

2530 Mary Cram, born November 9, 1836.

*2531 James Walker, born August 25, 1839.

2532 Marie Barker, born July 10, 1841; married December 12, 1868, William H. Buell, of Marietta, Ohio. She had:

i Rowena Buell, born February 13, 1870.

*2533 Benjamin Tupper, born June 10, 1843.

2534 Rebecca Walton Dodge, born July 2, 1845; died May 23, 1889.

1246—**ICHABOD HINCKLEY NYE** (Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, August 27, 1807 and died there June, 1880. He married (1st) September 28, 1834, Miriam Linnel, who died June 21, 1837; (2d) Catherine Wood, who died October 4, 1854, and (3d) February 9, 1856, Sarah Guiteau.

Children:

*2535 Reuben Linnel, born October 28, 1836.

(2d wife)

2536 Calista Putnam, born September 5, 1841, lives at Canton, Ohio.

*2537 Charles Nathaniel, born May 20, 1844.
*2538 Henry Wood, born September 21, 1845.
2539 Frank, born January 14, 1851; died September 3, 1854.
(3d wife)
*2540 Frederick Guiteau, born August 30. 1858.

1248—**EDWARD WHITE NYE** (Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, April 13, 1812 and died there April 6, 1888. In 1883 he became owner of the Marietta Gazette. He married, September 17, 1838, Hannah, daughter of Alexander and Letitia (Ford) Hendrie.

Children:

2541 Edward Collins, born December 26, 1842; died December 24, 1843.
2542 Lucy Holmes, born November 15, 1851; married, November 14, 1872, Theodore F. Davis, of Marietta, and has:
i Jessie Nye Davis, born February 16, 1874.
ii Grace Ford Davis, born November 10, 1879.

1250—**LUCIUS SEYMOUR NYE** (George,[492] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Brownington, Vt., September 1, 1810. He married Lucy Spencer, and died at Irasburg, Vt., July 27, 1848. She married (2d) Moody B. Kimball, of Irasburg, Vt.

Children:

2543 Eliza; married, June 1, 1857, Hazen Kimball. In 1869 and 1870 he was Mayor of Hoboken, N. J. She had:
i Charles Hazen Kimball, born November 30, 1859.
ii Sylvester Dana Kimball, born May 15, 1865.
*2544 Lucius Seymour, born March 30, 1838.
2545 Salmon, born January 12, 1840; died at East Coventry, Vt., October 6, 1899.

1255—**CALEB REMINGTON NYE** (Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., June 31, 1792. He married Abbie Greene.

Children:

2546 Abbie, born May 30, 1822; married, July 24, 1843, Gershom P. Sherman, of North Providence, R. I.
2547 Clarissa B., born August 6, 1824; married George Tarf.
*2548 Thomas G., born January 7, 1827.
*2549 Royal A., born June 23, 1829.
*2550 Samuel G., born November 11, 1833.
2551 Helen A., born January 29, 1844.

1257—**JOB NYE** (Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., December 17, 1795. He married Eunice Faulkner.

Children:

2552 Job, born March 6, 1820; never married.
2553 Caleb, born March —, 1822; died young.
2554 Eunice, born December 13, 1824; married John Scranton. She had:
  i Ellen Scranton, born 1842.
  ii Edna T. Scranton, born April 9, 1844.
  iii Mary E. Scranton, born March 16, 1846.
  iv John Scranton, born January 21, 1850.
2555 Sabrina, born September 26, 1826; never married.
2556 Mary, born January 20, 1829; never married.
2557 Eliza, born 1831; died young.
2558 Hoxie, born 1834; died young.
2559 Elisha, born 1836; died young.
2560 Elisha, born 1839; died young.
2561 Delice M., born September 25, 1842; married George T. Holbrook. She had:
  i Charles E. Holbrook, born July 17, 1870.
  ii George C. Holbrook, born July 17, 1870.
  iii Henry N. Holbrook, born June 2, 1878.
  iv Mary S. Holbrook, born January 25, 1880.
  v Ruth E. Holbrook, born June 10, 1881.

1263—**ELISHA NYE** (Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., December 11, 1807. He married Hannah R. Whitford.

Children:

2562 Sarah J., born May 5, 1836; married Benjamin R. Kenyon and had:

i Aline D. Kenyon.
ii Elisha Kenyon.
iii Benjamin C. Kenyon.

2563 Julia C., born May 26, 1838; married M. N. Card and had:
i Minnie E. Card, born December 4, 1865.
ii Hannah E. Card, born February 28, 1871.

*2564 Hoxie P., born October 18, 1842.

2565 Frances A., born February 19, 1844; married Charles E. Baton and had:
i William A. Baton, born July 22, 1879.
ii Charles E. Baton, born September 13, 1880.
iii Fannie A. Baton, born September 1, 1883.
iv Frank H. Baton, born February 5, 1885.

*2566 Caleb R., born March 8, 1845.

2567 Hannah E., born April 15, 1848; died young.

2568 Emily, born July 9, 1850; married George Friend and had:
i Jennie Friend.

1273—**JOHN PULLMAN NYE** (Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I. He married Rhoda, daughter of Solomon Straight.

Children:

2569 Eunice, married ——— Richmond, of Arcady, R. I.

*2570 George.

2571 Almira; married ——— Crandall, and had:
i Elizabeth Crandall.
ii Adelaide Crandall.

2572 Sarah; married Peleg Barber, of Exeter, R. I.

2573 Mercy Ann.

1274—**VARNUM NYE** (Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., December 14, 1795. He married Maria, daughter of Gardner Clarke, and resided in Hopkinton, R. I., where he died about 1857.

Children:

2574 Mary Ann; married Billings Lewis.

2575 Ruth; died unmarried.

2576 Rebecca; married Alfred Palmer.

2577 Gardner Clarke, born 1822; died at Hopkinton, R.

I., October 18, 1888. By his will he left all his property to his wife Emily.

2578 Lucinda; married Job Jordan, of Greene, R. I.

2579 George Hines, born September 18, 1826; married Mary Abbie Thompson, and lived at Mansfield, Conn.

2580 William; died unmarried.

2581 James A., married June 22, 1851, Lydia Burdick.

*2582 William Henry.

1275—**LYMAN NYE** (Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., July 24, 1798. He married Mary, daughter of Newman Clark, and died at North Stonington, Conn. in 1889.

Children:

2583 Deborah; married as second wife, Albert Nichols. No children.

*2584 Silas Allen.

2585 Susan Melissa, born 1850; married September 10, 1881, Nathan W. Stewart, of North Stonington, Conn., and had:

i Charles Lyman Stewart, born September 12, 1883.

2586 Hannah; died young.

2587 Julia; died young.

1276—**SIMON NYE** (Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I.; married Martha, daughter of Ezekiel Austin and died at Anthony, R. I.

Children:

2588 Maria; married (as 1st wife) Albert Nichols and had:

i Emma Nichols; married Everett Rounds.

2589 Daniel; never married.

2590 Isaac; died in the army during the Civil War.

2591 Clarissa; married William Wood and has:

i Alton Wood, lives at Anthony, R. I.

2592 Celia; married Arnold Knight.

1277—**THOMAS NYE** (Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40]

Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I. He married Anna Kenyon and died at Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

*2593 Charles P., born March 14, 1840.
2594 Elizabeth.
*2595 Lewis Edwin, born 1846.
2596 Harriet, born 1852; married, September 21, 1884, Henry P. Essex, of Richmond, R. I.
2597 Susan; married Isaac Bowen, of Providence, R. I.
2598 Isaac Henry; married Clara Tibbitts.
2599 Abbie; not married, lives at Hope Valley, R. I.

1278—**JOSEPH NYE** (Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., January 22, 1806; died at Cranston, R. I., June 23, 1885. He married (1st) Sally Chase Colvin, who died May 13, 1846; (2d) April 2, 1848, Ann M., daughter of Sandford Knight; and (3d) Melinda, daughter of Joseph Sweet.

Children:

2600 Henry Dexter, born June 8, 1838; died September 18, 1838.
2601 Mary Eliza, born July 14, 1840, at Scituate, R. I. She married, April 10, 1859, Ebenezer Comstock Miner, and lives at Norwich, Conn. She had:
  i Edna Eliza Miner; married Elisha E. Rogers of Norwich, Conn.
  ii Frances Eugenia Miner.
2602 Harriet Frances, born December 18, 1842; married, March 1865, Harley F. Colvin and had:
  i Bertha E. Colvin, born 1867; died May 17, 1876.
  ii Arthur B. Colvin, born 1877; died April 7, 1894.
2603 Susan Marie, born March 26, 1844; died September 15, 1844.
2604 John Thomas, born September 16, 1846; died May 5, 1847.

1280—**CHESTER NYE** (Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born October 3, 1786. He married Mercy Liscomb and died in Boston, Mass., December 7, 1825.

Children:

2605 Calista, born at Barre, Vt., in 1813; died in Boston, Mass., March 25, 1878.

*2606 Daniel, born November 19, 1816.

1281—**JOHN FLAVEL NYE** (Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Orange County, Vt., December 23, 1790 and died June 14, 1867. He married, February 22, 1816, Aurelia Catlin, who died September 21, 1881.

Children (born at Norwich, Vt):

2607 Lydia, born November 12, 1816; died 1893; married William Winch.

2608 George R., born March 13, 1819; died June 22, 1867; married Cynthia Fisher.

2609 Laura A., born November 17, 1820; married Leonard Flint.

(born at Barre, Vt):

2610 Almary, born April 2, 1823; married Marion Hewitt.

2611 Samuel H., born August 6, 1826; died June, 1865; married Sarah Scott.

2612 Martha E., born November 5, 1829; married (1st), January 1, 1850, Ezra D. Balch; and (2d), June, 1883, Amos Plastridge. She had:

i Arabella S. Balch, born September 26, 1850, died September 13, 1862.

ii Ossian E. D. Balch, born July 21, 1853; married Sarah Green.

iii Allen E. Balch, born October 7, 1855; married Etta Corliss.

iv Etta Alma Balch, born February 10, 1858; married Ransom D. Vaughan.

v Aurelia E. Balch, born March 3, 1861; married Walter Kimball.

vi Mattie E. Balch, born May 19, 1867; married Vernon E. Lindsley.

*2613 Warren C., born June 2, 1838.

2614 Wallace W., born November 6, 1839; died May 13, 1842.

1285—**SAMUEL H. NYE** (Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Orange County, Vt.,

November 1, 1799. He married (1st) December 8, 1823, Mary Merriam, and (2d) January 15, 1832, Harriet Lord. He lived at Norwich, Vt., and died there in March, 1847.

Children:

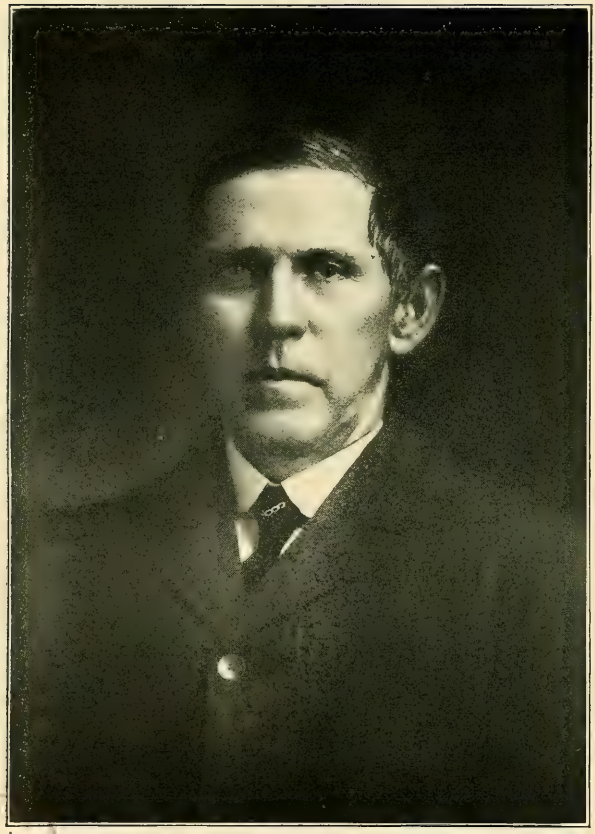
*2615 Henry L., born June 13, 1825.
(2d wife)
2616 Samuel Washington, born November, 1832; lives at Yuma City, Cal.
*2617 Albert Bancroft, born March 16, 1834.
*2618 Charles Daniel, born November 14, 1836.
2619 Mary Merriam, born March 13, 1839; died 1854.
2620 Irene, born 1840; married Charles Ray.
2621 Wilbur, born 1841; died 1864.
2622 William Franklin, born 1843.

1287—**CLARK NYE** (Joseph,[517] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Otsego County, N. Y., June 5, 1803. He married June 15, 1828, Abigail, daughter of Peter and Martha (Lewis) Morgan. She was born at Voluntown, Conn., October 2, 1802, and died at Beloit, Wis., June 25, 1879. He lived in Otsego County, N. Y. until 1846 when he removed to Beloit, Wis., where he died March 20, 1889.

Children:

*2623 William Morgan, born April 28, 1829.
2624 Martha Caroline, born July 14, 1831; married John Hugunim, of Janesville, Wis.
2625 Sarah Ann, born March 15, 1834; married, January 4, 1883, Linus R. Bentley, of Beloit, Wis. Died June 17, 1901.
*2626 Ira Palmer, born July 13, 1836.
2627 Mary Jane, born August 20, 1838; died May 13, 1840.
*2628 Charles Nelson, born March 28, 1841.
*2629 Joseph Clark, born March 16, 1844.
2630 Mary Elizabeth, born January 10, 1847; married January 1, 1873, Henry C. Alverson, of Erie, Pa.

1293—**NELSON P. NYE** (Joseph,[517] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Bridgewater, N. Y., February 25, 1817. He married in 1842, Mary Ann



Robert W. Thompson

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hale. In 1839 he removed to Hudson, Mich., where he still lives.

Children:

2631 Permelia M., born September 9, 1844.
2632 Louisa, born September 20, 1846.
2633 Albert F., born May 1, 1848.
2634 Mary J., born 1851; died 1893; married Frank Gilbert.
2635 Theresa A., born August, 1853.
2636 John F., born April, 1855; died 1897.
2637 David C., born January, 1857; married Hattie Duel.
2638 Lutheria, born January, 1860; died 1860.
2639 Nelson P., born July, 1863; lives in Cleveland. Ohio.
2640 Nettie W., born August, 1865; married Augustus Childs and lives at Redlands, Cal.
2641 Eugene F., born April, 1867; married Euphemia Cumberland.

1299—**ELIJAH CROCKER NYE** (Elijah,[518] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., May 22, 1805 and died there December 19, 1848. He married, November 26, 1843, Julia McKinner who died in 1896.

Children:

2642 Catherine, born February 24, 1845; married, July 2, 1865, Robert W. Thompson, of Middletown Conn. Mr. Thompson was elected registrar of the Nye family of America Association in 1906. They had:
  i Jennie M. Thompson, born June 5, 1866; married in 1889, Sedgewick G. Knowles of Middletown, Conn., and had:
    i Arthur T. Knowles, born December 31, 1891.
    ii Floyd C. Knowles, born December 23, 1894.
2643 Jennie M., born February 12, 1847; married, April 10, 1870, Henry A. Sparks, of Willington, Conn.

1303—**SARDIS BREWSTER NYE** (Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, February 22, 1809. He married (1st) Elizabeth Wakely Strong, and (2d) September 5, 1853,

Roxanna D., daughter of Dennis and Frances (Rathbone) York. He was an iron moulder at Painesville, until 1869, when he removed to Rochester, Ind., and engaged in farming and died there February 2, 1873.

Children:

*2644 Marvin Henry, born April 29, 1832.
2645 Sarah, died young.
(2d wife)
2646 Mary L., born July 24, 1854; died December 17, 1872.
2647 Wanda M., born February 15, 1855; married August 29, 1877, Samuel C. Davidson, and resides at Ellensburg, Wash.
2648 Fannie L., born January 17, 1862; married December 31, 1881, George R. Anderson, of Rochester, Ind.

1305—**BENJAMIN PERRY NYE** (Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, in 1814. He married Lucretia Lake, of Milan, Ohio and engaged in the foundry business at Tiffin, Ohio. He was Sheriff of Seneca County in 1843. In 1847 he removed to Findlay, Ohio, where he died in 1850. His widow married Thomas Thompson, of Vanliew, Ohio.

Children:

*2649 Zenas Francis, born January 1, 1843.
2650 Reverend Ralph Homer, a Presbyterian minister; graduated from Wittenberg College; last address Sandwich, Ill.
2651 Benjamin Perry; last heard from was in California.

1311—**HENRY CLAY NYE** (Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Painesville, Ohio in 1826. He married Almena A. Clark, and still resides at Painesville.

Child:

*2652 Clark H., born January 12, 1858.

1312—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Painesville, Ohio in 1828. He married (1st) Electa C.

Williams and (2d) Nancy R. Mitchell. He resides at Painesville.

Children:

*2653 George A., born February 12, 1861.

2654 Winnifred A., born January 11, 1868; married, January 6, 1892, Roy Henry Skinner, of Painesville, Ohio and had:

i Everett Nye Skinner, born November 16, 1892.

ii Harold Roy Skinner, born April 8, 1894.

iii Wayne Winfred Skinner, born September 4, 1896.

iv Irwin French Skinner, born February 18, 1899.

1313—**IRA CHAPMAN NYE** (Silas,[521] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Willington, Conn., March 22, 1813. He received a common school education and learned the tanner's trade. He married at Wadsworth, Ohio, November 22, 1835, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Sheldon and Sarah (Weisner) Pardee. She was born at Syracuse, N. Y., and died at LaPorte, Ind., April 20, 1882.

In 1840, he removed to LaPorte, Ind. where he operated a tannery for a number of years and had a farm of one hundred and sixty acres. He served as Justice of the Peace for several terms and was gifted as a public speaker.

Children:

2655 John Ira, born May 1, 1837; died May 1, 1837.

*2656 Mortimer, born November 12, 1838.

2657 Mary Jane, born February 1, 1841; died 1887. She married in 1862, ——— Vardaman and had:

i Lillie Vardaman.

ii James Vardaman.

iii May Vardaman.

iv William Vardaman.

v Elizabeth Vardaman.

vi John Vardaman.

vii Trot Vardaman.

2658 Lucy Maria, born February 21, 1843; died May 5, 1870.

*2659 George, born March 12, 1845.

*2660 Silas Sheldon, born August 29, 1847.

2661 Emma, born July 14, 1853; married, December 10, 1879, James Armstrong, a lawyer of Albion, Neb. She had:

i James Armstrong.
ii Anna Armstrong.
iii Clare Armstrong.
iv Nellie Armstrong.

2662 Emily, born July 14, 1853; died July 21, 1854.

2663 Charles, born April 11, 1856.

2664 Frances Emily, born February 16, 1862; died January 25, 1892. She married October 9, 1888, Emil O. Spilberg, of Newman Grove, Neb.

2665 Nellie Carrie, born August 24, 1865; married, June 6, 1884, C. Jerome Rodgers, a contractor and builder of 5961 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1315—**DAVID NYE** (David,[523] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., December 29, 1785. He married (1st) December 4, 1808, Parmelia, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Talcott) Perrin. She was born February 6, 1787, and died September 13, 1813. He married (2d), October 7, 1817, Elizabeth (widow of William Flagg), daughter of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Pierce) Field. She was born March 17, 1788 and died June 11, 1856. She was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Nye.[175] He resided in Berlin, Vt., where he died November 10, 1832.

Children:

2666 Roxana Parmelia, born December 11, 1809; died at Highland Center, Ia., September 9, 1869. She married, February 24, 1837, William Bowen. She had:

i Parmelia Nye Bowen, born January 3, 1839.
ii Emeline Bowen.
iii Julia Bowen.
iv David Almon Bowen, born August 10, 1847.
v George William Bowen, born July 7, 1851.

*2667 David Almon Perrin, born August 9, 1811.

(2d wife)

*2668 Sylvanus Field, born December 10, 1818.

2669 Honor Elizabeth, born April 22, 1821; died October 18, 1844.
2670 Amelia, born October 17, 1823; died July 3, 1845.
2671 Cornelius, born December 22, 1826; enlisted in Company D. 2d Vermont Regiment and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
2672 Chauncey, born April 4, 1829; graduated from Dartmouth College, a lawyer; died at Peoria, Ill., March 4, 1888.

1320—**SOLOMON NYE JR.** (Solomon,[524] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., July 11, 1795. He married April 11, 1815, Almira Camp.

Children:

*2673 Horatio, born June 20, 1818.
2674 Rosalind, married ——— Hendee.
2675 Betsey, married ——— Carpenter.
2676 Almira, married ——— Meade.
2677 Curtis.

1329—**CHESTER NYE** (Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., May 7, 1786, and died there January 16, 1861. He married (1st), October 1, 1808, Vienna Bradford, who died June 21, 1819, aged thirty-two years. He married (2d), February 22, 1820, Ruth Bradford. She was born June 26, 1795 and died March 24, 1892.

Children (1st wife):

*2678 Chester Bradford, born June 16, 1810.
2679 Son, died November, 1812, aged one day.

(2d wife):

2680 Florinda M., born December 19, 1821; died December 16, 1864.

1330—**HUBBARD NYE** (Elijah,[524] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt. He married (1st), ———; and (2d), Sarah Barnard.

Children (1st wife):

2681 William B., born 1817; died unmarried, February 8, 1893.

(2d wife):

*2682 Philip Doddridge, born 1824.

2683 Asahel.

2684 Sarah, married George S. Pratt, December 2, 1841. She had:

i George Pratt.

ii Henry Pratt.

2685 Sophia, married ——— Towne. She had two daughters.

2686 Caroline, married ——— Joselyn.

2687 Keziah.

1331—**ASAHEL H. NYE** (Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., in 1790. He died there October 22, 1861. His wife Sarah, died May 12, 1860.

Child:

2688 Edwin.

1332—**ELIJAH NYE** (Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., October 28, 1797 and died there December 19, 1874.

He married (1st), January 25, 1822, Electra Barnard, who died April 23, 1836; (2d), June 1857, Betsey T. Eldridge who died July 10, 1856, and (3d), October 27, 1857, Almira Currie.

Child:

2689 Francis Henry, born 1829; died March 30, 1867; he married S. B. Wells, September 11, 1856.

1333—**ALANSON NYE** (Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., in 1801. He married Mary Hubbard and resided at Montpelier, Vt., and later at Cambridge, Mass., where he died August 30, 1873.

Child:

2690 Mary Agnes, born May 1, 1834; married December 31, 1856, Benjamin King, of Abington, Mass. and now resides at Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

i Benjamin Thaxter King; married Lela McCallister.

ii William R. King; married Hortense Fuller Wade.

iii Mary A. King; died at nineteen years of age.

1336—**ABEL NYE** (Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., January 29, 1785. In 1814 he removed to Unadilla, N. Y., where he died March 15, 1864. He married (1st) in 1815, Mary Stoyal. She died in 1842 and he married (2d) in 1847, Elizabeth Bixby.

Children:

2691 Thomas, born 1818; married in 1844, Julia A. Gates. He died at Omaha, Neb. in 1855. No children.

2692 Mary, born 1820; married Lemuel H. Case, of Omaha, Neb. and resided in Chicago, Ill. in 1903.

Child:

i Lillie Case; married Duncan Forgan of Englewood, Chicago, Ill.

2693 Vera Ann, born 1820; married in 1844, Edwin Wiswell, of Windsor, O. She died in 1850.

Child:

i Royal Wiswell, lives in Windsor, O.

2694 Francis A., born 1829; married in 1882, Frances M. Nye. Both are practicing physicians in New York, N. Y.

2695 John A., born 1831, lives in Deadwood, S. D.

*2696 Loyal Stoyal, born November 23, 1835.

2697 Elizabeth E., born 1845; married Frederick Robbins of Afton, N. Y.

1338—**JEDUTHAN NYE** (Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., February 21, 1788. In the war of 1812, he served in Captain Hezekiah Webster's Company. He married Minerva James.

Children:

*2698 Freeman James, born July 23, 1825.

2699 Vera; married David Bump.

2700 Cornelia; married Nelson Barber.
2701 Caroline; died 1895; married Elzer Rawdon and had:
i Marion Rawdon; lives at Windsor, Ohio.
ii H. W. Rawdon; lives at Dunkirk, N. Y.
2702 Lucy; married Leonard Sprout.
2703 Austin.
2704 Albert.
*2705 George.
*2706 Marvin; born September 11, 1843.
2707 Henry; lives at Antigo, Wis.

1339—**BUELL NYE** (Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., March 7, 1790. In the war of 1812 he served as Sergeant in Captain John Beach's Company. He married, March 1818, Wealthy Merrick. He died April, 1833.

Children:

2708 Caroline, born and died in 1820.
*2709 Elizur Brigham, born September 2, 1822.
*2710 George Austin, born March 11, 1824.
2711 Charlotte Jane, born May, 1826; died July 16, 1839.
2712 Sophronia King, born April 19, 1828; married, May 8, 1854, Edwin G. Brigham and lives at Asbury Park, N. J. She had:
i Henry Sumner Brigham, born June 19, 1855; married December 25, 1881, Mary Kennett and has:
i Henry Brigham Jr., born August 15, 1886.
ii Etta May Brigham, born July 11, 1861; died October 9, 1861.
iii Alice Eliza Brigham, born October 9, 1865.
*2713 Spafford Buell, born October 16, 1830.

1342—**MARVIN NYE** (Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., March 26, 1795. In the war of 1812 he served in the company commanded by Captain Moses Goodman, Jr. Hs married Manda Griswold and removed to Ashtabula County, Ohio, being among the early settlers in the town of Windsor.

Children:

*2714 Hezekiah, born November 4, 1820.
*2715 Simeon, born February 5, 1822.
2716 Eliza, married ——— Cleves. A son Van Cleves lives at Windsor, Ohio.
2717 Cordelia, born October 13, 1827, died October 20, 1900.
2718 Matilda; married Matthew Every and lived near Battle Creek, Mich.
2719 Harlan; died young.
2720 Edward, born 1830; died January 1, 1851.
2721 Lavinia, born March 14, 1838; died November 18, 1875. She married Simpson Bell. A daughter, Mrs. Lucy DeHart, lives at Red Oak, Iowa.
2722 John, born May 24, 1840; married, July 7, 1862, Ann Rogerson and lives at Burton, Ohio.

1349—**HORACE NYE** (Samuel,[530] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., August 23, 1803. The name of his wife was Betsey.

Child:

2723 William B., born at Tolland, Conn., 1831; married in Boston, Mass., January 6, 1870, Marietta C. Hatch.

1352—**THOMAS S. NYE** (Samuel,[538] Samuel,[188] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Nantucket, Mass., April 30, 1802. He married (1st) Ruth W. Holmes, of Plymouth, Mass.; (2d) in 1832, Mary (or Mercy) Plumb, of Nantucket, who died August 2, 1846 in Wareham, Mass.; (3d) in 1849, Maria Jennings, of Nantucket, who died February 18, 1857; and (4th) in Boston, Mass., April 12, 1860, Mrs. Eliza Lyons, daughter of John and Margaret Nichols. He resided in Wareham, Mass., where he died December 11, 1885.

Children:

2724 Edwin P., born September 27, 1826.
2725 William, born October 11, 1828; died August 7, 1876, in Boston, Mass.

(3d wife)

2726 Henry J., born August 6, 1851; died March 4, 1856.

1354—**ANDREW S. NYE** (Samuel,[538] Samuel,[188] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Nantucket, Mass., March 18, 1806. He married in Wareham, Mass., November 19, 1829, Lucinda H. Leonard, who died January 29, 1882. He resided in Middleboro, Mass., and was Selectman in 1865 and 1866. He died June 26, 1883.

Children:

2727 Harriet F., born 1833; married John Bennett, of Middleboro, Mass. She had:
- i Lizzie L. Bennett, born March 5, 1854.
- ii John Bennett, born November 1855; died June 11, 1870.
- iii Helen Bennett, born February 18, 1859.

2728 Andrew B., born 1858; died in Wareham, Mass., November 31, 1875.

1359—**DR. ELISHA BOURNE NYE** (Braddock,[539] Samuel,[188] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., in 1812. He graduated from Wesleyan University in 1835 and from Yale Medical School in 1837. He resided at Middletown, Conn., and was President of the Connecticut Medical Society at the time of his death, which occurred March 7, 1889.

Children:

2729 Edward, born 1838; died September 2, 1872.
2730 Charlotte, born 1840; died November 9, 1874; married Professor Robert Cumnock.
2731 Frederick, born 1842; died January 20, 1843.
2732 Margaret; married ——— Benjamin.
2733 Catherine, born 1848; died March 22, 1852.
2734 Caroline, born 1851, died August 1, 1851.
2735 Ellen, born 1853; died 1854.

1369—**PRINCE NYE** (Stephen,[543] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., February 27, 1781. Moved to Fabius, N. Y., where he died. The name of his wife was Bethia.

Children (born at Barnstable, Mass):

2736 Sylvanus, born June 4, 1814.

2737 Hannah, born February 21, 1816; married Edward Porter of Erie, Pa.
2738 Abigail, born September 4, 1819.
2739 Lot, born September 6, 1824.
2739a Prince, moved to Erie, Pa. and had eleven children, of these
2739b Viola; married ——— Lowell, of Erie, Pa.
2739c Frederick G., resides in Marietta.

1379—**OLIVER NYE** (Jonathan,[544] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born July 28, 1808. He married, September 23, 1830, Priscilla Brown Avey, who was born July 22, 1809 and died February 8, 1891. He resided at Manchester, N. H., and Holyoke, Mass., and later at West Salem, Wis., where he died February 21, 1892.

Children:

2740 Pattie H., born July 31, 1831; died February 14, 1853.
*2741 Jonathan J., born August 12, 1833.
*2742 Nathaniel Avey, born January 31, 1836.
2743 Josephine W., born March 13, 1838; died April 19, 1890; married December 19, 1863, Francis H. Robbins.
2744 Mary J., born March 25, 1840; died March 19, 1846.
*2745 David Brown, born July 22, 1842.
2746 Sarah F., born November 27, 1844; died July 3, 1846.
*2747 George Ewing, born January 27, 1848.
2748 Mary F., born August 23, 1849; married John Dunlap and lives at Aral, Kan.
2749 James Bursley, born April 9, 1852; married Alcinda Jane Dunlap, and lives at West Salem, Wis.
*2750 Frank H. A., born October 31, 1855.

1388—**THOMAS NYE** (Asa,[547] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., August 21, 1815 and died there November 17, 1892. He married Judith Hallet, daughter of Calvin and Sarah (Howland) Goodspeed. She died in Boston, Mass., March 11, 1900, aged eighty-six years.

Children:

2751 Asa, born January 2, 1841; died November 12, 1859.

2752 Mercy Parker, born December 3, 1842; married, December 25, 1861, Francis Jenkins, of Barnstable, Mass. She now resides in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

i Parker Nye Jenkins, born September 20, 1864; married Cora Josephine Eldridge.

ii Julia Watts Jenkins, born October 20, 1866.

iii Frank Howland Jenkins, born June 30, 1868; married Jane Louise Riley.

1390—**STILLMAN NYE** (Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Union, Maine, January 18, 1797, and died there April 4, 1822. He married Mary Sargus.

Children:

*2753 Anson Blake, born October 9, 1820.

*2754 Stillman, born April 30, 1822.

1391—**CYRUS CROCKER NYE** (Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Union, Maine, December 23, 1799 and died there May 27, 1828. He married, April 8, 1824, Pattie, daughter of David Carriel.

Child:

2755 Edward Thomas, born August 25, 1825; married, November 17, 1850, Belinda Dunbar. They adopted Willie, born January 16, 1868.

1392—**DARIUS NYE** (Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Union, Maine, April 18, 1802. He married (1st) Eleanor Ayres and (2d) Eliza Burton.

Children:

2756 Helen Ann.

*2757 Darius C., born April 20, 1831.

*2758 Edwin A., born 1837.

1394—**CHARLES AUSTIN NYE** (Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Union,

Maine, May 26, 1807 and died there April 27, 1834. He married, March 1831, Caroline Gilmore.

Child:

2759 David, born January, 1832.

1397—**THOMAS NYE** (Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Union, Maine, January 16, 1814. He married in 1840, Jane, daughter of Daniel Stetson, of Warren, Maine.

Children:

2760 Emeline, born August, 1841.

2761 Laura Ann, born August 17, 1844; died July 11, 1846.

1400—**STEPHEN CROCKER NYE** (Lemuel,[552] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., April 22, 1802, and died there October 20, 1845. He married (1st) March 18, 1823, Rachel Huckins, who died February 20, 1825, aged twenty-three years. (2nd) October 30, 1826, Hannah Scudder, who died April 26, 1899, aged eighty-eight years. He served as Selectman for four years and also as Justice of the Peace.

Children:

*2762 Crocker, born January 8, 1828.

2763 Rachel Huckins, born February 1, 1831; died unmarried April 18, 1897.

2764 Temperance, born July 18, 1833, died unmarried October 31, 1895.

2765 Lemuel, born October 5, 1838. He removed to Chicago, Ill., 1871 and married, May 7, 1884, Kate Kerrigan. No children.

1412—**RUSSELL W. NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., April 28, 1815. He married, December 4, 1837, Mary L. Medar. She was born at Lincoln, Vt. and died at Boston, Mass., March 22, 1888. He was a marble dealer and resided at Vergennes, Vt., where he died October 13, 1879.

Children:

2766 Louise Juanita, born January 22, 1839; married (1st) Lewis Collins and (2nd) in 1881, Frank Churchill, and resides in New York, N. Y. She had:

i Mary Alma Collins; married Richard Dean, of Charlotte, Vt.

2767 Cora Kate, born July 27, 1856; died February 24, 1874.

*2768 George Russell, born January 28, 1839.

1413—**DENNIS P. NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., September 29, 1817. He married at Pittsford, Vt., June 10, 1842, Lucy R. Thomas. She was born at Pittsford, April 10, 1818, and died April 20, 1870. He resided at Whitehall, N. Y., where he had an iron foundry and grist mill. He served a term as Sheriff and held several local offices. He died January 30, 1873.

Children:

*2769 Henry Clay, born January 29, 1846.

2770 Emma H., born June 10, 1851; died July 12, 1855.

2771 Egbert B., born July 27, 1856; died March 15, 1896.

1414—**LEWIS NATHAN NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., September 6, 1819. He married, January 28, 1845, Elmira, daughter of Cyrus and Dorothy (Kendall) Bump. He was engaged in business in Philadelphia, Pa., for some years, but in 1854 removed to Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, where he now resides.

Child:

*2772 Frank Emery, born June 6, 1848.

1415—**WILLIAM HENRY NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., August 24, 1821. He married (1st) March 10, 1847, Amanda M. Rich, who died April 8, 1850; and (2nd) January 26, 1851, Jane E. Salmon. He was a farmer and foundryman, and resided at Stockholm and Winthrop, N. Y. He served

as Sheriff and held other county offices. He died at Winthrop, N. Y., July 24, 1895.

Child:

2773 Milo D., born August 8, 1848; died (in service) at Washington, D. C., October 20, 1864.

1416—**JOHN M. NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., April 14, 1823. He married (1st) October 7, 1845, Harriet B. Slocum, who died September 11, 1866; and (2d), January 1, 1867, Jane Stevens. He was a foundryman and lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Waltham, Mass., and other places and died at Winthrop, N. Y., September 28, 1897.

Children:

2774 Lewis, born at Philadelphia, Pa., August 3, 1846; died May 3, 1847.

2775 Harriet Ann, born at Jersey City, N. J., May 8, 1849. She married, September 23, 1869, Alexander Martin, a dentist, and lives in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She had:

- i Nellie Martin, born July 20, 1870.
- ii Lottie Martin, born July 30, 1871; died December 14, 1871.
- iii George Miller Martin, born October 14, 1876; resides at Haverstraw, N. Y.
- iv Daisy Louise Martin, born June 11, 1881; died August 22, 1881.
- v Allison Nye Martin, born June 28. 1885.

2776 John R., born at Waltham, Mass., November 22, 1851; died at Whitehall, N. Y., July 2, 1863.

2777 Elmira B., born April 4, 1857; married, July 22, 1875, Francis Albert Scott, and lives at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She had:

- i William Hunter Scott, born July 24, 1876.
- ii Lola May Scott, born November 13, 1877.
- iii Charles Fremont Scott, born March 18, 1882.
- iv Florence Estella Scott, born March 14, 1884; died September 3, 1884.
- v Allen Nye Scott, born February 9, 1888.
- vi Gordon Everett Scott, born September 19, 1894.

*2778 Fremont C., born at Winooski, Vt., April 14, 1862.

1417—**JOSEPH NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., June 27, 1824. He married Latitia Spear, and died at Somerville, Mass., February 18, 1898.

Children:

*2779 Zenas Robinson, born September 10, 1849.

2780 Latitia, born August 4, 1854; died at Leominster, Mass., November 28, 1876. She married George Edward Malone.

2781 Fannie A., born August 10, 1861; married, February 18, 1882, James A. Clark, and lives at Somerville, Mass. She had:

i Latitia Frances Clark, born March 16, 1883.

1421—**CHARLES L. NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., April 22, 1827. He married, September 1852, Nancy Harrington of Whitehall, N. Y. who died April 25, 1893. He died at Watertown, Mass., April 3, 1893.

Children:

2782 Ida, born January 28, 1855.

2783 Sarah Estella, born February 10, 1861; married September 7, 1887, Lewis E. Cruser, of Watertown, Mass.

1422—**ZENAS ROBINSON NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., December 21, 1829. He married, February 14, 1854, Lucia A., daughter of Levi and Rosetta (Hart) Robinson. She was born at Fairfax, Vt., October 30, 1832. He resided at West Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

2784 Rosetta J., born December 14, 1859; married January 1, 1880, Edmund C. Rockwell, of Lawrenceville, N. Y. and had:

i Rosa Loraine Rockwell, born December 10, 1880; died January 10, 1900.

*2785 Levi Robinson, born August 29, 1861.

1423—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., March 16, 1832. He served for a part of the year 1863 in the army. He married at Marysville, Cal., July 14, 1866, Lizzie F., daughter of Alanson Richardson. She was born February 5, 1840, and died March 17, 1872. He now lives at Yuba City, Cal.

Children:

2786 George Hamilton, born November 13, 1867.
2787 Katie May, born March 15, 1868. (?)
2788 Charles Beard, born January 8, 1870; died June 6, 1870.
2789 William Cary, born March 3, 1872; died July 4, 1872.

1426—**ZIBA (ABIJAH) NYE** (Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Marlborough, N. H., October 15, 1781. He lived in Essex County, N. Y.

Children:

*2790 Sylvanus.
*2791 Frederick.

1428—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Roxbury, N. H., August 27, 1787. He married, November 27, 1809, Mary Wight, who was born July 15, 1782 and died July 9, 1861. Soon after his marriage he removed to Fairfield, Vt., and later to St. Albans, Vt., where he died February 24, 1864.

Children:

*2792 Nelson, born December 17, 1810.
2793 Mary Ann, born June 7, 1812; died September 7, 1851. She married, January 27, 1830, Elial T. Page and had:
  i Mary Page, married ——— Wilcox, of Des Moines, Ia.
  ii Annette Page, married ——— Warren, of North Hyde Park, Vt.
  iii Nelson Page, lives at Princeton, Ill.
  iv Lucian Page, lives at Princeton, Ill.
2794 Eliza Reed, born February 28, 1814; married, April 6, 1840, Theophilus B. Foss and had:

i Martha Foss, married (as 2d wife), February 26, 1885, Benjamin F. Nye.[2958]
ii Lizzie Foss, married ——— Vernal, of St. Albans, Vt.
iii Flora Foss, married ——— Leach, of St. Albans, Vt.
iv Ella Foss, married ——— Vernal, of St. Albans, Vt.

2795 Laura, born January 7, 1817; married David Lawrence and lives at Swanton, Vt.
*2796 Benjamin, born September 15, 1819.
*2797 John Wight, born April 12, 1821.

1433—**FRANCIS NYE** (Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., May 12, 1802. He died there September 19, 1891. He married Eliza Walker, daughter of James and Sally (Sarah Lilley) Oliver. She was born August 12, 1807 and died January 8, 1893. Her mother, Sarah Lilley was daughter of Lydia Nye (daughter of Captain Benjamin Nye.[197])

Children:

2798 Caroline, born March 4, 1827.
2799 Eliza Barrett, born June 8, 1829.
*2800 Lyman Oliver, born December 20, 1832.
*2801 Edwin, born August 9, 1836.

1434—**JOHN NYE** (Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Barre, Mass., July 12, 1804. He removed to western New York and later to San Leandra, Cal., where he died in 1875. He married Harriet Smith, of Duchess County, N. Y. who died at Westfield, N. Y. in 1870.

Children:

*2802 Stephen Girard, born January 30, 1834.
2803 George, born 1835; died in army in 1862.

1436—**LYMAN NYE** (Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., August 7, 1809. He married Ursula Daniels who died February 24, 1833.

Child:

*2804 Samuel Daniels, born February 17, 1833.

1439—**ARTEMAS NYE** (Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., April 1, 1793. He married, September 2, 1823, Almira, daughter of Leander and Mary (Hinds) Phillips. She was born March 16, 1804 and died September 10, 1863. He resided in Northfield, Mass., where he died November 18, 1874.

Children:

2805 Amanda, born March 15, 1825; married Daniel Pingrey.
2806 Solon, born February 11, 1827; died January 17, 1846.
*2807 Landman, born January 22, 1829.
*2808 Marshall, born February 4, 1831.
2809 Henry Metcalf, born January 30, 1833; died in the army, July 2, 1863.
2810 Augusta, born March 14, 1834; died September 13, 1834.
2811 Mercy, born August 9, 1836; married, January 3, 1855, Jerome Casavant, of Northfield, Mass.
2812 Almira Augusta, born February 9, 1838; died April 27, 1877.
2813 Mary Ellen, born August 30, 1842; died September 11, 1842.
2814 Oscar Rowe, born May 29, 1851; died January 15, 1852.

1440—**APOLLOS NYE** (Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., February 8, 1795 and died there March 22, 1864. He married (1st) October 21, 1821, Lucy, daughter of Solomon and Keziah Kingsbury. She was born January 16, 1795 and died December 2, 1855. He married (2d) November 22, 1856, Mrs. Frances Thurston.

Children:

*2815 George Washington, born 1822.
2816 Juliana C., born 1825; died December 2, 1893. She

married, July 25, 1848, Henry Foster and lived at Joliet, Ill.

2817 Lucy Adeline, born 1827; she taught school in Dedham, Abingdon and Walpole, Mass., and in Virginia. She died at Walpole, Mass., September 4, 1858.

*2818 John Warren, born 1829.

2819 Irene F., born 1832; died December 29, 1898; she married David Willard, of Chesham, N. H. and had:

i George Willard.

ii Lizzie I. Willard.

*2820 Charles H., born June 14, 1837.

1442—**GARDNER NYE** (Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Keene, N. H., about 1800. He married Fannie Towne and resided in Marlborough, N. H.

Children:

*2821 Ansel L., born June 12, 1834.

2822 Alonzo; married Annette Hardy and lives in Marlborough, N. H.

2823 Henry.

1451—**CHARLES NYE** (Nathan,[571] Benjamin[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., May 28, 1814. He married (1st) January 1, 1840, Betsey S. Waldron, who was born August, 1818 and died August 30, 1848; and (2d) September 19, 1849, Adeline Vinton, who died February 26, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker and lived at Dudley, Mass., where he died November 16, 1893.

Children:

2824 Henry A., born November 17, 1841; died April 5, 1871.

*2825 George Oscar, born October 17, 1844.

2826 Caroline Elizabeth, born December 16, 1846; married, November 25, 1874, Andrew J. Whiting, of Dudley, Mass., and had:

i Bertha Estella Whiting.

ii Bessie Sylvia Whiting, died young.

(2d wife)

*2827 Rev. Charles Lyman, born November 14, 1854.

1453—**SIMEON NYE** (John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., November 6, 1799 and died there October 13, 1886. He married Thankful, daughter of Gad and Thankful Wright. She died July 31, 1884.

Children:

*2828 Sherman Ruggles, born October 22, 1820.
*2829 Hiram Taylor, born October 18, 1828.
2830 Alice; married, January 12, 1859, Silas Barlow, of Ware, Mass.
2831 George Phinney, born October 9, 1835; married, May 22, 1861, Araminta A. March, of Chelsea, Mass., and lives at Westboro, Mass.
2832 Mary Allen, born April 15, 1838; married ——— Hurd.
2833 Persis Emeline, born October 31, 1840; married ——— Hall.
2834 William Henry, born July 17, 1843; died September 8, 1845.
2835 Nancy Ellen, born July 1, 1846; married in Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1869, Adrian F. Gordon.
*2836 Harry George.

1456—**DAVID C. NYE** (John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., September 22, 1805 and died in Boston, Mass., September 28, 1870. He married Eliza H. White who died in Boston, July 27, 1887.

Children:

*2837 Charles Ruggles, born 1831.
2838 Marie L., born 1840; married in Boston, May 30, 1860, Theodore W. Barrett.
2839 Mary Adelia, born 1852; married, August 19, 1877, Leander A. Buffum.
2840 Caroline A.

1460—**JOHN RUGGLES NYE** (John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., January 17, 1816 and died in Hardwick, Mass., March 28, 1898. He married, March 30, 1854, Jane H.

Jamison, of Barre, Mass. She died at Framingham, Mass., March 13, 1870.

Child:

2841 Lizzie J., born at Eastford, Conn., 1861; married in Boston, Mass., February 24, 1886, George S. Lewis.

1463—**STURGES SALMON NYE** (Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass., July 16, 1802. He married Jane Doan Robinson, February 21, 1827.

Children:

*2842 Jesse Allen, born at Oakham, Mass., January 6, 1829.

2843 William Crocker, born at East Troy, N. Y., May 21, 1834.

*2844 Ann Jane, died April 7, 1900; married, December 31, 1851, Joseph Richards of Lunenburg, Mass.

1467—**JOHN STURGIS NYE** (Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass., January 12, 1812. He was a merchant and resided in Hingham, Mass., where he married, November 7, 1850, Mrs. Elizabeth B. D. Guild. He died in Hingham, November 26, 1882.

Children:

2845 William Munroe, born at Manchester, England and died there February 20, 1852, aged six months and fourteen days.

2846 Elizabeth Thayer, born at Hingham, Mass., March 8, 1854; married, June 12, 1875, John Henry Sherburne, a lawyer of Boston, Mass.

2847 Mary Gray, born January 20, 1861; died March 21, 1868.

1468—**LEWIS H. NYE** (Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass., February 12, 1815. He married, February 15, 1839, Mehitable Freeman and died in Worcester, Mass., February 15, 1844.

Child:

2848 Louisa D., born 1842; died February 13, 1845.

1470—**DAVID HENRY NYE** (Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass., December 26, 1821. He married Maria Gleason and lives in Oakham.

Children:

2849 Infant, born July 30, 1845; died October 30, 1845.
2850 John Sturgis, born March 16, 1848; died February 20, 1863.
2851 Charles Franklin, born June 2, 1849; died February 15, 1863.
2852 Moses Robinson, born December 29, 1851; died February 16, 1863.
2853 William A., born February 7, 1854; married, December 21, 1880, Emeline J. Dean and lives at Oakham, Mass.
2854 David Henry, born July 22, 1855; died February 26, 1863.
2855 Mary E., born May 14, 1858; died February 5, 1863.

1480—**HEMAN NYE** (Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y., about 1812. He married about 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathaniel Garvin. She was born at Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., December 3, 1813 and died October 28, 1878. In 1835 he removed to Ray, Macomb County, Mich., where he died May 3, 1856.

Children:

2856 Mary; died 1855.
*2857 Ezra, born October 10, 1836.
2858 Albert, died 1862.
*2859 Jay, born 1850.
2860 James, born 1850; died 1851.

1483—**JEFFERSON NYE** (Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y., June 9, 1802. He married and removed to Macomb County, Mich., where he died December 10, 1848.

Children:

2861 Alice, born March 3, 1827.
2862 Amelia, born August 16, 1828; died October 13, 1845.
2863 Norton B., born May 14, 1830; married Sarah C. Smith.
*2864 Silas, born June 21, 1832.
2865 Daniel H., born May 6, 1834; died September 20, 1835.
2866 Delora, born September 4, 1837; died October 22, 1844.
2867 Viola, born March 27, 1843; died July 30, 1845.

1484—**ALVIN NYE** (Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y. The name of his wife was Sylvia. They lived in Macomb County, Mich.

Children:

*2868 Chauncey, born 1826.
*2869 Morgan, born November 15, 1827.

1487—**OLIVER NYE** (Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Penfield, N. Y. He married Mary Waite, and was a merchant at Attica, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

*2870 Monroe.
2871 Mary.
*2872 Nelson H.
2873 William, born at Pittsford, N. Y., August 11, 1829. He served in Company A., 3d New York Cavalry, 1861 to 1864 as Veterinary Surgeon and is (1902) in the Soldier's Home at Bath, N. Y.
*2874 Charles.
*2875 Caleb, born June 19, 1837.

1491—**LOREN NYE** (Silas,[594] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y. He married Eliza, daughter of Samuel Huntington.

Children:

2876 Minerva, born December 29, 1845.

*2877 Samuel Huntington, born September 26, 1848.
2878 Ida Stella.
2879 Silas, born 1856.

1498—**ALVIN E. NYE** (Silas,[594] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y., March 24, 1831. He married, October 20, 1857, Elizabeth daughter of Joshua and Jane (Pugsley) Fowler. She was born at Pittsford, N. Y., November 10, 1837, and died there June 22, 1881. He resides at Pittsford.

Children:

2880 Hiram Addison, born October 17, 1858; died October 19, 1864.
2881 Wales Monroe, born August 26, 1862; married, June 21, 1894, Mame Frazer, and lives at Pittsford.
2882 Lettie Mae, born August 4, 1865; married Jared Hopkins, of Pittsford.
2883 Deborah Josephine, born July 25, 1868.
2884 Alvin Fowler, born November 23, 1869; married, March 22, 1892, Dora Baker and lives at Rochester. N. Y.
2885 Chauncey Burton, born August 6, 1872; married June 14, 1893, Cora Belle Pierce, and lives at Rochester, N. Y.

1499—**CALVIN EDSON NYE** (Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Westford, Vt., November 30, 1801. He married Eliza, daughter of Asher and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Pease. He resided in Conway, Mass., where he died October 21, 1883.

Children:

2886 Caroline, born November 26, 1828; married November 19, 1879, Thomas Packard who died January 17, 1891. She resides at Conway, Mass.
2887 Elizabeth; married James Clapp, of Montague, Mass.
2888 Frances Ann, born 1832; married (1st) May 5, 1853, Charles H. Hill; and (2d) Jerome Hill. She died at Williamsburg, Mass., in 1886.
*2889 Dwight B., born August 25, 1834.

*2890 Henry, born July 23, 1836.
2891 Theresa B., born 1838; died September 23, 1851.
*2892 George, born May 28, 1840.
2893 Emma L., born 1842; died September 20, 1851.
2894 Homer, born 1845; died September 29, 1851.

1500—**HOSEA WILLIS NYE** (Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Thetford, Vt., November 9, 1803. He married, November 9, 1828, Emily, daughter of Alpheus and Polly (Burchard) Bartlett. She was born at Granby, Mass., February 2, 1828, and died at Auburn, Mass., April 11, 1892. He was a blacksmith and resided at Hardwick, Mass., until 1835, when he removed to Springfield, Mass., and in 1865 to Worcester, Mass., where he died August 14, 1874.

Children:

2895 Emily Ann, born August 16, 1829; married Marshall Prince Nye.[1505]
*2896 Alpheus Judson, born February 3, 1831.
*2897 Marshall Bridgeman, born March 10, 1832.
2898 Sarah Elizabeth, born September 25, 1834; married April 16, 1860, Rufus Judson Pierce and lived at Worcester, Mass. She had:
i Scott T. Pierce.
*2899 Spencer Titus, born October 25, 1836.
2900 Ellen Marie, born July 15, 1838; married February 23, 1864, Charles H. Knowlton, of Philadelphia, Pa., and has:
i Dr. William Waldo Knowlton.
ii Harry Furbush Knowlton, born July 16, 1866; died March 23, 1872.
iii Florence L. Knowlton, born September 25, 1867; died March 23, 1871.
iv Bessie Emily Knowlton, born December 20, 1877; married, December, 1898, Charles Montgomery, of Pittsburg, Pa.
*2901 Frederic, born February 10, 1840.
*2902 Franklin, born February 10, 1840.
2903 Mary Sophia, born July 23, 1842.
*2904 Charles Bartlett, born August 3, 1844.
2905 Abbie Caroline, born April 23, 1846; married Septem-

ber 6, 1870, H. P. Tisdale, of Camden, N. J. and has:
i Florence Louise Tisdale, born June 16, 1872.

2906 Henry Hosea, born April 1, 1848; died September 3, 1865.

2907 Lisette Frances, born May 23, 1850; married November 30, 1876, Henry A. Mudgett, Ithaca, N. Y.

1505—**MARSHALL PRINCE NYE** (Marshall,[601] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., November 6, 1822. He resides at Methuen, Mass. He married (1st) November 16, 1848, Sarah Perkins, daughter of Apollos and Celia (Hudson) Fay, who died September 13, 1851; and (2d) November 9, 1852, Emily Ann, daughter of Hosea Willis Nye.[1500]

Child:

2908 Herbert Fay, born at Worcester, Mass., October 26, 1856. He married, October 26, 1896, May Emeline Spencer, of North Weymouth, Mass. He resides at Methuen, Mass., where he is Supervisor of Music in the public schools.

1507—**PARDON BENNETT NYE** (Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Acushnet, Mass., in 1798. He resided in Acushnet. He married Sarah M. N. Ashley, who died December 11, 1878.

Children:

2909 Sarah J., born 1825; married in Fairhaven, Mass., October 21, 1847, Rufus W. White.

2910 Betsey R., born 1828; married in Fairhaven, Mass., September 28, 1848, Pardon Taber, Jr.

2911 Ruth H., born 1834; married January 10, 1866, Asa M. Brightman.

2912 George William, born 1835; married August 7, 1860, Lizzie Taber Parker. He died September 16, 1893.

2913 Walter Scott, born 1836; died at Dayton, Cal., April 9, 1863.

2914 Benjamin Franklin, born 1838; died at sea, March 5, 1862.

*2915 Pardon.

1508—**RICHARD BENNETT NYE** (Barnabas,[607]

John,[207], Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Acushnet, Mass., May 19, 1799. He married, October 15, 1827, Content Claflin, who died December 18, 1880, aged seventy-six years. He resided in Rochester, Mass., where he died May 27, 1872.

Children:

2916 Charles, born 1829; died 1832.

2917 Lydia Claflin, born April 29, 1833; married September 7, 1862, James H. Tripp, of New Bedford, Mass., and died in 1902.

*2918 John Lyman, born January 29, 1835.

2919 Lucy M., born September 2, 1840.

2920 Susan Wood, married April 27, 1862, William H. Cowen, of Rochester, Mass.

1509—**JOHN LORING BENNETT NYE** (Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born March 12, 1803. He married in 1829, Mary B., daughter of Noah and Elizabeth E. Canedy. She died at Lakeville, Mass., July 11, 1883, aged seventy-six years. He died March 18, 1888.

Children:

2921 Mary Elizabeth, born May 15, 1834; married, May 8, 1855, John L. Emerson, of Lakeville, Mass. She died January 17, 1899.

*2922 William Canedy Clark, born January 4, 1837.

2923 Lucy Clark, born March 12, 1842; married September 12, 1865, Dan. F. Putnam, of Hopkinton, Mass. She died August 3, 1868.

2924 Abbie C., born March 28, 1844; married, April 24, 1862, Elisha G. Cudworth and resides at Lakeville, Mass. She had:

i Mary Abbie Cudworth.

ii Lulia Alice Cudworth, died, age three years and six months.

iii Elisha Augustus Cudworth, married Delia Briggs.

iv William Nye Cudworth, married Elizabeth Kasmire.

v Lizzie Josephine Cudworth, died September 23, 1893.

1510—**ELISHA NYE** (Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54]

Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., May 16, 1806, and died there July 18, 1889. He married, October, 1830, Charity, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ryder) Savory.

Children:

2925 Elisha B., born June 10, 1837; died July 16, 1838.
*2926 Henry Clay, born July 6, 1838.

1511—**JAMES MADISON NYE** (Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., April 6, 1809. He married Hannah, daughter of James and Hannah (Doty) Ryder. She married (2d) Alvin Bishop.

Children:

2927 Juliann, born October 12, 1836; married, January 1, 1865, John Henry Clark, of Rochester, Mass.
2928 Nelson Freeman, born May 10, 1839; died at sea.

1512—**CHARLES C. NYE** (Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in 1813. He married in 1843, Hannah Savory, and resided in Rochester, Mass., where he died November 27, 1887.

Child:

2929 Charles M. L., born June 8, 1846; died December 8, 1865.

1518—**JOHN NYE** (Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born January 9, 1807. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (McLeod) Rich. She was born at Montpelier, Vt., December 31, 1815 and died June 15, 1879. He died at North Montpelier, Vt., August 1, 1881.

Child:

*2930 John R., born August 24, 1853.

1519—**EZEKIEL D. NYE** (Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., July 3, 1812. He married Sarah Guy and lived in East Montpelier, Vt. He was Selectman in 1857 and Representative in 1861 and 1862.

Children:

2931 Ellen J.
*2932 Edward B., born 1858.
*2933 Harold E., born 1859.

1520—**GEORGE GIFFORD NYE** (Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1815. He married, September 13, 1843, Elsie Caroline, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel C. and Fannie (Davis) King. He was a manufacturer of musical instruments.

Children:

*2934 William George, born December 16, 1844.
2935 Washington Irving, born November 26, 1847; died March 8, 1849.
2936 Ferrand, born September 21, 1850; died February 27, 1855.
2937 Herbert Lee, born April 14, 1853; died June 25, 1860.
2938 Edith Frances, born February 4, 1858; married, March 29, 1881, John Willard, Jr.

Seventh Generation.

Seventh Generation.

1523—**VINAL NYE** (Joseph,[616] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Plainfield, Vt., May 15, 1803, and died there October, 1843. He married in 1825, Betsey, daughter of John and Betsey (Ward) Croxford. She was born April 15, 1805, and was living in 1901 with her son Ervin.

Children:

2939 Orleana, born April 17, 1827; died March 14, 1841.

*2940 Ervin, born June 15, 1829.

2941 Lois, born October 23, 1831; died March 19, 1883; married William Fisher.

2942 Joseph, born January 22, 1834; died May 14, 1863.

*2943 George, born July 18, 1837.

2944 Alanson, born April 27, 1840. He enlisted August 18, 1862, in Company E., 13th Vermont Regt., and was wounded at Gettysburg. He married February 18, 1869, Maria J., daughter of Benjamin and Mercia J. (Partridge) Town. She was born at Montpelier, Vt., September 1, 1846. They live at Calias, Vt., No children.

1529—**ELIHU NYE** (Joshua,[620] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., July 7, 1815, and died there May 13, 1882. He married, December 7, 1843, Helen Adele, daughter of Daniel B. Nye.[811]

Children:

2945 Millard Foster, born January 15, 1849; died September 3, 1850.

2946 Roswell Foster, born August 7, 1851; died March 23, 1876.

1530—**DR. ALEXANDER GIBBS NYE** (Joshua,[620] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth Mass., August 24, 1817, and died in Weymouth, Mass., October 7, 1901. In early life he was a painter and

worked several years at that trade in Boston and New York, and on one occasion he went to Mobile and New Orleans. He studied higher art and achieved some fame as a portrait and sketch painter. Later he took up the Daguerreotype business and carried it on extensively for several years in Plymouth, Mass., afterward moving to Boston and then to Weymouth, Mass. He gave his attention to dentistry in which profession he made many improvements and inventions among which was the process of melting platinum for dental uses. As a citizen he always commanded the respect of all with whom he associated, being a man of sterling integrity and honor.

1533—**ALDEN NYE** (Alden,[621] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., November 13, 1813, and died there April 4, 1896. He married Love, daughter of James and Thankful (Turner) Fish. She died February 20, 1895.

Children:

2947 Hannah, born June 10, 1838; died November 29, 1855.
2948 Ellen, born March 10, 1840; married, December 28, 1864, George L. Havens, of New Haven, Conn.
*2949 Hiram, born November 26, 1842.
2950 Walton F., born October 12, 1844; died in the army at New Orleans, La., May 10, 1863.
2951 Mary P., born October 10, 1847; married, May 19, 1867, John H. Hall, of Meriden, Conn.
2952 Zenas L., born October 5, 1850; drowned at sea September 20, 1879; married, October 3, 1877, Ada E. Fuller.
*2953 Frederick R., born May 15, 1852.

1534—**LORENZO WARD NYE** (Elisha,[622] Seth,[220] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, N. J., November 15, 1809. He married at Auburn, N. Y., October 17, 1838, Caroline E., daughter of John and Alice (Booth) Beardsley. He resides in Auburn, N. Y., where he died September 29, 1885. He was one of the most prominent citizens there and connected with many manufactur-

ing enterprises, began the manufacture of carpets there in 1848, in 1871 formed the firm of Nye and Wait now the Nye and Wait Carpet Company.

Children:

2954 Frances Augusta, born January 6, 1851; married October 10, 1877, James McCutcheon, of Greenwich, Conn. Children:

i Theodora Nye McCutcheon, born March 2, 1882.

ii Alice Booth McCutcheon, born February 12, 1885.

iii Norman Lockwood McCutcheon, born December 14, 1883.

*2955 George Hyatt, born December 2, 1854.

2956 Cordelia Beardsley, born May 9, 1840; married Samuel Lyon.

1537—**BETHUEL G. NYE** (Benjamin,[630] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., May 21, 1804, and died there January 19, 1880. He married February 7, 1828, Harriet, daughter of Charles and Diadema Goodspeed. She died February 2, 1891, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

2956a John G., born March 22, 1831; married, July 2, 1863, Mary C., daughter of William H. and Dorcas (Nye) Bourne. She died at Wareham, Mass., March 27, 1897, aged fifty-nine years.

2957 Sophronia E., born February 17, 1833; married, March 7, 1859, Joseph A. Eldred, of Falmouth, Mass.

*2958 Benjamin F., born April 6, 1837.

2959 Hannah C., born Dec. 10, 1843; died April 10, 1844.

*2960 Arthur G., born April 16, 1845.

*2961 Robert P., born March 8, 1848.

1539—**THOMAS GIFFORD NYE** (Benjamin,[630] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1808. He married, May 17, 1839, Susan F. Jenkins. He died at Falmouth, Mass., March 25, 1887.

Children:

2962 Hannah C., born March 23, 1846.

2963 Susan L., born 1843, married, September 15, 1884, William J. B. Banfield, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
*2964 Thomas Gifford, born August 17, 1852.

1542—**OLIVER CROMWELL NYE** (Prince,[632] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at North Falmouth, Mass., May 18, 1807. He married October 18, 1831, Elizabeth Fearing and resided in Providence, R. I., where he died February 17, 1861.

Children:

2965 Henry Tobey, born 1834; died December 25, 1840.
*2966 Joshua, born September 12, 1837.
2967 Albert F.
*2968 Henry Kirk, born January 23, 1842.
2969 William G., born September 9, 1846; married, October 19, 1880, Ella M., daughter of William E. and Ann (Coleman) Purkis and lives at Providence, R. I.

1546—**CALVIN BOURNE NYE** (Prince,[632] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., August 1, 1820. He married in New Bedford, Mass., January 14, 1846, Lydia Ann Nash.

Child:

*2970 William P., born October 14, 1846.

1547—**SYLVANUS GIBBS NYE** (Warren,[633] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., May 17, 1804. He married Charlotte C., daughter of Gamaliel and Mary (Potter) Bryant. She died at Fairhaven, Mass., January 1, 1897, aged eighty-six years. He died at New Bedford, Mass., December 16, 1882.

Child:

2971 Helen M., born 1839; married, June 23, 1859, Robert J. Henderson, a lawyer of Philadelphia, Pa.

1548—**JOSEPH WARREN NYE** (Warren,[633] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 26, 1808, and died there December 30, 1865. He married Laura, daughter of Jesse and Susanna

(Gifford) Crowell. She died October 21, 1891, aged seventy-six years.

Children:

2972 Joanna F., born September 28, 1837; married February 20, 1866, Hiram E. Small, of Falmouth, Mass.

2973 Laura Crowell, born September 20, 1839; married January 8, 1863, Ward Eldred, of Falmouth, Mass.

Child:

i Carolyn E. Eldred, born 1873.

*2974 George Foster, born August 7, 1841.

2975 Isabella G., born October 7, 1843; married November 2, 1869, Edwin P. Rogers, of Walpole, Mass.

2976 Josephine, born March 3, 1846.

2977 Daniel Webster, born November 2, 1848; died March 11, 1889.

1551—**FERDINAND G. NYE** (Warren,[633] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 6, 1816, and died there August 14, 1894. He married (1st) October 23, 1843, Harriet E. Eldred, who died August 8, 1870; and (2d) August 20, 1877, Mrs. Rhoda B. Tucker, who died August 31, 1900.

1556—**EBENEZER NYE** (Ebenezer,[634] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 22, 1823. He married, January 6, 1847, Amelia J. Lombard, of New Bedford. She died March 11, 1883. He lived in New Bedford, where he died November 23, 1892.

Children:

2978 Charles L., born September 29, 1849; died April 3, 1871.

*2979 Edward Colton, born July 15, 1851.

*2980 William H., born 1855.

1558—**WILLIAM NYE** (William,[641] Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., July 31, 1805. He married, August 9, 1831, Eliza C., daughter of Anselm and Love Dimmick. She died April 15, 1881, aged seventy-three years. He was Town Clerk for over twenty years, and was Representative in 1859 and

1860. He removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1894, and died May 11, 1901.

Children:

2981 Mary Turner, born May 8, 1833; married, November 16, 1869, Henry M. Lewis, of Falmouth, Mass.
2982 Willard Dimmick, born March 29, 1835; died January 5, 1847.
*2983 Elipha White, born May 21, 1837.
2984 William A., born February 1, 1841; died April, 1842.

1563—**HENRY NYE** (William,[641] Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., August 28, 1815. He married (1st) Maria Lawrence; and (2d) Harriet Ball. He was engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died July 12, 1884.

Children:

2985 Charles Henry, born April 29, 1839; died November 14, 1901.
2986 Simeon Hamblin, born July 2, 1841.
2987 Celia Maria, born September 2, 1843.
2988 Henrietta, born March 12, 1846; married in 1868, Lewis Williams. She had:
  i Susan D. Williams, born March, 1869; died November, 1872.
  ii Henry Nye Williams, born July, 1871.
*2989 Lewis Samuel, born July 19, 1850.
(2d wife):
2990 Ida.
2991 Florence; married A. V. Exstrom, of Denver, Col.

1565—**EBENEZER NYE** (William,[641] Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., March 20, 1819. He married, August 14, 1856, Isabella Thayer, daughter of Ebenezer Thayer and Betsey (Tower) Fogg. She was born at South Scituate, Mass., September 15, 1831, and died June 22, 1857. He was engaged for some years in business as a pork packer at Cincinnati, Ohio, having branch offices at New Orleans, La., and Charleston, S. C. He died at Taunton, Mass., July 13, 1859.

Child:

2992 Isabella Louise, born June 14, 1857. She married, October 6, 1883, Edward Jones Cox, and resides at Newtonville, Mass. She attended Wellesley College and graduated from Bridgeport, (Mass.) Normal School. She taught for some years at Berkley, South Wellfleet and South Scituate. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Children:
  i Eleanor Louise Cox, born December 22, 1886.
  ii Marshall Walter Cox, born November 25, 1889.
  iii John Edward Cox, born August 15, 1896.

1572—**GEORGE NYE** (Timothy,[650] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., May 30, 1821.

Child:

2993 Alfred.

1578—**FRANKLIN NYE** (Alvin,[651] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., September 2, 1813, and died there November 17, 1881. He married Phebe B., daughter of Job and Phebe Davis. She died January 28, 1894, aged seventy-six years.

Children:

2994 Charlotte R., born March 10, 1840; married January 1, 1865, Albert F. Crowell, of Falmouth.
*2995 Alvin E., born November 21, 1842.
2996 Son, born July 13, 1846.
2997 Adelia F., born October 13, 1849; married, January 5, 1876, Herbert F. Nye.[2004]
2998 Mary E., born November 23, 1854; married, January 7, 1886, Everett B. Burgess, of Bourne, Mass.

1583—**ALVIN NYE** (Alvin,[651] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., February 13, 1823, and died there May 11, 1896. He married, November 23, 1856, Elizabeth W., daughter of Charles J. Nye.[915]

Children:

2999 Freeman M., born January 21, 1858.
3000 David W., born September 6, 1869; died June 7, 1891.

1587—**CHARLES HENRY NYE** (Francis,[652] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., December 9, 1821. He married (1st) January 11, 1848, Lucy S. Green, who died August 29, 1868; (2d) October 11, 1869, Ada Baxter, who died December 6, 1878; and (3d) January 20, 1880, Mary E. Morgridge, of Barnstable. He served at Representative in 1856, 1857, and 1892. In 1857 he entered the railway service and was for many years a Division Superintendent of the Old Colony railroad. He resided at Hyannis, Mass., where he died in July, 1907.

Children:

3001 William G., died young.
3002 Charles H., born September 14, 1852.
3003 Chester G., born April 12, 1864; died October 25, 1865.

1588—**FRANCIS AUGUSTUS NYE** (Francis,[652] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., December 1, 1823. He married, December 2, 1846, Emeline S., daughter of Ward and Mary (Crowell) Eldred. When he was twelve years old he became a member of the choir of the Congregational church and in 1853 he became the leader of the choir, which position he still holds. In 1869 and 1870 he was Representative, and State Senator in 1873 and 1874.

Children:

*3004 Herbert Francis, born October 5, 1848.
3005 Mary A., born May 13, 1857.
3006 Florence L., born May 13, 1857; died February 2, 1860.
3007 Carrie E., born July 13, 1864; died March 8, 1865.

1591—**SYLVANUS TOBEY NYE** (Paul,[653] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., September 14, 1822. He married, November 27, 1845, Abigail Wing, of New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

3008 Lewis H., born June 17, 1846.
3009 William Fletcher, born April 9, 1848.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Charles H. Nye

1601—**WILLIAM L. NYE** (Samuel,[656] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 22, 1823. He married Harriet N. Phinney and had:

3010 Abigail, born May 5, 1846.

1602—**FREDERIC T. NYE** (Samuel,[656] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., July 14, 1826. He married (1st) Mary, daughter of John and Mary Price, who died November 22, 1889; (2d), May 18, 1891, Ada H. Savage. He died at Shutesbury, Mass., May 12, 1898.

Children:

3011 Ella, born 1861; married April 10, 1886, Moses C. Huckins, of Waltham, Mass.
(2d wife).
3012 Eva Blanche, born March 22, 1892.
3013 Madge Handy, born November 25, 1895.

1610—**IRAM NYE** (Ellis,[657] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). Born at Montpelier, Vt., August 21, 1810. He was a merchant at Mt. Sterling and La Salle, Ill., and later in Chicago, where he died, July 23, 1876. He married, about 1834, Mary Ellen, daughter of Robert Hatton Fish, of Georgetown, Ky. She was born July 12, 1813, and died February 7, 1891.

Children:

3014 Sarah Elizabeth, born at Mt. Sterling, Ill., July, 1838; married J. Perine Sharp and lives in Chicago, Ill.
3015 Edwin, died young.
3016 Ellen Irene, born August 1, 1840; died August 22, 1896. She married George S. Bullock, son of Christopher C. and Orlena (Nye) Bullock, of Chicago, Ill.
3017 Douglass, died young.
3018 Alma Hendee, born March 6, 1843; died February 3, 1878; married Charles Skinner.
3019 Charles Warrington, born October, 1848; died unmarried December 19, 1894.
3020 Caroline Amanda, born at LaSalle, Ill., March 1, 1856; married in Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1872, Joseph Gary Hill, Jr. Children:

i Charles Edward Hill, born December 10, 1874; died young.
ii Irene Hill, born June 8, 1877; married February 18, 1901, Frank C. Sidley.

1614—**STEPHEN NYE** (Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., October, 1807, and died at Mt. Sterling, Ill. He married (1st) Bertha McDonald, and (2d) Mary Ruth Pigman.

Children:

3021 Iram; died aged 12 years.
3022 Mary; married Everett Wheelock and died in 1901. (2d wife).
*3023 Stephen Alfred, born July 20, 1862.
3024 Warren H.
3025 Lucy.
3026 Grace E.
3027 Ruth, married W. E. Keplinger.

1615—**ALFRED NYE** (Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., in 1812; died in Muscatine County, Iowa, in 1886. He married, September 6, 1842, Sarah A. Silverthorne.

Children:

3028 Orie A., born May 28, 1844; married December 31, 1863, J. Clark Abbott, of Chicago, Ill., and had:
i Alfred A. Abbott.
ii Ella Belle Abbott.
iii Sarah Gertrude Abbott.
iv Lorena Eliza Abbott.
v Warren Baker Abbott.
vi Everett E. Abbott.
vii Orie Nye Abbott.
viii Jay Carleton Abbott.
*3029 Mahlon A., born March 30, 1846.
*3030 Albert W., born December 29, 1850.
*3031 Walter H., born December 18, 1855.
*3032 Will G., born September 10, 1857.
*3033 Reuben E., born February 28, 1860.
*3034 Fred A., born June 22, 1862.

1617—**JOHN P. NYE** (Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62]

Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., and lived at Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Children:

3035 Edward.
3036 John P.
3037 Susan.

1618—**JOSEPH WARREN NYE** (Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., January 24, 1822. He went to Milford, Mass., in 1845, and married there, July 11, 1848, Abilena Sophia, daughter of Dana and Patience (Cole) Perry. She was born May 13, 1830, and died May 4, 1900. He resided for a time at Mt. Sterling, Ill., then at Worcester, Mass., and returned to Milford, Mass., in 1882, where he now resides.

Children:

*3038 George Waldo, born February 9, 1849.
3039 Nellie Melissa, born September 9, 1856.
3040 Charles Dana, born May 29, 1867; married, September 23, 1890, Mabel G. Hammond and lives at Waterbury, Conn.

1619—**EPHRIAM NYE** (Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., and died in 1893 at the Soldier's Home at Leavenworth, Kansas.

Child:

3041 Fred.

1620—**MOSES W. NYE** (Moses,[659] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He resided at Muscatine, Iowa. He married Mary Paterson.

Children:

3042 John.
3042a Will.
3042b Luquessa.
3042c Stephen.
3042d Marshall.
3042e Loretta.

1622—**THOMAS CROCKER NYE** (James,[665] John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee., Mass., September, 1802. He married Jane Van Valkenburg. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1872.

Children:

3043 Helen, born at DeRuyter, N. Y., November 3, 1829. She married Dr. Ira Baker, of New York, N. Y., and now resides in London, England. Child:
  i Mary Baker, born July, 1856.
3044 James.
3045 DeWitt.
3046 John.
3047 Thomas.

1625—**JOSEPH WARREN NYE** (James,[665] John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at DeRuyter, N. Y., September 2, 1809. He married in 1883, Sophia, daughter of Chauncey and Prudence (Wolcott) Keep. She was born at Homer, N. Y., in 1813, and died April 21, 1854.

Child:

*3048 James W., born May 30, 1848.

1627—**JOHN NYE** (James,[665] John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born February, 1812. When a young man he went to Alabama where he married. In 1849 he removed to California and later joined his brother Senator Nye at Carson City, Nevada. He died in Washington, D. C., while on a visit to his brother.

Child:

3048 Thomas Crocker.

1628—**JAMES WARREN NYE** (James,[665] John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at DeRuyter, N. Y., June 10, 1814. He was educated at Homer Academy and studied law with Martin Sweet and with Lorenzo Sherwood at Hamilton, N. Y. He married in Fabius, N. Y., Elsie Benson. He was Surrogate of Madison County from June, 1844 to 1847, and Judge from 1847 to 1851. He then removed to Syracuse, and in 1857 to New York, N. Y., where he was the first President of the Metropolitan Police

Board. In 1861 he was appointed Governor of the Territory of Nevada, and upon the admission of Nevada as a state, he was chosen United States Senator, which office he held until March, 1873. He was an eloquent speaker, possessed of a prodigious memory, of genial manner and was a social favorite. He was stricken with softening of the brain and at times imagined himself dead and waiting for his coffin. He died at White Plains, N. Y., December 25, 1876.

Children:

3049 Mary, born at Hamilton, N. Y., June, 1843. She married (1st) at Washington, D. C., John Walker, of New York City, and after his death she married (2d) William Howard Brigham. She now resides at 1516 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C. No children.

*3050 Charles.

1636—**DANIEL PHILLIPS NYE** (James Allen,[676] Allen,[229] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., in 1822. He died in Truro, Mass., March 19, 1860. He married, November 11, 1847, Anna (Anne) A., daughter of Thomas and Ann Taylor, of Quincy, Mass. She married (2d) November 14, 1866, John M. Falk, of Quincy. Mr. Nye was a merchant.

Children:

3051 Annie P., born in 1849; married, May 13, 1869, Albert Mayo, of Waterville, Me.

3052 Ella T., born 1851; married in Boston, Mass., February 21, 1870, George A. Burt.

3053 Isabella A., born September 27, 1856.

3054 Emeline Turner, born January 1, 1860.

1637—**ALLAN ROBERT NYE** (Thomas,[679] Allen,[229] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., August 28, 1827. He married, November 25, 1851, Caroline Augusta, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Young) Osgood. She resides at 136 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass. He died in Boston, Mass., September 23, 1885.

Children:

3055 Sarah Robinson, born February 24, 1855; married October 8, 1876, Walter C. Ellis, of Chicago, Ill.

3056 Mary Tuttle, born February 8, 1862; lives in Boston, Mass.

3057 Annie Christina, born September 4, 1863; married, July 6, 1879, James Llewellyn Smith, of Roxbury, Mass. They reside at Littleton Common, Mass. Mrs. Smith is Treasurer of the Nye Family of America Association. Child:

i Allan Nye Smith, born May 16, 1888.

1638—**HENRY CLAY NYE** (Thomas,[679] Allen,[229] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., April 24, 1829. He married (1st) October 6, 1858, Harriet A. Robinson; (2d) December 26, 1888, Mrs. Louisa Fairfield Smith. He lives at Stowe, Mass.

Children: (born at Templeton, Mass.)

3058 Son, born September 15, 1862.

3059 Daughter, born March 2, 1864.

1652—**HORACE K. NYE** (Alfred,[694] Alfred,[237] Barnabas,[69] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairhaven, Mass., May 31, 1861. He married, April 22, 1886, Lizzie F. Williams and resides in Fairhaven.

Child:

3060 Alfred F., born January 7, 1891.

1654—**GEORGE BROWN NYE** (Joshua,[697] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., July 7, 1820. He followed the sea for fifteen years but later was engaged in farming. He married, October 22, 1854, Mercy Carsley, daughter of John C. Phinney. He died at Sandwich, Mass., July 12, 1896.

Children:

*3061 George Everett, born July 30, 1855.

3062 John Phinney, born October 5, 1857; lives at Sandwich, Mass.

3063 Charles Isaac, born February 19, 1861; removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1886.

Mrs. Annie Nye Smith

PUBLIC LIBRARY

3064 Addie Gibbs, born November 7, 1864; married January 4, 1888, Joseph Wing, of Sandwich, Mass.

1656—**EBENEZER BOURNE NYE** (Joshua,[697] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 26, 1832. He married, May 8, 1878, Abbie J. Perkins, of Rochester, Mass., and resides at Sagamore, Mass.

Children:

3065 Mary Briggs, born June 15, 1879.
3066 Sarah Cushman, born January 2, 1881.
3067 Helen Bourne, born October 27, 1883.
3068 Joshua Gifford, born August 8, 1885.
3069 Abbie Jeannete, born May 19, 1892.

1657—**HENRY ANDERSON CLARK NYE** (Paul,[698] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Boston, Mass., in 1818. He married, August 18, 1846, Jane Dennis and lived in Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

*3070 William A., born January 15, 1850.
3071 Margaret; resides at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1658—**EBENEZER NYE** (Paul,[698] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 19, 1820. In 1838 he removed to Ashtabula County, Ohio, and married, September 19, 1849, Rachel Higley, of Windsor, Ohio. Later he resided at Goshen, Conn., and died June 7, 1900.

Child:

3072 Alice, born June 8, 1853; married, March 31, 1893, Theron S. Ludington and lives at Goshen Centre, Conn.

1663—**CHARLES MARSTON NYE** (Paul,[698] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 5, 1831. During the Civil War he served in Company D, 19th Ohio Volunteers. He married, October, 1868, Mary E. Gunn and lives in Boston, Mass.

Children:

3073 Charles Harold, born 1869; died 1882.
*3074 Frederick Herbert, born April 16, 1871.

1665—**OLIVER CROMWELL NYE** (Bethuel,[706] Peleg,[247] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., October 29, 1820, and died there January 3, 1898. He married in Wareham, Mass., March 16, 1848, Sarah A. Jarvis.

Children:

3075 Son, born at Brewster, Mass., January 5, 1858.
3076 Sarah Josephine, born 1862; died March 5, 1864.

1669—**PETER NYE** (Josiah,[710] Peter,[243] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 19, 1818. He married in Boston, Mass., October 3, 1839, Martha Ann, daughter of Jonathan Wells and Martha (Mason) Felt. She was born at St. John, N. B. Can., August 13, 1817, and died at Hyde Park, Mass., December 8, 1874. She married (2d) in 1860, Thomas W. Page.

Children:

3077 Charles Henry, born in Sandwich, May 1, 1841.
3078 Josiah, born in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1842; died in Hyde Park, Mass., June 5, 1877. He married in Boston, January 29, 1870, Juliet H. Kemp.
3079 Mary, born at Cambridge, Mass., September 10, 1847; married October 2, 1871, Charles Francis Fiske, then of Medfield, Mass.

1671—**THOMAS SMITH NYE** (Thomas Smith,[713] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 18, 1826. He married (1st) November 24, 1858, Louisa Tyler Wales and (2d) June 6, 1881, Sarah S. Blake. He resided in 1901, at Attleboro, Mass.

Children:

3080 Fannie Louisa, born January 8, 1860.
*3081 Willis Aaron, born July 11, 1863.
3082 Mary Chloe, born November 4, 1870; died May 29, 1871.

1673—**RUSSELL BODFISH NYE** (Thomas Smith,[719] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 8, 1830. He married, May 30, 1854, Sarah Nye, daughter of Enos and Lucy (Bates) Cudworth. She was born November 9, 1829. Her mother, Lucy Bates, was a daughter of Asenath Nye.[714]

He was a carpenter and builder and resided in Sandwich, until 1859, when he removed to Attleboro, Mass., where he died October 12, 1893.

Children:

3083 Thomas Russell, born May 6, 1856; died January 2, 1868.
3084 Frederic Cudworth, born February 27, 1859; lives at Attleboro, Mass.
3085 Annette Cudworth, born June 21, 1861; died March 1, 1885.
3086 Herbert Shadrach, born March 16, 1867; died April 21, 1888.

1676—**JOHN HENRY NYE** (Nathaniel,[723] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., December 30, 1823. He married, October 26, 1845, Susan S. Perry, who died January 18, 1895. He resided at Lee, N. Y., until about 1852, when he removed to Shirland, Ill., where he now resides. He served in the 74th Illinois Volunteers, from September 28, 1862, to July, 1865.

Children:

3087 Celia, born August 11, 1847; died September 15, 1849.
*3088 Hovey B., born May 14, 1851.
*3089 Fred Tracy, born April 29, 1855.
3090 Helen Staples, born September 2, 1859; married, July 31, 1884, John E. Cooper, of Neola, Iowa, and had:
  i Robert Bartlett Cooper, born December 23, 1885.
  ii Beth Cooper, born December 9, 1889.
  iii Hallie Cooper, born October 23, 1893.
*3091 Winfield John, born March 1, 1862.

1677—**EDWARD OTHMAN NYE** (Nathaniel,[723] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 3, 1826, and died at Taunton,

Mass., October 25, 1861. He married, March 12, 1849, Frances Sherman. She married (2d) in 1864, George Crocker, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child:

3092 Alice Bartlett, born at Dennis, Mass., April 4, 1850; married November 28, 1872, Nathan S. Davis, of Yarmouth, Mass. She now resides in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

i Edward Nye Davis, born October 22, 1874.
ii Clinton Wood Davis, born January 17, 1876.

1678—**SYLVESTER HOLMES NYE** (Nathaniel,[723] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 25, 1830. He married, October 10, 1861, Sarah M. Hoyt, of Stamford, Conn. He resided in Stamford, where he died November 16, 1899.

Child:

3093 Hattie Bartlett, born September 12, 1863; died February 19, 1874.

1694—**JOHN HOOPER NYE** (Daniel Way,[729] Shadrach,[249] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Cheatham County, Tenn., February 2, 1858. He married, November 26, 1884, Genella, daughter of Oscar P. and Sarah (Banks) Fitzgerald. She was born at San Jose, Cal., July 13, 1858. He was a lawyer but resided on a farm until 1887 when he removed to Nashville, Tenn., where his widow now resides. He died at Enon, Ala., November 26, 1892.

Children:

3094 Adolph Fitzgerald, born January 28, 1886.
3095 Paul Fitzgerald, born March 3, 1889.
3096 Oscar Fitzgerald, born July 19, 1890.
3097 John Hooper, born July 19, 1890.

1696—**WARREN NYE** (Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, December 8, 1805, and died August 31, 1838. He married, March 10, 1831, Nancy Fitzgerald. She died at Lowell, Mass., June 23, 1858.

Children:

3098 Christine, born March 16, 1832; married, July 30, 1870, Albert A. Lane and resides at Waterville, Maine.

3099 Caroline Louisa, born October 4, 1833; died August 25, 1859.

*3100 James Warren, born April 30, 1835.

3101 Nancy, born August 2, 1837; died July 12, 1862.

3102 Mary Jane, born January 11, 1839; died March 26, 1859.

1697—**SEWELL NYE** (Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, February 8, 1808. He married Anna L. Nutting, and in 1846 removed to Wisconsin. He was a deacon in the Second Advent Church. He died at Syene, Wis., March 4, 1875.

Children:

3103 John, born at Fairfield, Me., March 10, 1827; died August 8, 1846.

*3104 Sewell, born at Madison, Me., March 9, 1829.

*3105 Bowen M., born at Madison, Me., July 1, 1831.

3106 Sarah, born at Clinton, Me., February 2, 1834; married January 10, 1850, Conny Stewart. She died at Fitchburg, Wis., October 14, 1859.

3107 Almira, born at Clinton, Me., May 9, 1836; married September 14, 1852, Caleb Jewett. She died at Madison, Wis., November 19, 1860.

3108 Warren W., born at Clinton, Me., April 18, 1838; married, April 10, 1864, Louisa Parker. He died in the army at New Orleans, La., March 9, 1866.

*3109 Jewett N., born at Clinton, Me., February 4, 1840.

3110 Esther, born April 27, 1842; died October 26, 1842.

*3111 Abel Nutting, born at Clinton, Me., September 24, 1843.

*3112 Eugene McFarland, born at Clinton, Me., February 2, 1846.

3113 Frank F., born at Fitchburg, Wis., November 17, 1848; married Ada Dougherty and lives at Eldora, Iowa.

3114 Electa A., born at Fitchburg, Wis., February 5, 1851; married Alva Calladay, of North Wood, Iowa.

*3115 Charles W., born at Fitchburg, Wis., September 7, 1854.

1702—**AUSTIN NYE** (Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1820. He removed to Dane County, Wis., in 1846, and in 1851 to Grant County, Wis. He married about 1844, Betsey Atkins. He died while serving in Company I, 20th Wisconsin Regiment, at Nashville, Tenn., in 1862.

Children:

*3116 Dennis Bryant, born May 29, 1845.
*3117 Lewis Bonaparte.
*3118 Willis Atkins, born December 19, 1851.

1705—**JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph,[731] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, February 3, 1824. He married Ruth Hincks, daughter of Sturges Nye.[745]

Children:

3119 Ruth.
3120 Herbert.

1707—**ROBINSON NYE** (Joseph,[731] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, August 7, 1827. He married Thirza Merryman and lives at Moline, Ill.

Children:

3121 Elizabeth M., born December 25, 1863; married October 21, 1885, John H. McEnery, and lives at Minneapolis, Minn. She had:
  i Dale Robert McEnery, born July 19, 1890.
  ii Mildred A. McEnery, born March 21, 1893.
3122 Robert, born November 20, 1867.
3123 Wilfrid C., born January 1, 1871.
3124 Carl M., born March 8, 1874.

1708—**JAMES NYE** (Joseph,[731] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, March 12, 1829.

Children:

3125 Mary Freeman.
3126 Earl.

1709—**JOHN WARD NYE** (Joseph,[731] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, November 10, 1830. He removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1852, and died there February 5, 1901. He married, May 13, 1860, Bethia Knowles, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Brown) Freeman.

Children:

*3127 Ernest Deal.
3128 Clarence Abbott; died in infancy.
3129 Josephine Virginia.
3130 Mary Bethia.
3131 Minnie Abbott; died in infancy.

1713—**ELISHA NYE** (Alden,[732] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, March 14, 1817. He lived at Bangor, Maine, until 1850, when he removed to Geneseo, Ill., and later to Lake City, Col., where he died June 20, 1877. He married (1st) Charlotte Crosby Thomas who died April 27, 1858; and (2d) Harriet S. Hofland, who died at Rosita, Col., in 1892.

Children:

*3132 Willard Wheeler, born September 26, 1846.
*3133 Artemas Francis, born July 19, 1849.
3134 Ella Charlotte, born April 3, 1851; married Alva Adams. He was born at Blue Mounds, Wis., May 14, 1850, and settled in Colorado in 1871. He was elected Governor of the state in 1886 and again in 1896. They reside at Pueblo, Col. Child:
  i Alva Blanchard Adams, born at Del Norte, Col., October 29, 1875. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Yale College, and Columbia Law School. He was a lawyer in Pueblo, Col.
3135 Edward Freeman, born November 9, 1853; died October 27, 1893.

(2d wife):

3136 Frederick Hamlin, born at Geneseo, Ill., March 26, 1860; married in 1900, Fannie E. Sickles, and resides in Denver, Col.
*3137 Herbert Ellwood, born December 1, 1865.
3138 Ada, born May 20, 1869; married Henry Etz, and lives at Benson, Arizona.

1717—**WILLIAM NYE** (Cornelius,[733] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine. He married Hannah Lawrence and lived at Waterville, Maine.

Children:

3139 Mary E.
3140 Henrietta.

1726—**MILFORD NYE** (Sylvanus,[734] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, September 14, 1827. He served in the 11th Maine Volunteers. He married Lorann, daughter of James and Mary (Potter) Gerald and lives at Ashland, Wis.

Children:

3141 Abbie Etta, born June 11, 1855; died November 18, 1873. She married, September 23, 1872, Gardner Eastman.
*3142 William Albert, born October 11, 1863.
3143 Sophia Burnham, born March 20, 1868; married February 9, 1887, Henry B. Parsons and lives at Clinton, Mass.

1732—**ALBERT NYE** (Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Skowhegan, Maine, August 26, 1811, and died there December 19, 1900. He married (1st) Hannah Merrill, and (2d) Mrs. Dorcas Squires.

Children:

*3144 Randall H., born July 18, 1837.
*3145 Joseph M., born March 22, 1839.
*3146 Albert, born March 25, 1843.
(2d wife).
3147 George, born March 8, 1848; died December 10, 1865.
*3148 Charles P., born April 5, 1850.

1737—**JOSEPH MERRILL NYE** (Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Skowhegan, Maine, August 16, 1831. He married, February 1, 1851, Deborah Robie daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Moore) Eaton. He removed to Pittsfield, Maine, in 1859,

and in 1899 to Boston, Mass., where he now resides.

Children:

*3149 Benjamin Eaton, born April 7, 1855.
3150 Ella Lunett, born February 10, 1857; married in 1883, Harry L. Austin and lives at Wailuka, Maui, Hawaii.
3151 Alberta Eaton, born May 31, 1861.
3152 Bettina, born November 4, 1863.
3153 Frank Elmer, born April 14, 1866; graduated at Colby University; married, June 6, 1895, Maude Barnett, and is a teacher at Wayland, Mass.
3154 Ralph Leslie, born February 13, 1869.

1738—**WENDELL DOWNER NYE** (Ellis,[742] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Orra Fitzgerald and resided in Fairfield, Maine.

Children:

*3155 Abram Williams, born July 15, 1830.
*3156 Charles H., born October 21, 1835.
3157 Ellen M., born 1838; married, September 2, 1865, Arthur H. Cambridge, of Chelsea, Mass.
3158 Melissa J.
3159 Ann E.
3160 Julia F.
3161 Laura B.
3162 Jennie L.
3163 George W., died in army.
*3164 John Baker, born September 4, 1850.
3165 James Loring, lives at Platteville, Wis.
*3166 Alonzo A.
3167 Newell D., died in Army.
3168 Oscar L., died at Kansas City, Mo.
3169 Frank A.
3170 Edward F.

1745—**ANSEL TOBEY NYE** (Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1810. He married Sarah Wilson Hubbard.

Children:

3171 Ancil L. F., lives at Fairfield, Maine.
*3172 Alfred, born September 23, 1835.
3173 William T., lives at Salt Lake City, Utah.
3174 Parris L., lives at Vashon, Wash.
3175 Mrs. J. R. Hudson, lives at Fairfield, Maine.
3176 Mrs. William Tibbetts, lives at Oakland, Maine.

1746—**FRANKLIN NYE** (Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Eliza Mitchell Loring and removed to St. Croix County, Wis.

Children:

*3177 Edgar Wilson, born August 25, 1850.
*3178 Frank Mellen, born March 7, 1852.
*3179 Carroll A., born February 3, 1861.
3180 Bartlett Lyman; died young.
3181 Merton.

1747—**WALLACE MALCOLM NYE** (Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[72] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Huldah White Mussey and lived at River Falls, Wis.

Child:

*3182 Fred Harrison, born March 12, 1867.

1749—**BARTLETT S. NYE** (Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1832, and died in Boston, Mass., June 22, 1895. He married (1st) Jane H———; (2d) July 10, 1871, Abbie F. Pratt.

Child:

3183 William B., born 1858; died November 5, 1879.

1755—**JOSHUA NYE** (Joshua,[745] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Bucksport, Maine, December 25, 1819. In 1825 his father removed to Fairfield, Maine. He was Representative in State Legislature and Insurance Commissioner of Maine for six years. He married, June 23, 1846, Elizabeth Wood, of Groton, Mass. He now resides in Boston, Mass., having been a clerk in the Custom House for some years.

Children:

*3184 Frank Edward, born August 27, 1847.
3185 Herbert T., born October 3, 1851; died July 14, 1855.

1765—**JOHN HENRY NYE** (Stephen,[748] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, and died there December 9, 1876. He married Ellen

Mary, daughter of Luther Cleveland. He was a merchant and served as Representative in 1876.

Child:

3186 Delia C., born September 22, 1853; married, March 11, 1875, J. M. Fogg, of Fairfield, Maine. She had:
i Charlotte Mina Fogg, born June 8, 1881.

1766—**WILLIAM RUSSELL NYE** (Stephen,[748] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Hattie Weymouth and resided at Fairfield, Maine.

Children:

3187 W. W.
3188 Lester.
3189 Cora Ellen.
3190 Lizzie.

1769—**STEPHEN ALBERT NYE** (Stephen,[748] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, where he still resides. He married, November 10, 1859, Hannah Jones, daughter of Luther Cleveland. In 1882 he was Representative, and State Senator in 1884. For a third of a century he has been identified with lumber interests, the plant of S. A. Nye & Co., employing about sixty men and using about one million feet of lumber annually. Mr. Nye is also interested in several electric roads and has been president of the Fairfield Board of Trade.

Child:

3191 Lida Wheeler, born September 19, 1865.

1780—**JOSEPH ANSON NYE** (Joseph,[760] Bryant,[255] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Philema Spaulding and lived at Norridgewock, Maine.

Children:

*3192 Frank S., born May 11, 1854.
3193 Charles H., born January 4, 1858; married, September 5, 1883, Mae A., daughter of Asaph and Mary Ann (Hayden) Hutchins. He resides at East New Portland, Maine.
3194 Newell L., lives at Solon, Maine.

3195 Edith N., married Elmer Clark, of Madison, Maine, and has:
  i Raymond N. Clark, born August 15, 1901.
3196 Alice J., married Fred Houghton, of North Anson, Maine. She has:
  i Marion E. Houghton, born January 6, 1893; died April 15, 1899.
  ii Rosa Mae Houghton, born June 3, 1894; died May, 1896.
  iii Emily S. Houghton, born April 28, 1897.
  iv Evelyn A. Houghton, born October 3, 1898; died April 23, 1899.
  v Bailey M. Houghton, born September 3, 1900.
3197 Mary Jane; died young.

1789—**JOHN D. NYE** (William,[765] Bryant,[255] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Temple, Maine, December 10, 1851. He married Carrie Gage, and resided at Norridgewock, Maine, where he died March 6, 1892.

Child:

3198 George M., lives at Lynn, Mass.

1792—**CHARLES NYE** (William,[765] Bryant,[255] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Temple, Maine, February 14, 1859. He married Stella L. Thompson, and resides at Norridgewock, Maine.

Child:

3199 Abbie Olive.

1803—**JAMES HENRY NYE** (Josiah F.,[781] Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 21, 1840. He married, October 10, 1866, Margaret C. Fish, and has resided in Brockton, Mass., since 1883.

Children:

3200 Florence G., born August 31, 1873.
3201 Josiah Chipman, born August 11, 1883.

1804—**HOLMES NYE** (Josiah F.,[781] Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass.,

Everett I. Nye

October 8, 1845. He married, September 7, 1876, Sarah J. French and lives at Walpole, Mass.

Children:

3202 Ida Holmes, born February 14, 1878.
3203 Ethel Jennie, born January 11, 1884; died March 30, 1897.

1805—**SOUTHWORTH HOWLAND NYE** (Heman,[783] Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 29, 1848. He married, March 26, 1874, Annie Weston Holmes and resides in Dennis, Mass.

Children:

3204 Hannah M., born January 10, 1875.
3205 Georgette, born June 2, 1878.
3206 Heman Willis, born April 11, 1882.
3207 Laura Southworth, born June 22, 1884.
3208 Ruth Weston, born July 31, 1888; died February 25, 1889.

1806—**EVERETT IRVING NYE** (Heman,[783] Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 2, 1851. He married, February 26, 1874, Georgette daughter of Richard and Sarah Baker, and lives at Wellfleet, Mass., where he is Postmaster. His adopted daughter Cordelia, married December 8, 1898, Austin C. Young, of Wellfleet, Mass.

1807—**ANDREW WILLIAMS NYE** (Heman,[783] Heman,[257] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 20, 1856. He married, April 20, 1881, Margaret Bonney Elliott and lives at Brockton, Mass.

Child:

3209 Winifred Bonney, born April 12, 1884.

1811—**WILLIAM NYE** (Ansel,[787] Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Maine, July 24, 1796, and died there March 18, 1861. He married, July 10, 1831, Susan Locke, daughter of Henry and Mary Siders,

of Boston, Mass. She died April 26, 1884, aged seventy-four years.

Children:

3210 Mary Catherine, born April 14, 1832; married Samuel Carr, and lives at Dwight, Ill.

3211 William Henry, born September 8, 1833; died March 30, 1894, at Boise, Idaho. He married Carrie S. Outerson and had four children.

3212 George Albert, born September 13, 1835. He married, June 1, 1861, Carrie F. Coldren, who died August 19, 1861. He enlisted in Company K, 3d Maine Volunteers, was wounded at Spottsylvania, and died in Washington, D. C., June 4, 1864.

*3213 Charles Edward, born January 31, 1838.

*3214 John Edwin, born January 31, 1840.

3215 Susan Elizabeth, born July 26, 1842; died September 16, 1844.

3216 Emily Louisa, born September 11, 1844; married, June 7, 1873, Charles H. Bassett, of Hingham, Mass., and now lives at Los Gatos, Cal. She had:

i Arthur Bassett.

3217 Ellen Maria, born September 11, 1846; married, September 11, 1884, F. Herbert Parlin, and lives at East Winthrop, Maine. They have two children.

1821—**GENERAL GEORGE HENRY NYE** (Charles,[795] Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Maine, February 24, 1828. He married (1st) November 29, 1851, Charlotte A. Hossey She died December 21, 1883 and he married (2d) April 20, 1892, Elizabeth Adams Stitson. He was made Second Lieutenant of Company K., 1st Maine regiment, May 3 1861; Captain of Company K., 10th Maine, October 4, 1861, Captain 29th Maine November 13, 1863; Major October 18, 1864, Colonel December 20, 1864; Brevet Brigadier-general October 28, 1865; Brevet Major-general to rank March 13, 1865. He was wounded in the wrist at Cedar Mountain, and in the mouth at Cedar Creek. He served the entire term of all three regiments. The report of the battle of Cedar Mountain says Captain Nye was hit three times but was not off duty a day.

Children:

3218 Georgiana H., born at Rome, Me., September 19, 1852; died January 18, 1861.

3219 Clara A., born at Rome, Me., April 5, 1856; married February 18, 1880 at Washington, D. C., Shields Burr, who died September 6, 1883.

Children, (born at Laurel, Md.):

i George Houston Burr, born May 20, 1881.

ii Shields Burr, born July 29, 1883.

3220 Grace A., born at Rome, Me., March 12, 1859; married July 8, 1880 at Washington, D. C., W. Harry Steiger. She died June 26, 1888 at South Natick, Mass. Children:

i Walter VanPatten Steiger, born December 19, 1881.

ii George Nye Steiger, born October 24, 1883.

iii William Tell Steiger, born November 24, 1885.

iv Neil Burr Steiger, born January 19, 1888.

v Clarence Burr Steiger, born January 19, 1888.

3221 Charlotte A., born at Lewiston, Me., February 14, 1864; married August 17, 1886, Albert Ross Cuthbert, at Berthier, Canada. Children:

i Margaret Ross Cuthbert, born May 12, 1887.

ii Cuthbert Ross Cuthbert, born February 6, 1892.

iii Stuart Ross Cuthbert, born December 23, 1896.

3222 Gertrude H., born at Lewiston, Me., June 16, 1867.

3223 Catharine A., born at Chicopee, Mass., July 1, 1870; died May 20, 1871.

*3224 George H., born at Montreal, Province, Quebec, Canada, October 24, 1873.

1824—**GILBERT M. NYE** (Gilbert F.,[803] John,[260] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hudson, N. Y., September 17, 1831; died at Bridgewater, Mass. January 18, 1899. He married, September 17, 1854, Dorcas Purington Main.

1826—**PRINCE MAVROCORDATE NYE** (Gilbert F.,[801] John,[260] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., in 1842 and died at Mattapoisett, Mass., October 21, 1893. He married (1st) June 1, 1846, Charlotte Sarah Vail, and (2nd) July 6, 1884, Jennie M. Ross.

Children:

3225 Son, born October 7, 1865.

3226 Ethel A., born 1867; married, September 20, 1890, Lyman W. Cobb, of Middleboro, Mass.

1828—**WILLARD NYE** (Obed Butler,[807] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., June 25, 1811. He was a merchant and resided at New Bedford, Mass., where he died April 3, 1865. In 1847 and 1854 he was Representative and was Mayor of the city in 1859. He married Eliza A. Barker, who died September 8, 1888 aged seventy-six years.

Children:

3227 Eliza W., born 1835; married, September 28, 1859, George H. Allen, of New Bedford, Mass.
3228 Clara, born 1841; married, October 2, 1865, George Henry Fessenden.
3229 Abbie Tobey, born 1844; married, January 12, 1865, Dr. John Edward Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.
3230 Willard, born February 21, 1851; resides in New Bedford, Mass.

1833—**DANIEL BUTLER NYE** (Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 2, 1815, and died at Falmouth, Mass., August 25, 1892. He married (1st) April 29, 1843, Clarissa W. Burgess who died April 19, 1844; and (2d) May 20, 1850, Philana D .Nye.[1532]

1836—**FRANCIS HENRY NYE** (Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 19, 1823. He married (1st) October 16, 1855, Susan Emily Church. She was born at Rochester, Mass., October 26, 1830 and died at Syracuse, N. Y., February 21, 1860. He married (2d) April 10, 1861, Frances Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Gibson and Eliza (Punderson) Avery. She was born at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., December 5, 1838. In 1856 he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

3231 Francis Henry, born February 20, 1865; married June 6, 1888, Nellie L. Klock.

3232 Cyrus Avery, born January 22, 1874; died September 24, 1880.

3233 Carroll Edward, born February 3, 1877; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

3234 Edith Avery, born May 1, 1878; graduated from Syracuse University in 1900.

3235 Robert Gibson, born June 21, 1880.

1837—**NATHAN NYE** (Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., January 12, 1828. He followed the sea for twenty years. Later he was interested in town affairs; was tax collector at Sandwich. In 1885 was collector and treasurer of the town of Bourne, serving also as Selectman and Assessor for six years. He died at Sagamore, Mass., January 27, 1893. He married, May 29, 1855, Ellen S., daughter of Walter Wheeler and Zebiah Gore (Jones) Richards.

Children:

*3236 Walter Edwin Richards, born March 27, 1856.

*3237 Nathan Marshall, born March 19, 1858.

*3238 Alfred Gibbs, born November 24, 1859.

*3239 William Elmer, born November 10, 1861.

*3240 Henry Seymour, born January 5, 1864.

*3241 Joseph Bassett, born September 20, 1865.

3242 Ellen Richards, born February 25, 1868; married, June 28, 1899, Frank Carleton Crowell, of Chicago, Ill.

3243 Daniel Butler, born October 14, 1871; attended the North Western University, Chicago, Ill; graduated from Boston Dental School in 1895; and since 1897 in business at Tientsin, China.

3244 Charles Denison, born June 29, 1873; died October 12, 1873.

3245 Susan Abbie, born January 1, 1876.

1839—**WILLIAM HINCKLEY NYE** (Nathan,[812] Nathan,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., March 5, 1818. He was a cabinet maker and resided at Needham, Mass. The name of his wife was Julia.

Children:

3246 Alice J., born 1848; died April 26, 1874.
3247 Nathan, born June 21, 1859.

1840—**ALFRED NYE** (Nathan,[812] Nathan,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 23, 1821. He married, January 15, 1850, Sophia A. Hildreth and resided at Quincy, Mass.

Children:

3248 Corinna W., born at Dorchester, Mass., April 13, 1851; married, August 6, 1890, Robert E. Townsend of Quincy, Mass.
3249 Alfred Gibbs, born at Quincy, Mass., August 9, 1852; married, January 21, 1891, Elizabeth A. McDonald.

1843—**STEPHEN BASSETT NYE** (Charles,[818] Nathan,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 10, 1819, and died there May 29, 1898. He married, January 25, 1842, Mary Ann Gibbs.

Children:

3250 Elizabeth Abigail, born April 4, 1844; married, July 5, 1864, William L. Nye.[2211]
3251 Charles Alfred, born April 3, 1850; died May 12, 1851.
3252 Hannah Butler, born June 23, 1852; married, October 24, 1872, Henry Alden Belcher, of Randolph, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Belcher have both taken an active interest in the Nye family of America. Mrs. Belcher was secretary of the temporary organization which invited the Nyes back to Sandwich in 1903 for the First Reunion. She was then elected as first Secretary of the Nye Family of America Association. Mr. Belcher was born at Randolph, Mass., August 8, 1844, graduated at Stetson High School in Randolph and then went into a local dry goods store. At the age of nineteen went into the employ of Jordan, Marsh & Company in Boston. On December 20, 1875, was taken into the firm of R. H. White & Company, also in Boston, and remained as a partner for twenty-one years, retiring from business in January, 1896. Served in 1897 and 1898 as a member of the State Legislature. He is a Mason, having taken thirty-

Mrs. Hannah B. Nye Belcher

PUBLIC LIBRARY

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Henry Alden Belcher

three degrees and served as Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, and for ten years has been a director of that same body. He is a director in the Boylston National Bank, director in the U. S. Coal & Oil Company; Trustee of the Turner Public Library and many other activities.

3253 Charles Freeman, born June 16, 1860; died March 28, 1864.

1850—**JOSEPH PALMER NYE** (Ansel,[819] Stephen,[263] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Cincinnati, Ohio; died at Nantucket, Mass., February 21, 1894. He married Louisa Eliza, daughter of Orlando and Mary Ann Bagley. She died at Fairhaven, Mass., June 17, 1863, aged twenty-nine years. He married (2d) at Nantucket, Mass., October 30, 1864, Mary H. Riddell.

Children:

3254 Richmond Watson, born November 5, 1858.

3255 Orlando P., born July 1, 1860; died October 2, 1860. (2d wife)

3256 Mary P., born 1866; married, August 8, 1888, Albert A. Crocker, of Boston, Mass.

3257 Charlotte C., born August 17, 1870; married at Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1897, Thomas H. Griffin.

3258 Louisa E., born February 15, 1877; died November 21, 1890.

1855—**ALLEN NYE** (Jonathan,[821] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born December 17, 1815; he married Lorana Decker and lived in Clinton, Me. No record of his six children found. Letters to one,

3259 Melvin Nye, of Fond du Lac, Wis. returned unopened.

1856—**ANSEL TOBEY NYE** (Jonathan,[821] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, August 26, 1817. He married, in December, 1840, Pauline Lamb. He was a farmer at Clinton, Me. He died December 29, 1871.

Children:

3260 Louise, born September 15, 1841; died May 12, 1864.
*3261 William Henry, born May 1, 1849.

1865—**RUSSELL NYE** (Jonathan,[821] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born March 18, 1838. He married Mary E. Johnson. She lives at St. Albans, Me. He died February 9, 1893. He enlisted in the army September 10, 1862 and was discharged August 13, 1863.

Children:

3262 Fred, born October 10, 1861.
3263 John, born April 5, 1866.
3264 Rena, born July 2, 1875.

1871—**ALBERT NYE** (Ezra,[822] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, September 11, 1822. In 1861 he lived in Lowell, Mass., and later at Norwich, Vt., where he died May 27, 1865. He married (1st) June 22, 1845, Rhoda Snow, daughter of Thomas Totman. She was born at Fairfield, Maine, April 1821, and died at Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1861. He married (2d) April 21, 1863, Fannie, daughter of David and Mary (Carson) Page. She was born at Cabot, Vt., May 20, 1830, and now lives at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

3265 Etta L., born April 8, 1846; married, October 28, 1868, Marshall B. Stebbins and lives at Malden, Mass. She had:
  i Christine Florence Stebbins, born September 15, 1873; married, September 20, 1900, James H. Sexton, of Dorchester, Mass.
  ii Henry Albert Stebbins, born April 8, 1878.
3266 Ann Augusta, born January 1847; died 1849.
3267 Lewis Henry, born August 1852; died October 1853.
3268 Willie, born February 1856; died February 1856.
3269 Luella Totman, born June 25, 1861; died July 5, 1880; married, October 10, 1879, George W. Eldridge.

1872—**STEPHEN NYE** (Ezra,[822] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]). He married Lydia Fallow and had:

3270 Stephen; died in 1850.

1874—**GEORGE WILLIAM NYE** (Ezra,[822] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, in 1828. He married in Lowell, Mass., October 17, 1853, Clara Belle Hibbard.

Children:

3271 Charles Henry.
*3272 Edson Payson, born 1856.
3273 Willie J., born 1858; died June 21, 1859.
3274 George E., born at Lowell, Mass., December 6, 1859.

1887—**WILLIAM EDGAR NYE** (Seth Freeman,[833] Zenas,[268] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., December 19, 1842. He removed to Geneva, N. Y. and married, February 9, 1870, Frances Hewett. He served from September 1861 to December 30, 1866 in Company I. 75th New York Volunteers. He now resides in Washington, D. C.

Child:

3275 Edgar H., born April 30, 1878.

1904—**CALEB THURSTON NYE** (John Philip,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., November 8, 1818. He married, November 24, 1845, Sophia B. C., daughter of Nathan and Mary (Brown) Cleveland. She was born at Franklin, Mass., August 4, 1825, and died there August 12, 1892. He resided at Franklin, Mass., where he died December 24, 1893.

Children:

*3276 Herbert Willis, born January 28, 1847.
3277 Nathan Cleveland, born October 7, 1856; married, November 29, 1883, Mary A., daughter of Joseph and Sarah Titcomb. He resides in Franklin, Mass., and has been Secretary and Treasurer of the Sabbath school for over twenty one years.
*3278 Charles Francis, born May 17, 1860.

1905—**WILLIAM NYE** (John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., June 17, 1820. He married, October 25, 1843, Eliza, daughter of Henry and Mary (Metcalfe) Daniels. She now lives at LaCrosse, Wis. He resided in Franklin, Mass., from 1842 to 1862 when he removed to Cambridge, Ill., and in 1871 to Winnebago, Ill., where he died May 25, 1880.

Children:

3279 Henry William., born August 18, 1846; died March 21, 1854.

3280 Emma Eliza, born October 19, 1852; died October 5, 1862.

1906—**JAMES ARNOLD NYE** (John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., March 18, 1823. In 1834 he went to Freeport, Maine to live with his uncle Nathan Nye. Later he clerked in his uncle's store and on becoming of age was admitted to partnership. He afterwards owned a shoe store in Portland, Maine. He married, August 12, 1846, Emily, daughter of Captain Alfred Soule, a ship owner of Freeport, Maine. She was born August 8, 1826, and died March 29, 1901. In the spring of 1853 he removed to Cambridge, Ill. and engaged in farming. On August 8, 1862 he enlisted in the 124th Illinois Volunteers and served as commissary to May 17, 1865. He then removed to St. Joseph, Mo. where he had an abstract office and where he died August 23, 1894. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian church.

Children:

3281 Emilie Perkins, born at Freeport, Maine, August 20, 1847. She was an educator for several years. She married, July 23, 1883, Herschel Bartlett, a capitalist of St. Joseph, Mo. They have an adopted son, Philip Curtis Kibbling Bartlett.

*3282 Nathan Thurston, born March 30, 1850.

1908—**JOHN HARRINGTON NYE** (John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 28, 1832. He married, October 28, 1859, Frances Burnham, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Burnham) Soule. He was a merchant at Cambridge, Ill., where he died February 15, 1864. He served as Corporal in Company H., 112th Illinois Volunteers from August 15, 1862 to November 10, 1862.

Child:

3283 Harriet Pauline, born 1860; resides at De Luz, Cal.

1909—**NATHAN NYE** (John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 24, 1834. He married, December 8, 1858, Anna Maria, daughter of Lewis and Selina (Bennett) Hawes. She was born at Belchertown, Mass., October 15, 1840 and died August 1, 1891. He was a farmer at Cambridge, Ill. where he died March 24, 1874.

Children:

3284 Lillian Selina, born February 4, 1860; married Rev. George L. Dickinson, of East Northfield, Mass. She had:

- i Lillian Emma Dickinson, born November 22, 1883.
- ii William Nye Dickinson, born November 7, 1885; died October 7, 1886.
- iii Helen Abigail Dickinson, born February 2, 1888.
- iv George Lyman Dickinson, born January 14, 1891.
- v Edward Samuel Dickinson, born January 24, 1896.
- vi Richard Donald Nye Dickinson, born January 14, 1901.

3285 William Lewis, born February 2, 1862; died October 17, 1881.

3286 Emma Eliza, born April 16, 1864; married Alfred Hadell, of Red Cloud, Neb. She died November 25, 1900.

3287 Mary Paulina, born March 8, 1866.

3288 Mabel Frances, born March 8, 1866.

3289 May Evelyn, born March 8, 1866.

1910—**FRANCIS NYE** (Jonathan,[845] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., February 4, 1810 and died there August 22, 1872. He married Julia A., daughter of Clement and Huldah (Howard) Randall.

Children:

3290 Marion; died October 8, 1841.
3291 Francis Loring, born 1844; married, September 9, 1899, Mrs. Betsey J. Shaw, daughter of Joseph J. Nye.[1927]
3292 Lucy J., born October 19, 1845; died February 11, 1847.
*3293 George Albert, born June 20, 1848.
3294 Sarah Eliza, born June 20, 1848; married, August 12, 1869, Alonzo W. Westgate.
3295 Cynthia Ellen, born March 12, 1851; married, November 24, 1873, Elliott R. Snow.

1913—**ICHABOD NYE** (Jonathan,[845] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., October 14, 1816 and died there November 13, 1882. He married (1st) October 20, 1839, Susan Randall, who died January 25, 1869; and (2d) September 4, 1870, Mrs. Susan Tabor, of New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

*3296 Charles Francis, born 1843.
3297 Georgianna, born November 13, 1845; married, February 2, 1862, Shubal K. Luce, of Marion, Mass.

1915—**WILLIAM WIATT NYE** (Stephen,[846] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Mattapoisett, Mass., May 21, 1810. He married (1st) Sarah Wyatt, who died at Fall River, Mass., September 29, 1848, aged thirty-seven years. He married (2d) May 1, 1850, Belinda L. Dunbar. He was a carpenter and resided at Fall River, Charleston, and Easton, Mass. He died at the latter place December 20, 1860.

Children, (born at Fall River):

*3298 Benjamin Tillnos, born in 1839.
3299 James, born October 1, 1843; died June 12, 1845.

3300 Seraphina, born October 1, 1843.
(2d wife)
*3301 Walter Nebraska (Walter Dunbar), born February 3, 1854.
(born at Charleston, Mass):
3302 Clarence Dunbar, born July 4, 1856; died September 30, 1856.

1916—**STEPHEN NYE** (Stephen,[846] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., February 12, 1812. He married Mary Rounsiville, who died July 8, 1875. About 1845 he removed to Fall River, Mass., where he died March 26, 1888.

Children:
*3303 Henry Augustus, born June 17, 1836; married in Fall River, Mass., March 13, 1862, Harriet Allen.
3304 Betsey Rounsiville, born February 20, 1838; married, July 28, 1856, Alexander Dexter, of Rochester, Mass.
3305 Cynthia Ann., born April 16, 1849; married, June 13, 1871, Alfred F. Swan, of Fall River, Mass.

1926—**WILLIAM HENRY NYE** (William,[848] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., March 9, 1831. He married, April 21, 1863, Lydia A. Brightman. They resided in New Bedford, Mass., where he died July 4, 1893 aged fifty-eight years.

Children:
3306 Ella E., born June 15, 1864.
*3307 Orlando I., born July 18, 1865.

1927—**JOSEPH JENNEY NYE** (Elijah,[851] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., October 23, 1838. He married, July 5, 1857, Mary J. Hathaway and lived in Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children:
3308 Betsey J., born November 9, 1857; married (1st) August 23, 1881, Manuel S. Golsalva; (2d) ——— Shaw; and (3d) September 9, 1899, Francis Loring Nye.[3291]
3309 William H., born 1861; married, December 25, 1899, Maria F. Killeen.

3310 Lizzie A., born December 6, 1863.
3311 Annie M., married, December 31, 1897, Albert A. Sisson.
3312 Nathaniel Berry, born October 25, 1868; married, June 1, 1899, Ida Jane Freeman.
*3313 Joseph R., born May 9, 1870.
3314 Mary Abbie, born August 22, 1872; died June 30, 1875.
3315 Grace C., born April 2, 1875; married, January 8, 1897, William H. Morse.
3316 Helen F., married, November 27, 1890, Philip A. Briggs.

1932—**FRANK (FRANCIS) WAYLAND NYE** (Warren W.,[853] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Edgarton, Mass., 1837 and died there November 21, 1880. He married, February 20, 1865, Mary S. Norris of Edgarton.

Children:

3317 Alonzo N., born July 26, 1868; died January 30, 1869.
3318 Mary T., born May 7, 1870; died September 15, 1870.
3319 Lillian Heustis, born June 6, 1877; died October 10, 1877.
3320 Nettie May, born May 1, 1880.

1938—**HENRY NYE** (Henry,[870] Henry,[290] Cornelius,[89] Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., May 20, 1830. He married, December 14, 1853, Hannah C., daughter of John and Patience (Cushing) Puffer. He died January 24, 1903.

Children:

3321 John Henry, born May 20, 1855.
3322 Mary Ellen, born June 22, 1860.
3323 Sarah L., born May 5, 1861; married September 20, 1893, George S. Marsh, of Hingham, Mass.
3324 Carrie Ellsworth, born August 25, 1862; died September 30, 1862.

1939—**ATKINSON NYE** (Henry,[870] Henry,[290] Cornelius,[89] Cornelius,[19] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hingham, Mass., February 15, 1832. He married, April 11, 1858,

Lucinda L., daughter of John and Patience (Cushing) Puffer. She was born January 1, 1836 and died July 29, 1868. He lived at Hingham, Mass., and died January 5, 1907.

Children:

3325 Fannie Lincoln, born May 28, 1860.
3326 William Atkinson, born June 25, 1868. Married Helen T. Clark, May 22, 1905.

1940—**NATHAN NYE** (Elijah,[881] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., April 24, 1798. He removed to Calais, Vt., and married Elizabeth Sheldon. She was born July 19, 1801 and died November 10, 1881. In 1845 he removed to Wisconsin and died at Appleton, Wis., January 28, 1890.

Children (born at Calais, Vt):

*3327 Edwin, born March 11, 1834.
*3328 Jonathan.

1941—**IRA NYE** (Elijah,[881] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Martha's Vineyard, Mass. He married Elizabeth Smith and resided at Calais, Vt.

Children:

*3329 Melvin, born May 30, 1831.
3330 Norman; lives at Woodbury Center, Vt.
3331 Daughter, now Mrs. L. J. Walbridge, of Cabot, Vt.

1944—**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE** (Tristan,[882] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born March 13, 1810. He married, January 22, 1851, Charlotte Lucy, daughter of Bartlett and Lucy (Fairbanks) Allen. She was born November 23, 1818, and is living (1902) in Boston, Mass. He was a ship builder and a deacon in the Universalist church. He lived at Vineyard Haven, Mass., and died October 17, 1863.

Children:

3332 Bartlett Allen, born June 19, 1852; married, March 22, 1882, Mary C. Wilcox and lives at Fowler, Cal. No children.

3333 Julia A., born October 17, 1857; died about 1877.
3334 Lucy F., married, April 26, 1887, Charles A. Cooper and lives in Boston, Mass.

1946—**TRISTAN NYE** (Francis,[883] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., March 13, 1814. He married Sarah Jenney and after 1844 he resided at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

3335 Francis Cushing; graduated from Harvard College in 1862.
3336 Addie M.
3337 Sarah Cushing; married William H. Shearman, of Salt Lake City, Utah.
3338 Theodore, born September 8, 1845; married, October 2, 1879 in Lowell, Mass., Isabel M. Dickey and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3339 Catharine Russell, born April 28, 1849; married John B. Gilbert, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She had:
  i Sarah Jenney Gilbert.
  ii John Bellamy Gilbert.
  iii Grace Russell Gilbert.
  iv Frederick Nye Gilbert.
3340 Elizabeth Russell, born October 29, 1852.
3341 Ella Frances, born December 2, 1854; married John C. Topping, of Flatbush, N. Y.

1947—**HIRAM NYE** (Francis,[883] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 4, 1816. He married (1st) April 16, 1840, Marietta Robinson, of Falmouth, who died June 8, 1841; (2d) January 1, 1843, Susan Robinson who died in 1846; and (3d) ———. He resided at Falmouth until about 1850 when he removed to Tisbury, Mass., where he was Representative in 1855. He now lives at Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

3342 Marietta R., born June 1, 1841; married, July 20, 1865, George A. Taylor, of Barnstable, Mass.
(2d wife)
3343 Samuel B., born October 28, 1846; died October 29, 1851.

(3d wife)
*3344 Hiram Francis, born 1852.
*3345 Augustus B., born 1858.

1950—**DAVID B. NYE** (Francis,[883] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 3, 1823. He married, September 16, 1856, Celia, daughter of Joseph and Keziah Lawrence, and resides at Composeco, Cal.

1952—**THOMAS ROBINSON NYE** (Francis,[883] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., October 19, 1828. He married, January 13, 1850, Lavina E., daughter of William and Sophronia Lumbert.

Children:
3346 Daughter, born December 20, 1852.
3347 Addison W., born October 30, 1853; died December 4, 1881.
*3348 David B., born June 30, 1856.
3349 Cornelia H., born April 13, 1859; married, January, 1, 1878, Nelson Nickerson, of Barnstable, Mass.
3350 Elmer Ellsworth, born June 23, 1861; died May 11, 1884.
3351 Ida May, born July 27, 1863; married, July 15, 1883, Gilbert Fuller, of Falmouth, Mass.

1956—**DAVIS PRICE NYE** (Nathan,[890] Nathan,[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., March 9, 1819. He married (1st) April 3, 1846, Dulcey R. Scudder who died in Medford, Mass., June 10, 1853; and (2d) October 13, 1857, Rose Delap Kelly. He was a carpenter and lived in Barnstable, where he died September 10, 1882.

Children:
3352 Samuel E.; died April 14, 1851 aged four months.
3353 Willis Scudder, born July 24, 1850; died January 14, 1869.
(2d wife)
*3354 Russell S., born 1861.
3355 Frances E., born June 20, 1870.

1957—**HARRISON GRAY OTIS NYE** (Nathan,[890] Nathan,[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth Mass., May 17, 1822. He married, January 9, 1844, Love, daughter of Nathan and Deborah Delano. She died in New Bedford, Mass., July 20, 1894 aged seventy years. He resided at Rochester, Mass., until about 1855, when he removed to New Bedford, where he died October 14, 1878.

Children:

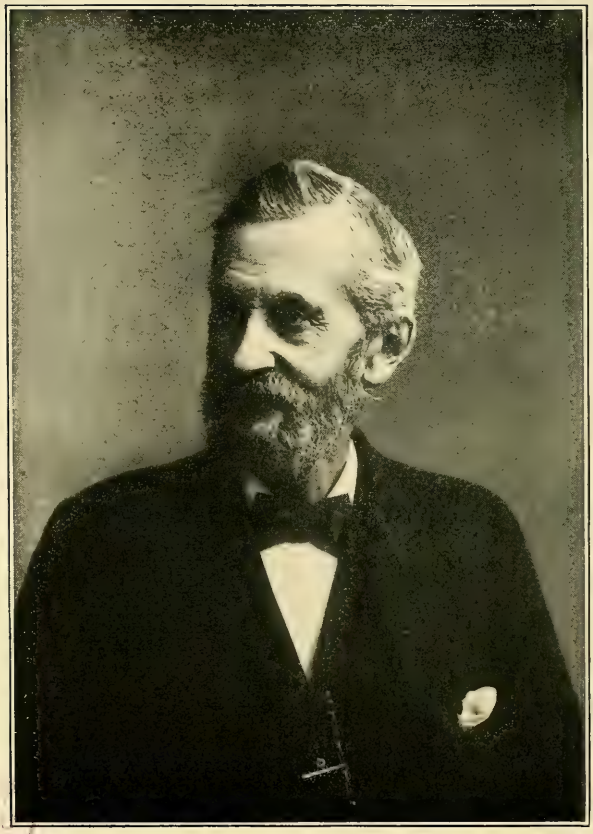
*3356 Harrison Gray Otis, born October 12, 1845.
*3357 Clark Delano, born May 31, 1847.
3358 Joseph Bartlett, born August 20, 1851.
3359 George Edward, born November 1, 1857; married, August 13, 1895; Mrs. Mary E. McDermott, of New Bedford, where he resides.

1962—**VALENTINE COFFIN NYE** (Moses,[891] Lemuel,[304] Meletiah,[97] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., November 18, 1810. He married, February 17, 1839, Emaline, daughter of Harry and Hannah (Fairman) Clark. He died at Hudson, N. Y., February 22, 1875.

Child:

3360 Sarah J., married Edwin T, Hatch. She died October 26, 1889.

1965—**EBENEZER F. NYE** (Ebenezer,[901] Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., October 13, 1822. He married, August 6, 1849, Joanna E. Godfrey, of Sandwich. During the Civil War he owned the schooner "Abigail" of New Bedford. On one occasion he manned two of his boats sending them to warn other vessels that the privateer "Shenandoah" was upon them, thus giving many a chance to escape although his own ship was destroyed. Later he was master of the "Mt. Wollaston" which sailed into the Arctic seas and never returned.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

William F. Nye

Children:

3361 Carrie L., born February 11, 1858; married June 17, 1875, William G. Kirschbaum, of New Bedford, Mass.

3362 Helen S., born March 8, 1862; married May 7, 1899, Henry Austin, a lawyer of Boston, Mass.

1966—WILLIAM FOSTER NYE (Ebenezer,[901] Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 20, 1824. When sixteen years of age he went to New Bedford, Mass., where he entered the apprenticeship of Prince Weeks, a master builder. After finishing his apprenticeship he worked at organ building in the employ of a Boston firm. Later he shipped as a carpenter on an East India merchantman.

From India he went to California when the gold fever was at its height. He crossed the Isthmus of Panama on foot, arriving in San Francisco soon after the fire. Mr. Nye erected some of the first brick structures in San Francisco, some of which are still standing.

Mr. Nye returned to New Bedford in 1855 and engaged in various merchantile pursuits until the beginning of the Civil War, when he joined the army in Virginia as a sutler of the Massachusetts cavalry. He participated in the famous march from Fredericksburg to Gettysburg and was with the advance guard which entered Richmond April 5, 1865. His regiment first raised the flag on the capitol building. For many days he was the only tradesman on the streets of Richmond. His regiment was mustered out in November 1865. Mr. Nye is the largest manufacturer of oils for watches, clocks, sewing machines, etc., in the world, and his large factories are located on Fish Island, New Bedford. Mr. Nye commenced to manufacture oil in Fairhaven on a small scale in 1844, but later moved to New Bedford. His success has been remarkable. Mr. Nye was the chief promoter of the Onset Bay Grove association, said to be the largest organization of spiritualists ever founded.

He married, May 20, 1851, Mary S., daughter of Aberdeen Keith, of Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

3363 Martha Elizabeth, born May 6, 1852; married September 15, 1874, John Stoddard, of Fairhaven, Mass. she has:
  i Malcolm Stoddard.
  ii Dorothy Nye Stoddard.

3364 Joseph Keith, born February 28, 1858; married Phila Calder.

3365 Mary Athalie, born March 22, 1862; died June 21, 1894.

1967—**EPHRIAM B. NYE** (Ebenezer,[901] Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 1, 1826. He married, May 30, 1848, Elizabeth Howard of Sandwich. He was 2d Lieutenant in 14th Massachusetts Battery and was killed at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.

Children:

*3366 William A., born May 26, 1850.

3367 Ebenezer B.

1968—**ALBERT G. NYE** (Ebenezer,[901] Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., December 25, 1828. He married (1st) in Falmouth, December 30, 1852, Susan L., daughter of Micajah and Jane (Fish) Chadwick. She was born in 1830 and died September 19, 1854. He married (2d) in Falmouth, June 24, 1856, Phebe Ann, daughter of Alexander and Mary Clark. She was born in Falmouth, Mass., in 1833 and died at Oakland, Cal., August 6, 1894. His third wife, Mrs. Eliza E. Ellis, of Bourne, Mass., was born in Sandwich in 1834 and was a daughter of Thomas and Tempa (Crowell) Swift. They were married January 27, 1895.

Children:

3368 Susan L. C., born July 7, 1854; married, July 24, 1892, George Alexander Childs, of San Francisco, Cal.

(2d wife.)

3369 Harriet Frances Lawrence, born in Boston, Mass., January 24, 1862; died at New Bedford, Mass., December 5, 1867.

3370 Albert F., born October 30, 1868; married Mary Klenck.

1971—**DAVID D. NYE** (Ebenezer,[901] Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born November 29, 1833. He married (1st) July 30, 1862, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Sophia N. Curtis, who died Jan. 6, 1888. He married (2d) October 4, 1888, Mrs. Esther F. Dennis. He lives at Catumet, Mass., and is a member of the Board of Selectmen of the town of Bourne. He has an adopted son, David W. Nye, born May 12, 1874; married Alma Phillips.

1977—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (Paul,[902] Solomon,[315] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Taunton, Mass., April 18, 1835. He married June 23, 1861, Margaret A. Lathrop, of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

3371 Nellie, born March 10, 1862; died March 30, 1862.

*3372 Charles Henry, born February 28, 1863.

1980—**ELLERY W. NYE** (Zenas L.,[903] Solomon,[315] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]). He married November 25, 1856, Mary E. Westgate and resides at Taunton, Mass.

Children:

3373 Arabella F., born August 22, 1857; married November 1, 1883, Frederick D. Hunt and lives at Chartly, Mass.

3374 William E., born January 15, 1863.

*3375 George Edwin, born August 27, 1865.

3376 Dora E., born December 3, 1869.

1983—**WARREN NYE** (Shubal,[912] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]). He lived at Wilna, N. Y.

Children:

3377 Martha; married Warren Loomis, and had:
i Elizabeth S. Loomis, born June 1, 1848.
3378 Joseph.
3379 Jerome.

1984—**DAVID NYE** (Shubal,[912] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]). He married Priscilla Haskins and lived at Wilna, N. Y.

Children:

3380 Olive Amanda, born June 12, 1834; died May 13, 1874 at Kasson, Mich. She married Daniel Cleveland in 1859. No children.
3380a Mary Sylvina.
3380b Sarah Louisa; married —— Peck and lives in Michigan.
3380c Frances Elizabeth; married William Beckel in 1869 and had one child, Lillian G.
3380d Rachel Priscilla.
3380e Lydia Angelia; married —— Doan and lives in Michigan.
3380f David Lewis.
3380g Susannah Abigail, born February 18, 1855; married (1st) Ferman Alonza Becker, October 23, 1870; married (2d) Reed Hatch, May 9, 1883.

Children:

i Edgar Milton Becker, born November 21, 1871; married Lucy Payment, June 12, 1902 and had two children: Beatrice B. and Alfred.
ii Dora May Hatch, born March 27, 1888.

1985—**GAYLORD NYE** (Shubal,[912] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]). He married Jane Pride. and lived at Carthage, N. Y.

Children:

*3381 Sylvanus, born January 17, 1833.
3382 Demaris, born March 2, 1843.
*3383 James Pride, born December 17, 1845.

1991—**DAVID ALERT NYE** (Nathaniel,[913] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Fal-

mouth, Mass., February 14, 1814. He married Caroline A. Congreve, July 10, 1845.

Children:

3384 Alice Elizabeth, born May 14, 1848.
3385 Adelaide Caroline, born December 4, 1850.

1993—**HENRY OSBORNE NYE** (Charles Jarvis,[915] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., May 4, 1824 and died there May 22, 1873. He married, June 6, 1850, Almira, daughter of Edmond and Almira Baker. She was born in 1830 and died May 14, 1895.

Children:

3386 Henry T., born March 14, 1851; died June 11, 1873.
*3387 Charles J., born December 19, 1854.
3388 Henrietta, born 1857.
3389 Harlan Page, born October 16, 1863.

2000—**EBENEZER LEE NYE** (Ebenezer,[921] Sylvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]). He married, October 10, 1848, Rebecca, daughter of Francis H. and Harriet Pruyn, of Schuyler, N. Y. He resided in Madison County, N. Y., and later at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Children:

3390 Eugene Francis, born in Madison County, N. Y., February 15, 1850; married Susie Caswell and resides at Sandy Creek, N. Y.
3391 Irving Morrison, born May 19, 1854; died September 15, 1865.
3392 Mary Adele, born May 6, 1857; died June 12, 1877.
3393 Hattie Elizabeth, born August 20, 1866; died June 3, 1867.
3394 Maud Estella, born October 21, 1868; died June 16, 1877.

2001—**EBENEZER MELETIAH WILLIAMS NYE** (Silvanus,[922] Silvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born in Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1824. He married Margaret Sharp and lives at Watkins, N. Y.

Children:

3395 Orrin S.
3396 Otis; lives in Watkins, N. Y.
3397 Mary.
3398 Sylveen; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
3399 June.
3400 Elizabeth; married —— Storch, of Indianapolis, Ind.
3401 Dr. John Hamilton, born April 10, 1867. He married March 27, 1900, Pearl, daughter of Dr. Charles and Julia Ann (Sheppard) Voorhis and lives at Cromwell, Ind.
3402 Olin T.; lives at Watkins, N. Y.; member of State Legislature in 1901.
3403 Bertrand; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

2002—**SILVANUS H. NYE** (Silvanus,[922] Silvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Cayutaville, N. Y., May 22, 1842. He married December 2, 1867, Hester M. Fisher and resides at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

*3404 Abel F., born October 8, 1868.
3405 Sylvanus B.; born December 28, 1874; a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y.
3406 Sabelle D.; born May 15, 1883.

2003—**JAMES H. NYE** (Silvanus,[922] Silvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born August 11, 1844. He married Florence Whitney and lives at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

3407 Carl Delos, born June 26, 1876; married September 12, 1900, Harriet Caruthers.
3408 Ella.

2004—**REVEREND JOEL WILSON NYE** (Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born January 29, 1802, at Eaton, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College and was ordained a minister in the Baptist Church. He went to Indiana and preached at Lawrenceville until 1855 when he went to Peoria, Ill., and later to Hawleyville, Iowa where he died February 19, 1858. He married (1st) about 1822, Sophia, daughter of James

Payne. She died at Richland, N. Y., January 31, 1833, and he married (2d) in 1834, Nancy Melvina, daughter of Rev. Enoch Ferris.

Children:

3409 Melissa Bloomfield, born at Eaton, N. Y., February 15, 1823, lived in 1902 at New London, Conn. She married, December 6, 1849, Rufus Leverett Dimmock. She had:

i Leverett Nye Dimmock, born January 29, 1851; He lives at New London, Conn.

ii Melvina Caroline Payne Dimmock, born October 29, 1856.

3410 Alonzo Harrington, born at Nelson, N. Y., December 29, 1830. He was mate of a brig sailing from Chicago in 1849; went to Kansas in 1864; last address was Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

*3411 Rev. Joel Watts, born January 21, 1833.

(2d wife.)

3412 Enoch Randolph, born at Mexico, N. Y., in 1835; last address, Lake View, Mont. (1901)

3413 Sophia Payne, born at Attica, N. Y., in 1838.

2006—**HORATIO N. NYE** (Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Eaton, N. Y., February 7, 1807. He married (1st) about 1833, Sarah E. Rich, of Norwich, Conn. She died January 6, 1834, aged twenty-four years. He married (2d) about 1836, Harriet E., daughter of Thomas and Betsey Robbins. She was born at South Kingston, R. I. They lived at Greenville, Conn. and Voluntown, Conn. Mrs. Harriet Nye was living in 1901.

Children (2d wife.)

3414 Phoebe A.; died May 19, 1837, aged one month.

3415 Jennie S.; died November 25, 1869, aged thirty-one years.

3416 Mary E.; died May 19, 1845, aged two years.

3417 Arthur B.; died April 23, 1868, aged nineteen years.

2011—**HARLAN W. NYE** (Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Eaton, N. Y., April 14, 1825. He married, September 19, 1852,

Mary Jane Hathaway, of Savoy, Mass. He died at Dalton, Mass., May 9, 1865.

Children:

*3418 Harlan Eugene, born September 24, 1853.
*3419 Willis N.
3420 Almira T.
*3421 Edward T., born 1869.

2012—**WILSON G. NYE** (Bonum,[922] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Eaton, N. Y., October 14, 1831. He married, July 4, 1860, Candace L. Stroogh, and lives at Morrisville, N. Y. He has served as Quarter-master of the 19th Brigade, New York National Guard.

Children:

3422 Arabella M., born February 28, 1865; married Hiram Edson.
3423 Mary Anna, born June 11, 1867; died May 29, 1875.
3424 Arthur W., born July 22, 1871; died June 2, 1875.
3425 Arabella L., born March 11, 1876; graduated and teaches school.
3426 Floyd E., born May 7, 1880.
3427 Ernest C., born October 9, 1885; died June 8, 1889.
3428 Ettie Stella, born October 14, 1890.

2014—**LORENZO LYONS NYE** (Daniel,[926] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez, [25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Colerain, Mass., in 1825. He married, January 8, 1852, Susan Hills, and died at Vernon, N. Y., October 22, 1862.

Children:

3429 Joseph Henry, born November 28, 1852; died December 5, 1852.
*3430 Joseph Henry, born August 17, 1854.
3431 George Hiram, born December 17, 1861, and lives in New York, N. Y.

2016—**EBENEZER NYE** (Ichabod,[925] Ichabod,[324] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married Leo Young and died at Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Child:

3432 Angeline.

2023—**WIN WINSHIP NYE** (Samuel,[938] Ichabod,[329] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, August 16, 1816 and died January 19, 1893. He married, November 11, 1838, Martha Ball.

Children:

3433 Sarah, born February 25, 1843; married —— Peoples, of Chesterville, Ohio. She had:
  i Webb Peoples.

3434 Almedia, born September 5, 1845; married W. A. Phillips, of Hicksville, Ohio, and had:
  i Lena Phillips.
  ii Clyde Phillips.
  iii Walter Phillips.
  iv Edith Phillips.
  v Grace Phillips.
  vi Nina Phillips.

3435 Amanda, born September 5, 1845; married —— Wemple, and lives at Garden Grove, Iowa. She had:
  i Claire Wemple.
  ii Erma Wemple.

3436 Belle, born November 9, 1848; married —— Modie, of Chesterville, Ohio.

3437 Ella, born January 16, 1852; married —— Moore, of Canton, Ill.

*3438 Frank M., born July 16, 1855.

*3439 Charles L., born March 16, 1860.

2026—**SAMUEL DEAN NYE** (Samuel,[938] Ichabod,[329] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He lives at Mansfield, Ohio.

Children:

3440 Mattie Louise.
3441 George Elmer.
3442 William Dean.
3443 Nettie Maud.

2029—**THOMAS CUMMINGS NYE** (George,[943] John,[322] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., May 14, 1808. He married, Decem-

ber 12, 1839, Susan Andrus Kellogg. He died in New Haven, Minn., June 10, 1862.

Children (born at Warren, Mass.):

3444 Charles Daniels, born February 27, 1841; lives at Douglass, Minn.

3445 George Chester, born May 23, 1846; lives at Austin, Minn.

3446 Mary Eliza, born November 9, 1853; married, March 27, 1893, Owen H. Campbell, of Douglass, Minn.

2032—**GEORGE BONUM NYE** (George,[943] John,[332] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born March 17, 1812. He married, December 2, 1835, Susan H. Snow. He lived at North Brookfield and Warren, Mass., and later at Marion, Iowa, where he died September 23, 1846.

Children:

3447 George Bonum, born November 6, 1836; died at Lawrence, Kansas, March 4, 1868. He married, November, 1866, Melissa Williams. No children.

3448 Mary Augusta, born at Warren, Mass., November 18, 1838; married, November 26, 1858, John A. Bosworth, of Upton, Mass. She died, March 12, 1861. She had:

i George Arthur Bosworth, born March 12, 1859.

ii Caroline Bosworth, born December 3, 1860; died July, 1861.

3449 William Adelbert, born July 22, 1840. He served in Company K., 36th Massachusetts Regiment, and died at Oakham, Mass., February 21, 1864.

3450 Albert, born October 21, 1842; died February 3, 1844.

3451 Adeliza, born November 8, 1844; died October 22, 1846.

2033—**CHARLES NYE** (George,[943] John,[332] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born May 29, 1814. He married (1st) May 15, 1839, Adeliza Daniels. She was born at North Brookfield, August 26, 1816, and died there April 4, 1842. He married (2d) July 25, 1845, Mary Ann Daniels, a sister to his first wife. She was born August 29, 1824, and died at Marion, Iowa, November 9, 1868. He was a

merchant at North Brookfield and later at Marion, Iowa. He died at North Haven, Minn., June 19, 1857.

Children (2d wife):

3452 Sarah Adeliza, born November 24, 1848; married, June 5, 1877, William H. Graves, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3453 Mary Antoinette, born April 28, 1851; died July 4, 1876.

*3454 John Wetherell, born January 16, 1854.

*3455 Charles Lawson, born April 21, 1857.

2046—**LORING WOOD NYE** (Philip,[948] Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., June 25, 1811. He married, November 28, 1838, Sarah A. Holly, who died November 16, 1893. He died at Providence, R. I., September 9, 1892.

Children:

3456 Charles H., born December 10, 1839; died May 26, 1869. He served in Company H., 2d Rhode Island Volunteers. He married in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1866, Mary A., daughter of Matthew and Mary A. Gannon. She died in Boston, Mass., September 17, 1876.

3457 William H., born October 15, 1841; died April 13, 1842.

3458 William A., born November 30, 1842. During the Civil War he served in the 47th Massachusetts Regiment, Battery E. Rhode Island Volunteers, and was 1st Lieutenant in Battery A, Rhode Island Volunteers.

*3459 George L., born June 23, 1844.

3460 Robert E., born December 17, 1847. He served in Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers. He married Anna A. King, of Olneyville, R. I.

2047—**CALVIN LUTHER NYE** (Philip,[948] Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 6, 1814, and died at Providence R. I., February 19, 1863. He married, May 5, 1840, Mary, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Philips) Smith. She died at New Bedford Mass., September 15, 1898, aged seventy-six years.

Children:

*3461 Calvin Luther, born May 16, 1841.
3462 Maudainer; married N. W. Tarbox, of Woonsocket, R. I.
3463 Harriet E., born 1843; married, September 5, 1867, John Lambert, of New Bedford, Mass.
3464 Steven, born 1852; died 1861.

2057—**IRA NYE** (Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnard, Vt., December 26, 1803. He married, May 4, 1830, Lydia Whitcomb.

Child:

3465 Ambrose I., lives at Detroit, S. D.

2061—**PHINEAS WAITE NYE** (Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born October 28, 1812, and died March 14, 1880. He married, October 29, 1834, Mary Ann Sherborne.

Children:

3466 Lucinda, born April 19, 1836.
*3467 Ichabod Jonathan, born October 15, 1837.
3468 Harriet, born July 24, 1839.
3469 Emily, born October 27, 1841.
*3470 Phineas Monroe, born September 21, 1843.
3471 Mary J., born July 27, 1846.
*3472 George Washington, born November 27, 1848.
3473 Emma, born July 17, 1852.
3474 Ida A., born July 30, 1856.

2063—**BARNABAS BATES NYE** (Sarah,[964] George Bonum,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., March 1, 1799. His name was changed from Barnabas Bates Blankinship to Barnabas Bates Nye. He married, March 23, 1820, Lucy Blankinship, and resided in Rochester, Mass., where he died August 26, 1863.

Children:

*3475 George Bonum, born February 17, 1821.
3476 William Henry, born October 10, 1823.

*3477 Barnabas Bates, born December 22, 1825.
3478 Lucy Blankinship, born May 29, 1828; married, November 13, 1851, William H. Hardy, of Rochester, Mass.
*3479 John Bates Blankinship, born September 23, 1831.
*3480 Joseph Wing, born July 22, 1838.
3481 Mary Wing, born March 5, 1841.

2064—**JOHN ABBOTT NYE** (Bonum,[969] Ebenezer,[341] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at North Brookfield, Mass., April 20, 1821. He married, February 27, 1849, Rose Marie, daughter of Daniel and Mary A. (Mellen) Burns, of Boston, Mass. He was a druggist in Boston, until 1865, when he removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he died November 4, 1880.

Children:

3482 Ella Maria, born April 20, 1854; married, October 28, 1873, Henry G. Higley, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
3483 Laura Dunbar, born August 20, 1855; died January 13, 1884. She married, September 18, 1882, Benjamin F. Mills, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
3484 Frank Abbott, born December 27, 1856; died May 30, 1859.

2069—**HENRY W. NYE** (Ebenezer,[971] Ebenezer,[341] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at North Brookfield, Mass., March 3, 1848. He married in Boston, Mass., January 24, 1884, Emma L. Hintz.

Child:

3485 Berthold Hintz, born October 27, 1886.

2073—**ORVILLE KELLOGG NYE** (William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hartford, Susquehana County, Pa., September 15, 1819. He married at Trumbull, Ohio, September 2, 1841, Florilla A., daughter of Chozens and Bathsheba (Foot) Bacon. He was a farmer at Dewitt, Iowa, where he died November 20, 1868.

Children:

3486 Louis R., born April 1, 1845; died January 20, 1880.

3487 Fordyce Jarvis, born March 27, 1847; died March 2, 1877.
3488 William Henry, born February 9, 1850; died January 3, 1890.
3489 Neal Howard, born August 7, 1855; lives at Pender, Nebraska.
*3490 Milton Adams, born December 9, 1857.

2074—**LEAVITT GEORGE NYE** (William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan[5], Benjamin[1]), born at Guilford, Windham County, Vt., April 1, 1823. In 1835 he went to Ashtabula County, Ohio, and resides at Trumbull, Ohio. For many years he has been an elder in the Church of Christ. He and his seven children have all been school teachers. He married (1st) December 22, 1847, Harriet Maria, daughter of Nathaniel Wells and Zerviah (Fitch) Griswold. She was born at Enosburg, Vt., September 20, 1825, and died June 27, 1889. He married (2nd) August 6, 1891, Mrs. Cynthia E. Waldorf. He died, November 23, 1905.

Children:

3491 Emma Gertrude, born December 16, 1848; died January 4, 1870.
3492 Eugene Wells, born September 24, 1850; died at Denver, Col., December 31, 1872.
3493 Florence Ida, born November 28, 1852; died December 28, 1891; married, April 15, 1872, Ralph Cook, of Trumbull, Ohio. Children:
  i Garry Leavitte Cook, born December 6, 1873; married Lillian Adella Pitcher, August 21, 1895. He is a pastor of the Christian Church, Lorain, Ohio.
  ii Maude Florence, born April 11, 1875; married, June 3, 1894, Percy A. Wood.
  iii Mayme Emma, born February 9, 1878; married Urbine W. Peck, April 10, 1901.
3494 Harriet Frances, born May 5, 1857; married Daniel M. Webb, August 12, 1880, of Trumbull, Ohio. Children:
  i Bernice Hattie, born May 4, 1883; married Favette Albert Morris, June 15, 1904.

ii Duane Monroe, born April 27, 1894.
iii Dewitt Nye, born January 31, 1898.

3495 Henry Franklin, born May 5, 1857; married, December 24, 1879, Julia Elmore, and lives at Lenox, Ohio. Child:

3495a Harrison Ford, born September 28, 1880; married Virginia Bean, 1905.

3496 Alberta Sarah, born September 14, 1863; married, March 4, 1885, Marion P. Wheeler, of Casper, Wyoming. She died July 18, 1902. Children:
i George Jesse, born April 26, 1887.
ii Marion Nye, born June 16, 1889.
iii Isabelle, born July 18, 1893.

3497 Isabelle Cynthia, born September 14, 1863; married, September 15, 1889, Egbert H. McIntosh, of Hartsgrove, Ohio.

2075—**WILLIAM HENRY NYE** (William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Leyden, Mass., February 19, 1825. He married, April 16, 1856, Margaret Jane McEwen, and resided at Rockville, Ind., where he died October, 1896.

Children:

*3498 Marshall M., born May 3, 1857.

3499 William McEwen, born November 10, 1873. He graduated from Purdue University in 1900, and is an instructor there in the department of Electrical Engineering.

2076—**CHARLES MERRILL NYE** (William,[975] William,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., August 17, 1828. He married (1st) April 17, 1854, at Franklin Mills, Portage County, Ohio, Anna Z., daughter of Frank Rogers. She was born at Rochester, N. Y., January 16, 1835, and died at Davenport, Iowa, November 15, 1857. He married (2d) December 20, 1865, Elizabeth Catharine, daughter of George H. and Catharine (Brigham) Lowe. She was born at Fitchburg, Mass., June 5, 1835.

During the Civil War he served as Captain in the 26th

Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, from August 1, 1862, to January 15, 1863, when he was promoted to the rank of Major. On account of ill health he resigned July 5, 1863, and later was for four years in the Revenue Service. Major Nye was a lawyer at Dewitt, Iowa. He died at Dewitt, Iowa, July 5th, 1904.

Children:

*3500 Charles Albert, born March 5, 1855.
3501 George Williams, born November 12, 1857; died April 27, 1859.
(2d wife).
3502 Martha Waldo, born December 15, 1866; is a college graduate and teacher of Mathematics in Female College at Rockford, Ill.
*3503 George Lowe, born August 3, 1869.
3504 James Brigham, born October 20, 1871; died October 10, 1876.
3505 Susanne Kellogg, born July 30, 1879.

2077—**JOSEPH PERRY NYE** (William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., February 21, 1830. He is a farmer and resides at Hartsgrove, Ohio. He married, May 20, 1868, Mary N., daughter of Joseph and Thankful (Norris) Gladding. She was born at Hartsgrove, Ohio, April 7, 1837, and died March 12, 1891.

Children:

*3506 William Joseph, born August 4, 1869.
3507 Arthur Stearns, born February 27, 1874.
3508 Robert Eugene, born November 24, 1875.
3509 John Gladding, born August 19, 1879.

2080—**HARVEY NYE** (Joseph,[979] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y., February 26, 1830. He married, March 4, 1857, Ophelia, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Thum) Leet. In 1887 he removed to Jamestown, N. Y., and engaged in real estate business. He died at Jamestown, March 9, 1899.

Children:

3510 Caroline A., born September 12, 1862; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

3511 Charles Putnam, born August 5, 1867; married, August 25, 1898, Mary Bundy, and lives at Warren, Ohio.

3512 Mary Elizabeth, born April 16, 1870; married, July 23, 1901, Harry Preble Swett, of Farmington, Conn.

2081—**JARVIS NYE** (Joseph,[979] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born January 23, 1835. He married, December 31, 1861, Adelia Purdy and lives at Napoli, N. Y.

Children:

3513 Hattie.
3514 Marion.
3515 Kate.

2087—**AMOS MURTILLO NYE** (Weatherby,[986] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, March 1, 1826. He married, November, 1850, Laura Ives, and resided at Charlotte, Mich., where he died June 19, 1887.

Children:

*3516 Alonzo, born July 3, 1851.
*3517 Edward E., born October 12, 1857.

2088—**WILLIAM KING NYE** (Weatherby[986] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, January 6, 1828. He married Harriet Lucretia Wightman, and died at Sharon, Pa., January 27, 1892.

Children:

3518 Florence Eoline, born October 23, 1851.
*3519 William Ernest, born November 30, 1853.
3520 Heman Wightman, born January 2, 1861; died September, 1891.
3521 Horace Rudolph, born October 16, 1863.

2094—**EARL NYE** (Weatherby,[986] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, October 28, 1846. He married (1st) March 9, 1868, Maria Corkhill and (2d) October 18, 1900, Mrs. Jennie Tucker. He resides at Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

3522 Vida Adell, born December 28, 1868; married, March 12, 1887, Elizur Fast.
3523 Carl Weatherby, born December 21, 1872; married, July 3, 1900, Mary Krebs.
3524 Cora Belle, born January 16, 1880; married, October 3, 1900, Frank D. Jaquette.
3525 Ralph Alphonso, born February 17, 1888.

2096—**WARREN NYE** (Oliver,[987] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]).

Children:

3526 Arthur, lives at Oneonta, N. Y.
3527 Millard, lives at Homer, N. Y.
3528 Melvin, lives at Owego, N. Y.

2097—**GERMAN NYE** (Oliver,[987] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Virgil, N. Y., December 30, 1833. He married Eleanor E. Jameson, and resides at Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

3529 Jay G., born August 9, 1863; married, December 25, 1893, Ola M. Beebe, and lives at McLean, N. Y.
3530 Ezekiel T., born September 3, 1865; married, April 10, 1895, Blanche Von Hosen, and lives at Homer, N. Y.
3531 Minnie L., born March 28, 1869.
3532 Helen May, born June 15, 1872; died March 3, 1873.
3533 Willard B., born December 2, 1874.
3534 Miller E., born August 18, 1880; died January 9, 1892.
3535 Edwin D., born February 24, 1884; died March 19, 1887.

2098—**GEORGE NYE** (Oliver[987] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Virgil, N. Y., and now lives at Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

3536 Ada.
3537 Mary.

2101—**WILLIAM ADOLPHUS NYE** (William,[989] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Cortland, N. Y., July 8, 1829. He married Ann Jeanette Vosburgh, and died at Moravia, N. Y., March 9, 1893.

Children:

3538 Ella Calista, born July 22, 1853; married; July 31, 1870, James M. Palmer, of Moravia, N. Y.
3539 William Edwin, born July 4, 1857; married, September 8, 1888, Mary Adele Emerson and lives at Moravia, N. Y.
3540 Frederick Dent, born September 1, 1873; lives at Rochester, N. Y.

2103—**WILBER D. NYE** (Jonathan,[990] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]).

Child:

3541 Albert D., lives at Fennville, Mich.

2112—**JULIUS RICHARD NYE** (David,[994] Jonathan,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New London, Ohio. He married Corintha Groeger, and lived at Beloit, Wis. Later he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he died May, 1891.

Children:

*3542 Charles Willis, born July 6, 1856.
*3543 Elmer Eugene, born April 4, 1861.

2127—**WEBSTER KIMBALL NYE** (Curtis F.,[1006] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y., October 13, 1842. He enlisted, August 12, 1861, in Company B, 2d Ohio Volunteers, and later was transferred to 25th Ohio Independent Battery and served until September 8, 1864. In 1867 he went to Bradford, Pa., where he still resides and

has served as President and Secretary of the School Board and Justice of the Peace. He married, February 16, 1868, Emily Ester, daughter of Philetus M. and Cordelia (Kinsman) Fuller.

Children:

*3544 Leon Hulbert, born September 26, 1869.
3545 Sidney Milton, born May 11, 1871; married Mabel E. Kelly, May 20, 1903. He lives at 9 Scott Ave., Bradford, Pa.
*3546 Clayton Truman, born March 16, 1873.
3547 Curtis Fuller, born August 12, 1874; died August 10, 1875.
3548 Earl David, born December 2, 1878; lives at East Salamanca, New York.
3549 Eva Susan, born April 25, 1885.
3550 Helen Cornelia, born September 28, 1891.

2128—**DAVID JOEL NYE** (Curtis F.,[1006] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Ellicott, Chautauqua County, N. Y., December 8, 1843. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1871. He then studied law and opened an office at Elyria, Ohio. From January 1882 to January 1885 he was Prosecuting Attorney for Lorain County, Ohio. In November 1891 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Fourth Judicial District of Ohio for a term of five years, and at the end of that term was reelected and served five years more. After retiring from the bench he opened an office at Elyria where he is now engaged in the practice of law.

He is Vice-president of The Savings Deposit Bank & Trust Company, President of the Century Building Company and President of the Washington Terrace Company. He has served as President of the Elyria Chamber of Commerce. At the present time he is President of the Nye Family of America Association.

He married, September 15, 1880, Luna, daughter of Alfred and Lucyette (Merrill) Fisher. She was born at Independence, Ohio, July 20, 1845. They reside at Elyria, Ohio.

Hon. David J. Nye.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Children:

3551 David Fisher, born October 27, 1882; graduated from Oberlin College in 1906, and is now studying law at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

3552 Horace Hastings, born August 4, 1884, is a member of the Class of 1908, Oberlin College.

2130—**WILLIAM CURTIS NYE** (Curtis F.,[1006] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Otto, N. Y., February 28, 1851. He married, September 30, 1870, Ellen M. Story, and lives at Oakcliff, Texas.

Children:

3553 Mabelle Inez, born at Otto, N. Y., April 20, 1872; married William J. Armstrong. Lives in San Antonio, Texas.

3554 Fred Hale, born at Otto, N. Y., April 17, 1874; married, December 30, 1899, Emily Jane Cummins. They have one child:

3554aFred Hale, born January 30, 1902.

3555 Frank Bill, born at Great Valley, N. Y., October 30, 1877; married, March 11, 1900, Corine Dickinson. They have one child:

3555aFrank William, born September 24, 1903.

3556 Maude E., born at Bradford, Pa., December 30, 1884; married Iliff C. Timmins, June 28, 1906.

2135—**WILL A. NYE** (Obed,[1007] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born near Auburn, N. Y., July 18, 1856. He married, March 25, 1882, Libbie Stout, and lives at Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

3557 Earl.

3558 Ruth.

2136—**LOUIS G. NYE** (Obed,[1007] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born near Auburn, N. Y., May 19, 1864. He married in 1887, Martha Collyer, and lives at Allendale, Washington County, Pa.

Children:

3559 Floyd.
3560 Mabel.
3561 Arthur.

2138—ALBERT MORTIMER NYE (Anson,[1008] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born near Auburn, N. Y., March 14, 1842, and died there February 6, 1895. He married Elizabeth Lowry.

Child:

3562 Harriet Elizabeth; married, November 7, 1894, Thomas Gurney Prythrich, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. She has:
i Dorothy Nye Prythrich, born November, 1896.

2141—JAY POWERS NYE (Anson,[1008] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born near Auburn, N. Y., March 9, 1857. He married, December 24, 1878, Ruth Anna, daughter of John Hammond. He resides at Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

3563 Mabel Anna, born September 28, 1880.
3564 J. Walter, born April 3, 1885; died December 18, 1894.
3565 Clara Belle, born July 18, 1889.
3566 Mildred Ruth, born February 5, 1897.

2143—EDWIN RUTHVEN NYE (George W.,[1009] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Locke, N. Y., June 7, 1842. He married, March 15, 1864, Alice Henrietta Green. In 1870 he removed to Groton, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

3567 Nina Armella, born February 3, 1865; married, March 2, 1892, Clement H. Ashley, of Groton, N. Y.
3568 Edwin Eugene, born October 11, 1868; married, September 11, 1894, Libbie E. Williams, and lives at Groton, N. Y.
*3569 Frederick John, born September 16, 1870.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Allen T. Nye.

3570 Eva Blanche, born October 23, 1872; married, October 23, 1895, Frank L. Reynolds, of Syracuse, N. Y. She has:

i Percy Nye Reynolds, born August 6, 1899.

3571 Eula Dell, born September 2, 1878.
3572 Merle Green, born October 12, 1885.
3573 Sylvia Alice, born May 12, 1888.

2144—**BURDETTE NYE** (George W.,[1009] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Locke, N. Y., November 27, 1844. He married, February 14, 1872, Laverne Scoville, and lives at Bedford, Mich.

Children:

3574 Theron S., born June 15, 1876.
3575 Edith L., born May 15, 1883.

2147—**JOHN MORTIMER NYE** (George W.,[1009] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Locke, N. Y., January 30, 1851. He married Martha Colvin and lives at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

3576 Fannie.
3577 Sarah.
3578 George.

2148—**FRANK HUBBARD NYE** (George W.,[1009] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Locke, N. Y., April 23, 1853. He married Una Marr, and lives at Marshall, Mich.

Children:

3579 Lottie.
3580 Mary.

2151—**ALLEN THOMAS NYE** (Philander,[1010] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at the town of Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., September 25, 1845. He married Isabelle Johan Forey in Syracuse, N. Y., November 17, 1868. She was born in Utica, N. Y., September 16, 1851.

Children:

3580aMabel, born March 24, 1870 in Syracuse, N. Y.; died there February 25, 1880.

3580bAllen Thomas, born in Syracuse, N. Y. September 19, 1873; married Gertrude Gebest in New York, in 1902 and lives there.

3580cWalter William, born in Syracuse, N. Y., April 22, 1879; lives in New York; unmarried.

3580dFlorence Isabelle, born in Syracuse, N. Y., September 16, 1882. She married, November 9, 1906, Cutter B. Whitwell. They are now living in Tuscon, Arizona.

3580eGurdon Forey, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 17, 1886; lives in Boston.

2155—**PRINCE HASKELL NYE** (Alonzo,[1016] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bronson, Huron County, Ohio, April 29, 1833. He married, December 25, 1859, Hannah M., daughter of Henry Jarvis and Maria (Wilkinson) Foot. He removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. in 1865 and now resides there.

Children:

3581 Addie Maria, born August 6, 1861; married, December 25, 1877, William H. Sprague, and lives at Portland, Oregon.

3582 M. H. Hayden, born November 28, 1864; married, November 27, 1888, Ida McKinnis, and lives at Kalamazoo, Mich.

3583 Emma Irene, born August 14, 1867; married, September 11, 1887, Albert E. Cotrell, of Kalamazoo, Mich.

3584 Bennett Alonzo, born August 14, 1876.

2157—**ALBERT THOMAS NYE** (Alonzo,[1016] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bronson, Ohio, April 1, 1841. He served in Company B, 123d Ohio Volunteers, from September 4, 1862 to June 14, 1865. He married, March 17, 1870, Therese M., daughter of Ansel and Susan (Burdick) Allen. She was born at Edmiston, N. Y., December 25, 1846, and died June 17, 1887. In 1880 he removed to Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

3585 Ralph Alonzo, born May 6, 1876; lives at Silver King, Arizona.

3586 Susan Marie, born December 18, 1882, lives at Norwalk, Ohio.

2159—**GEORGE HENRY NYE** (Elisha,[1018] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnard, Vt., February 23, 1833. He married Caroline A. Palmer and resided at Monmouth, Ill., until about 1897, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. where he died July 7, 1901. He was the inventor of the Nye Steam Vacuum Pumps.

Children:

*3587 George Edward, born June 24, 1860.

3588 Frank E.; was Deputy Sheriff and killed in Chicago, in 1898.

3589 Harriet A.; married ——— Kreis.

3590 Caroline E.

3591 Gertrude.

3592 Fannie.

2166—**CHARLES ELISHA NYE** (Elisha,[1018] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., May 28, 1851. He married (1st) February 28, 1877, Annie McNally, who died in 1892; and (2d) in 1896, Mary O'Leary. He resides at Monmouth, Ill.

Children:

3593 Charles Henry, born August 5, 1878.

3594 Aileen, born February 5, 1881.

3595 Helen E., born February 10, 1883.

2167—**WILLIAM EDWARD NYE** (Elisha,[1018] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Monmouth, Ill., December 30, 1853. He married in 1888, Elizabeth ———. He lives at Highland, Cal.

Children:

3596 Villa, born March, 1891.

3597 Howard, born 1898.

2168—**FREDERICK EUGENE NYE** (Elisha,[1018] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Monmouth, Ill. September 9, 1856 and died there August 18, 1892. He married, March 12, 1884, Laura Berryman.

Children:

3598 Bertram E., born March 28, 1885.
3599 William Cullen, born April 26, 1887.
3600 Mary, born July 4, 1890; died August 8, 1891.

2171—**ELIPHALET CHARLES NYE** (Eliphalet,[1019] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Nashua, N. H., in 1848 and died October 16, 1885. He married Sarah Louisa Willoughby.

Children:

3601 Mary Catharine; married John W. Nichols.
3602 Harry Elisha, born August 3, 1881.

2188—**EZRA NYE** (Zadoc A.,[1060] Joshua,[380] Benjamin,[120] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Franklin County, Ind., December 5, 1836. He married, October 23, 1861, Sarah E. Vore.

Children:

*3603 Edwin.
3604 Salome.
3605 Annie Vore.

2191—**RALPH W. NYE** (Zadoc A.,[1060] Joshua,[380] Benjamin,[120] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Franklin County, Ind., June 10, 1842. He married, March 24, 1869, Julia Augusta Gale. He removed to Chicago, Ill., in October 1900.

Children:

3606 Augusta Gale, born September 23, 1870; died 1894.
3607 Henry G., born June 22, 1873; lives in Chicago, and is manager of the western branch of C. Rogers & Bro., of Meriden, Conn.
3608 John Eddie, born June 10, 1875; died January 7, 1877.

3609 Mary Johnson, born October 31, 1879.
3610 Charles W., born August 26, 1888.

2202—**ASA NYE** (Asa,[1066] Samuel,[386] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Chatham, Mass. June 25, 1821. He married, March 30, 1847, Esther Spencer. She died in 1895 aged sixty-five years. He lives in Boston, Mass.

Child:

3611 Hannah Ann.

2203—**ALONZO NYE** (Asa,[1066] Samuel,[386] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Chatham, Mass., August 16, 1823, and died there September 13, 1899. He married (1st) November 11, 1845, Azuba G., daughter of Luther and Sallie (Gould) Hammond, of Chatham, Mass. She died November 4, 1860. He married (2d) December 21, 1862, Priscilla C., daughter of Sylvester and Priscilla (Cahoon) Bassett, of Chatham. He was a mariner.

Children:

3612 Hattie Eliza, born in Chatham, June 13, 1850; died in Boston, Mass., October 2, 1869.

(2d wife)

3613 Mary Abbie, born February 21, 1865; married, July 16, 1885, Herbert E. Eldridge, and lives at Chatham, Mass.
3614 Eliza Loveland, born December 19, 1870; married, January 5, 1887, Charles W. Sewell, and lives at Waltham, Mass.
3615 Son, born and died December 2, 1872.

2206—**DAVID B. NYE** (Asa,[1066] Samuel,[386] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., April 12, 1830. He died in Boston, Mass. in 1897. He was a mariner. He married (1st) December 11, 1851, Hannah H., daughter of William R. and Hannah Bloomer. She died in Boston, Mass. April 12, 1876 aged forty-one years. He married (2d) May 16, 1878, Mrs. Caroline Van Slyck Clark, and (3d) ——— ———, who lived in Pawtucket, R. I. in 1901.

Children (1st wife):

3616 Emma M., born in 1855; married, February 22, 1877, John T. Hopkins.

3617 Stowell T., born at Chatham, Mass., August 25, 1861; lives in Norfolk, Va.

3618 Walter David, born in Boston, Mass., April 4, 1876.

2209—**EDWIN BOURNE NYE** (Lemuel B.,[1079] Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., August 25, 1834 and died there October 25, 1889. He married (1st) Susan M. Woodward, who died July 23, 1885 and (2d) Susan M. Gale, of Wareham, Mass.

Children:

*3619 William Edwin, born September 5, 1858.

3620 Franklin H., born January 17, 1862; died August 21, 1862.

3621 Lizzie Ann, born September 4, 1871.

2211—**WILLIAM LAPHAM NYE** (Lemuel B.,[1078] Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 15, 1839. He married in 1864, Elizabeth Abigail, daughter of Stephen Bassett Nye.[1843] He resides in Sandwich.

Children:

3622 Mary Eliza, born September 23, 1865.

3623 Augustus Sears, born October 16, 1870; married, October 6, 1897, Alice Campbell Clapp, and lives in Dorchester, Mass.

2223—**CHARLES GREENE NYE** (Windsor S.,[1084] Benjamin,[398] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., September 13, 1829. He served as 1st Lieutenant in 122d Regiment, New York Volunteers, from July 12, 1862 to February 9, 1863. For twenty years he was a steamboat captain, and has served as Justice of the Peace. He married, October 27, 1852, Jane M. Knapp, and resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

*3624 Frank Montgomery, born August 4, 1854.

3625 Ella Mabel, born September 11, 1859.

William L. Nye

2233—**WILLIAM LEROY NYE** (Levi S.,[1094] Levi,[397] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hillsdale, N. Y., September 25, 1859. He went to Lee, Mass., in 1880 where he is the station and express agent of the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R. He married, June 13, 1883, Hattie Estelle, daughter of Lucius Francis and Katherina Minerva (Kellogg) Hurd. She was born at South Adams, Mass., March 27, 1865.

Children:

3626 Katharina Hurd, born April 4, 1891; died April 4, 1891.

3627 Marjorie Lucile, born February 1, 1896.

2235—**THOMAS NYE** (Thomas,[1098] Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), lived in Portland, Maine. The name of his wife was Sarah. They had:

3628 Annie Gertrude, born at Portland, Me., in 1857; married at Springfield, Mass., March 22, 1875, Thomas W. Adams.

2237—**SAMUEL GREELEY NYE** (Thomas,[1098] Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), lived at South Orrington, Maine. He married Mary Matilda Brown.

Children:

*3629 Emerson H., born July 10, 1862.

*3630 Adrian N., born 1865.

2242—**ENOCH REDINGTON MUDGE NYE** (Thomas,[1098] Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married, February 23, 1864, Lizzie M. Grindell, of Penobscot, Maine. He resided at Orrington, Maine, but is now at the Soldier's Home at Togus, Maine.

Children:

3631 Hattie May, born at Bradley, Maine, December 24, 1868.

3632 Harry Alston, born at Saco, Me., January 12, 1876; he married, June 24, 1897, Sarah A. Williams, of Lynn, Mass., where he now resides.

2251—**HARRIS CHADWELL NYE** (Joseph M.,[1105] Ebenezer,[405] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lynn, Mass., July 12, 1841. He married (1st) July 12, 1872, Mrs. Carrie E. Becker, who died October 13, 1888. He married (2d) September 10, 1894, Nellie Evelyn Mandant. He is an accountant and resides at Auburndale, Mass.

Children:

3633 William Mudge, born October 4, 1873.
3634 Almira Chadwell, born April 18, 1875.
3635 Herbert Austin, born September 10, 1876.

2258—**THOMAS HINCKLEY NYE** (Marcus M.,[1117] Jabez,[412] Jabez,[124] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin,[1]) born at Barnstable, Mass., April 29, 1873. He married, May 26, 1895, Nellie Dexter Jones, of Barnstable.

Child:

3636 Daniel Lewis, born November 3, 1899.

2261—**GIDEON NYE** (Gideon,[1119] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1812. He married, January 7, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Washburn, of Salem, Mass., and died in 1888.

Child:

3637 Ellen Emily, born 1846; died 1860.

2264—**CLEMENT DREW NYE** (Gideon,[1119] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Acushnet, Mass., March 3, 1818. In 1842 he went to Shanghai, China, where he died December 3, 1867. He married, June 18, 1854, Jane Wing, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Russell) Huttleston. She was born in Fairhaven, Mass., February 8, 1830 and now resides in New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

*3638 Henry Huttleston, born July 29, 1855.
3639 Mary Hathaway, born August 20, 1856.
3640 Jeanie, born August 24, 1858.

2265—THOMAS S. H. NYE (Gideon,[1119] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in 1820. He married Annie DeBlois, and died in 1848.

Child:

3641 Annie Amelia, born 1848; married Clement Nye Swift.

2274—OBED CLEMENT NYE (Clement D.,[1122] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairhaven, Mass., in 1833. He married, September 4, 1876, Lucy E. Allen, and is a merchant at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

3642 Alice Somers, born July 30, 1877.
3643 Clement Allen, born 1879; died August 10, 1879.

2281—WILLIAM HATHAWAY NYE (Obed,[1126] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1834. He married, August 18, 1854, Abbie S. Davis and resided at Somerville, Mass.

Children:

3643a Emma T.; married Willard R. Pulsifer.
3644 Ella H.
3645 Anna Taylor, born December 3, 1858; married at Somerville, November 30, 1893, Rev. Thomas Edward Potterton.
3646 Lillian F., born March 3, 1867; married, November 5, 1890, Lieutenant Andrew J. Henderson, U. S. Marine Corps.
3647 Helen Hathaway, born 1869; married, November 9, 1898, John Henry Appleton, a lawyer of Cambridge, Mass.

2284—WILLIAM B. NYE (Jonathan,[1128] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hudson, N. Y., in 1832. He married, March 17, 1861, Mary P. Crocker, of New Bedford, Mass., and died in 1896.

Children:

3648 Alvin Crocker, born January 5, 1862.
3649 Margaret S., born January 29, 1869.

2288—FRANKLIN K. S. NYE (Nathaniel H.,[1135] Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1839. He married, November 17, 1864, Eliza, daughter of David and Mary Nye Thacher. She was born in 1838 and died at Fairhaven, Mass., February 21, 1896.

Child:

3650 Nathaniel H., born May 11, 1866; died 1876.

2298—PEMBERTON HUTCHINSON NYE (Thomas,[1136] Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., September 23, 1870. He married, October 28, 1891, Jennie M. Crapo and resides in New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

3651 Susan C., born November 25, 1895; died December 3, 1895.

2306—CHARLES T. G. NYE (Humphrey H.,[1138] Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., March 4, 1856. He married, April 24, 1891, Mrs. Mary E. Hatch. He died December 19, 1898.

2309—DR. CHARLES H. NYE (Asa R.,[1139] Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1832. He married, May 23, 1861, Lucy A. Delano, and died at Fort Washington, N. Y., March 3, 1889.

Child:

3652 Charles H., born September 19, 1861; died October 3, 1861.

2313—THOMAS VAN BUREN NYE (Asa R.,[1139] Thomas,[423] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1857. He married, September 26, 1878, Ella C. Allen, and lives at Somerville, Mass.

Children:

3653 Mabel A., born July 22, 1879.

3654 Ruth Alma, born February 26, 1894.
3655 Russell VanBuren, born August 7, 1899.

2315—**GEORGE FREEMAN NYE** (Joseph B.,[1144] Joseph,[436] Jonathan,[147] Isaac,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass., June 14, 1853. He married, October 20, 1882, Carrie E. Brightman, and lives at Brockton, Mass.

Children:

3656 Ethel Austin, born September 11, 1883.
3657 Grace Freeman, born February 22, 1890.

2317—**JOSEPH BRADISH NYE** (Joseph B.,[1144] Joseph,[436] Jonathan,[147] Isaac,[35] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Plympton, Mass. in 1861. He married, June 15, 1893, Maris Carr, and lives at Brockton, Mass.

Children:

3658 Joseph Bradish, born June 9, 1894.
3659 William Carr, born August 14, 1897.

2319—**GEORGE THATCHER NYE** (David T. R..,[1154] Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., October 25, 1831 and died at New Berne, N. C., August 2, 1866. He married, January 1, 1854, Selina Rix Belknap, of Danville, Province Quebec, Canada, who now resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

3660 George Thatcher, born at Manchester, N. H., February 14, 1855; died at Boston, Mass., February 8, 1876.
3661 William Belknap, born at Plymouth, N. H., April 3, 1859. He married Mary Louisa Buttles and resides at Needham, Mass.
3662 Emily Gertrude, born at Manchester, N. H., July 11, 1859; married, October 28, 1898, William Silas Burbank and lives at Revere, Mass.

2321—**JOSEPH MUNSON NYE** (David T. R.,[1154] Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Phillipsburg, Province Quebec, Canada, November 29, 1843. During the Civil War he served as a telegrapher.

In 1872 he removed to Wells, Minn., where he now resides. He has been County Superintendent of school for eight years, and for twenty-five years has been Senior Warden in the Episcopal church. He married, April 21, 1871, Esther, daughter of Chester Roberts, of LaCrosse, Wis.

Children:

3663 Jessie Mary, born February 12, 1872; married, August 1895, Clark Stiles Eaton, of Inkster, N. D.

3664 Charles Munson, born May 14, 1875; lives at Minneapolis, Minn.

3665 Frank Clark, born September 4, 1878.

2324—**NELSON RHODES NYE** (Nelson B.,[1156] Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Ann Arbor, Mich., January 28, 1846. On April 10, 1864, he enlisted in Company K. 9th Regiment, Michigan Cavalry, and was discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. In 1868 he went to Leavenworth, Kansas, where he now resides, and is a Railway postal clerk. He married Henrietta Smith, June 7, 1870.

Children:

*3666 Fred Thatcher, born April 27, 1871.

3667 Cora Ella, born March 17, 1876; married in 1898, William English, of Leavenworth, Kansas.

3668 Hattie Lulu, born December 21, 1878.

3669 Florence May, born November 2, 1886; died May 27, 1895.

2330—**FELIX PETER NYE** (David,[1163] David,[450] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at San Francisco, Cal., November 19, 1855. He married in 1897, and lives at Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children:

3670 Lenox Maldonado, born at Arcata, Cal., May 16, 1898.

3671 Mary Margaret, born at Chillicothe, Ohio, September 12, 1899.

2331—**ORRIN NYE** (John C.,[1166] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Madison County,

N. Y., May 16, 1816. He married, May 26, 1836, Mary, daughter of Edward M. and Sallie (Ford) Tyler. She was born at Oswego N. Y., March 31, 1811, and died July 21, 1884. They lived at West Springfield, Pa., where he died July 8, 1891.

Children:

3672 Martha, born March 13, 1837; married, October 6, 1857, Henry Best, and resides at West Springfield, Pa. She had:
  i Charles Best.
  ii Carl Best.
  iii Grace Best, married February 11, 1903, Herman F. Cotter, of Erie, Pa.
3673 Mary A., born April 7, 1840.
3674 Augustus R., born March 24, 1847.

2332—**JEREMIAH NYE** (John C.,[1166] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married (1st) in 1839, Sabrina Wilbur, who died December 25, 1882; and (2d) September 27, 1883, Adeline, daughter of Levi Nye.[995] He resides at Madison, Ohio.

Children:

3675 Martha, born 1840; married (as second wife) Wallace Hodges.
*3676 Frank, born January 17, 1842.
3677 Lyman, born June 27, 1844; died October 19, 1844.
3678 Josephine, born 1847; married Wallace Hodges and died in 1871.
3679 Edson, born March 14, 1849; died July 29, 1850.

2337—**PORTER NYE** (John C.,[1166] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Thompson, Ohio, December 8, 1838. He married, April 29, 1856, Sabra A., daughter of Ira L. and Louisa (Pratt) Willard and removed to Columbia County, Wis. In 1859 he moved to Clayton County, Iowa, in 1879 to Otter Tail County, Minn., and in 1893 to Bemidji, Betrami County, Minn., where he now resides. He has served as County Commissioner and as County Superintendent of Schools.

Children:

3680 Ida May, born October 21, 1858; died January 26, 1861.
*3681 Fitz Willis, born April 20, 1862.
3682 Nora May, born April, 1869; died March, 1876.

2343—**SALMON SOBIESKI NYE** (Samuel,[1170] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Montville, Ohio, July 23, 1839. He married Mary E., daughter of Joseph and Amelia Dungan. He still lives at Montville.

Children:

3683 Harry D., born January 25, 1876.
3684 Harriet A., born July 23, 1877.

2346—**HENRY H. NYE** (Samuel,[1170] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Montville, Ohio, July 4, 1847. He married, February 8, 1871, Sarah Lucretia, daughter of Hezekiah North and Mary (Vergason) West. He still resides at Montville.

Children:

3685 Samuel Hezekiah, born November 2, 1877.
3686 Norman Sobieski, born March 3, 1883.
3687 Lulu Emma, born February 12, 1885.
3688 Lizzie Grace, born May 19, 1887.

2348—**LESLIE NYE** (Elijah,[1175] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Leroy, Ohio. He studied and practiced medicine at Jefferson, Ohio, until 1867 when he removed to Avoca, Iowa where he died. He married Lydia Bascom.

Children:

*3689 William L., born June 28, 1857.
3690 George, farmer at Hutchinson, Kan.
3691 Estella; died at Geneseo, Kan.

2354—**RICHARD GOLDSMITH NYE** (Thomas C.,[1176] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., February 1, 1822. He graduated from Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College, and resided at

Galesburg, Ill., and at Havana, Ill. He died at the latter place June 10, 1865. He married, August 20, 1855, Sarah Maria, daughter of Rufus Youngs and Emily (Munson) Peebles.

Children:

3692 Willis Charles, born at Galesburg, Ill., July 25, 1857. From 1879 to 1893 he was engaged in business in Chicago, Ill., and since 1895 in lumber and coal business at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. He married, November 28, 1898, Kittie Shepherd.

*3693 Victor James, born May 23, 1859.

3694 Anna May, born March 20, 1861; died August 9, 1862.

3695 Alta Frances, born January 8, 1863; died September 8, 1863.

3696 Theron Hubert, born March 22, 1864; died August 9, 1865.

2355—**THERON NYE** (Thomas C.,[1176] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., July 26, 1828. He married in 1853, Caroline Mary, daughter of Thomas P., and Mary (Rice) Colson. In 1857 he removed to Fremont, Neb. and engaged in farming until 1866 when he dealt in lumber, grain and farming inplements. In 1863 he was elected County Treasurer and served two terms, and also served as County Commissioner. On the organization of Fremont as a city in 1871, he was chosen Mayor and served two terms. He was also President of the First National Bank.

Children:

*3697 Fred, born September 13, 1855.

3698 Ray, born October 7, 1861; married, November 22, 1883, Annie Erd and resides at Fremont, Neb.

2359—**JULIUS NYE** (Thomas C.,[1176] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., September 29, 1818. He married, October 15, 1845, Frances J., daughter of John and Mary (Jenkins) Freeman. He graduated from the Medical Department of

the University of New York, and began practice at Hubbardsville, N. Y. in 1845. In 1858 he removed to Tiskilwa, Ill., where he died, June 20, 1879.

Children:

3699 Alice M., born November 6, 1852.
3700 Frank J., born July 27, 1855.
3701 Clement T., born April 6, 1857.
3702 Clark R., born January 6, 1860.

2361—**DANIEL HENRY NYE** (Joel,[1179] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born May 31, 1828. He married, August 7, 1854, Emma Parker, daughter of Albert and Catharine (Estes) Swift, of Toledo, Ohio. On April 15, 1861, he enlisted for three months in Company C. 14th Ohio Volunteers, and re-enlisted in August for three years, serving as 1st Lieutenant, and Quartermaster, and was at the battles of Corinth, Chicamauga, Chattanooga, Mission Ridge and Atlanta. He is now at the Soldier's Home at Sandusky, Ohio.

Children:

3703 Emma Swift, born October 25, 1856; died October 2, 1858.
3704 Henry Case, born February 11, 1858; died January 1, 1863.
3705 Emma Parker, born December 31, 1866.

2362—**EDMUND DWIGHT NYE** (Joel,[1179] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born July 29, 1830. He married (1st) Francis Lucinda, daughter of Morgan L. and Lucinda (Collins) Lewis, of Toledo, Ohio. She died August 24, 1854 and he married (2d) November 7, 1855, Emma Caroline Jemison. He was a lawyer.

Children:

3706 Julia Frances, born March 7, 1854; died August 18, 1854.

(2d wife)

3707 Charles Edmund, born May 28, 1861; died young.
3708 Robert Hatfield, born June 30, 1863.
3709 William, born April 6, 1867.

2367—**DANIEL NYE** (Nelson N.,[1184] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married Ann Camp and resides at Centerville, Iowa.

Children:

3710 Thomas.
3711 Nellie.

2368—**DARWIN D. NYE** (Nelson N.,[1184] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hume, N. Y., September 21, 1834. He married in 1858, Lucy J., daughter of Stephen B. and Emma (Carter) Shakespeare. She was born in London, England, October 10, 1810. He served as Township Clerk, Supervisor, and as District Deputy in the Masonic order. In 1876, he removed to Centerville, Iowa and later to Edgar, Neb., where he died August 14, 1892.

Children:

*3712 Julian A., born September 21, 1859.
3713 Ada L., born March 3, 1861; married in 1883, J. L. Stewart, of Centerville, Iowa.
3714 Alfred C., born March 29, 1863; married, November 4, 1891, Bertha Fix, and lives in St. Louis, Mo.
3715 Alice J., born July 16, 1863; married in 1890, R. Campbell, and lives at Nelson, Neb.
3716 Legrand J., born October 4, 1867; died August 11, 1876.
3717 Charles M., born July 7, 1869; lives at Lincoln, Neb.
3718 Daisy D., born August 4, 1871.
3719 Gertrude M., born October 10, 1879; died July 15, 1880.

2370—**REVEREND DEWITT C. NYE** (Nelson N.,[1184] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hume, N. Y., March 22, 1846. He served in Company F. 4th Heavy Artillery of New York, from September 10, 1862 to June 10, 1865. He married, June 1, 1870, Isadore, daughter of John B. and Lorena (Reese) Stone, and resided at Belfast, N. Y., but is now a minister at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

3720 Mary Lucille, born April 22, 1871; married Walter J. Beard, and lives at Milford, Conn.

3721 Harold Reese, born May 5, 1873; is a druggist at Grand Rapids, Mich.

3722 Carolyn Louise, born April 11, 1875.

2371—**CHARLES M. NYE** (Nelson N.,[1184] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married (1st) Susan R. Martin and (2d) Ida K. Hoover. He moved from Castile, N. Y. to Coopersville, Mich., where he now resides. He is a Veterinary Surgeon, having graduated from the Veterinary Department of the Detroit College of Medicine.

Child:

3723 Jennie L.; married Howard L. Wheeler and lives at Castile, N. Y.

2372—**GEORGE HENRY NYE** (Nelson N.,[1184] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hume, N. Y., April 19, 1853. He is a farmer and lives at Wyoming, N. Y. He married (1st) March 7, 1886, Maggie E., daughter of Samuel and Margaret Brownell. She was born June 4, 1858 and died May 28, 1891. He married (2d) March 15, 1894, Julia Ann, daughter of James A. and Julia Ann Grover.

Children:

3724 Walter Nelson, born April 4, 1887.

3725 Emily, born March 8, 1891; died March 12, 1891.

(2d wife)

3726 Lillian Emily, born July 17, 1899.

2382—**JOHN W. NYE** (Charles B.,[1192] John,[469] John,[155] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., in 1838 and died at Northampton, Mass., June 24, 1887. The name of his wife was Fannie L. ————.

Children:

3727 Edward Hall, born May 31, 1870; died March 4, 1888.

3728 Cora Caroline, born March 23, 1872.

3729 Luther Ball, born August 12, 1873; died September 25, 1873.
3730 Julius, born January 14, 1879.
3731 Amy Francis, born December 26, 1882.

2386—**CORNELIUS J. NYE** (Charles B.,[1192] John,[469] John,[155] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, Mass., in 1846. He married Mary Connors, and died May 27, 1895.

Children:

3732 Eliza Ann, born October 28, 1875; married, November 29, 1896, Robert Parnham Jr., of New York, N. Y.
3733 Emma B., born April 1, 1877.
3734 Cornelius, born April 28, 1878.
3735 Maggie May, born February 26, 1881; died December 9, 1881.
3736 Nellie, born April 19, 1884.
3737 Son, born February 16, 1887; died soon afterward.
3738 George H., born February 10, 1888.
3739 Harry, born June 13, 1891; died August 23, 1891.
3740 Charles M., born December 4, 1893.
3741 Marion L., born September 20, 1895.

2398—**SAMUEL RUSSELL NYE** (Samuel,[1201] Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Westerly, R. I., and died there January 23, 1875. He married (1st) May 1, 1836, Eliza, daughter of Maxson Chase; and (2d) March 31, 1855, Sarah Chase.

Children:

3742 Samuel R. M., died October 3, 1860, aged twenty-two years.
3743 John Emery; married, March, 6, 1876, Elizabeth Ann Foster.
3744 Lydia Ann.
*3745 George F., born 1845.

2399—**JOSEPH FRANKLIN NYE** (Benjamin,[1202] Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., in 1811. He married Electra Brown and died in Lewis County, N. Y. in 1866.

Children:

3746 Irene; married Charles Maxwell, of Lewis County, N. Y.
3747 Abigail; married N. Mumford, of Lewis County, N. Y.
3748 Benjamin.
*3749 Joseph H., born March 6, 1839.
3750 Samuel, married Elizabeth Boyd.
3751 Calvin.
3752 B. Frank; married Mary Riddlespracher and lives at Watson, N. Y.
3753 Hannah.

2400—**STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER NYE** (Benjamin,[1202] Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Brookfield, N. Y., August 16, 1812. He married in 1835, Polly Ann, daughter of Henry Burdick. He served in Company I. 185th New York Regiment from September 1864 to June 1865. In 1868 he removed to Emmett County, Iowa, in 1878 to Oregon, and the next year to Carrollton, Wash., where he died September 8, 1882.

Children:

3754 Harriet, born 1838; died 1901; married Wallace Fields.
3755 Hannah Maria, born 1841; died 1875; married in 1856, John Crumb of Hillsdale, Mich.
3756 Elsie, born 1843; died 1880; married Orrin Bush, of Lewis County, N. Y.
3757 Mary Nancy, born 1845; married (1st) Porter Hall, and (2d) Stillman Peckham, both of Lewis County, N. Y.
3758 Benjamin, born 1848; married in 1873, Sarah Matteson, and lives in Cowlitz County, Wash.
3759 William M., born 1854; married in 1872, Rosie Matteson, and lives in Portland, Ore.

2407—**ANNA NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born May 31, 1800. She married Stephen Clark.

Children:

i Jabez Clark, born July, 1823; died June 12, 1892; married Esther Guile. They had four children.

ii Renuah Clark; born June 24, 1823(?). She died March 18, 1895; married David Hamilton.
iii Eunice Clark; married Addison Heath.

2408—**RENUAH NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born April 6, 1802; died August 9, 1892. She married (1st) November 10, 1822, Elihu Chesbrook. Married (2nd) March 16, 1827, Elijah Gove.

Child:

i Cecelia Chesbrook, born November 27, 1824; died April 6, 1847.

2409—**MARY NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born October 18, 1803. She died April 28, 1892; married Marsh Emmons, April 19, 1832. He was born July 24, 1801, and died May 9, 1878.

Children:

i James Curtis Emmons, born September 24, 1834; died April 10, 1870; married, November 27, 1859 to Orcelia Parsons. Children:
  i Alice L. Emmons, born October 31, 1860; married, June 12, 1883, Arthur Gilkerson.
  ii Arthur C. Emmons, born August 2, 1862; died February 2, 1863.
  iii Eliza V. Emmons, born May 22, 1864; married, July 3, 1894, Fred L. Dickinson.
  iv Charles M. Emmons, born January 1, 1866; married, December 28, 1893, Carletta Harrison.
  v Ralph F. Emmons, born September 19, 1867; married, September 7, 1892, Alice M. Wimble.
  vi Nellie R. Emmons, born August 2, 1869; married, June 29, 1892, Dr. Charles H. Towleston.
ii Hannah Emmons, born November 13, 1835; married, January 1, 1857, William Couch; died August 1, 1866.
iii George Emmons, born May 27, 1844; married, December 25, 1866, Carlena S. Nye.[3770]

Children:

i Hattie C. Emmons, born December 18, 1869.

ii Bertha E. Emmons, born April 19, 1871.

2410—**GEORGE H. NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born February 23, 1805; married, August 25, 1831, Mary H. Cross, and died April 20, 1844. She died September, 1847.

2411—**WILLIAM CLARK NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born February 8, 1807. He married, March 8, 1829, Mary Ann Burdick, and died at Chester, Mass., December 31, 1899. She died August 7, 1887.

Children:

*3760 William Judson, born October 14, 1829.

3760a Elijah, born October 24, 1833; died November 5, 1834.

3760b Elijah G., born September 5, 1836; died in the Soldier's Home in Maine, May 29, 1895.

3760c Dennis, born May 6, 1839; died September 5, 1866.

*3761 Luther C., born July 22, 1841.

3762 Lucelia S., born July 22, 1841; married, April 10, 1871, Joseph Andrews.

2412—**JONATHAN NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Mass., April 13, 1808. In 1829 he went to Franklin, Portage County, Ohio; he removed to Ashtabula County in 1857, and in 1875 to Galesburg, Mich., where he died October 31, 1879. He married (1st) September 10, 1837, Mary Ann Olin who died September 26, 1856; and (2nd) January 16, 1857, Fannie Russell Thompson.

Children:

*3763 Ezra Olin, born June 17, 1839.

3764 Ruth Ann, born August 13, 1841; died February 13, 1854.

*3765 George Sheldon, born October 20, 1844.

*3766 James Truman, born July 12, 1847.

3767 Jonathan B., born March 13, 1852; died September 7, 1856.

(2nd wife)

3768 Viola, born November 21, 1857; married, June 17, 1888, Thomas Evans.

3769 Addie A., born October 11, 1865; married, August 19, 1883, Frank L. Kendall. Children:

i Mary E. Kendall, born March 25, 1884.

ii Lee M. Kendall, born March 8, 1889.

iii Dora Marie Kendall, born March 3, 1895.

2413—**JAMES N. NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He was born, November 19, 1809; married (1st), April 6, 1830, Fladia Gleason, who was born December 19, 1809, and who died March 27, 1836. He married (2nd), December 24, 1837, Alphia Loomis Bramin, who was born May 30, 1810, and died October 13, 1875. He died January 13, 1858.

Children:

3769a Ruth, born September 15, 1832; married, June 19, 1854, to Theodore Manee. Children:

i Jennie M. Manee, born May 4, 1855; married Frederick B. Kentfield. They had ten children.

ii W. Albert Manee, born March 4, 1857; died December, 1872.

iii F. Luticia Manee, born November 3, 1859; died November, 1859.

iv F. Garrett Manee, born January 1, 1861; died August, 1872.

v James T. Manee, born May 3, 1866; married Annie Preston. They had one child.

vi Henry L. Manee, born July 10, 1867; died November, 1868.

vii Josephine M. Manee, born February 18, 1870.

viii Charles Manee, born March, 1873; died August, 1873.

3769b William Clark, born August 31, 1834; married, January 6, 1861, Rhoda Maria Boughton. They had:

3769c Flavia E., born August 27, 1862; married, September 29, 1886, Roswell E. Chapman.

3769d Claude, born September 15, 1867; married, October 23, 1894, Addie Bucles.

3769e Maud, born September 15, 1867; married, September 6, 1897, William D. Crawford.

3769f Flavia, born March 22, 1836; died November 3, 1836.

2414—**LUCY NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born February 28, 1813; married, January 17, 1837, Syrus Pritchard, who was born October 7, 1810, and he died December 12, 1898. She died August 7, 1887.

Children:

i Abigail Pritchard, born November 18, 1837; married (1st) October 8, 1855, James Gilkerson, who died December 12, 1881. Married (2nd) May 16, 1895, Charles W. Sheerar. She had:

i Arthur Sheerar, born December 29, 1859; married, June 12, 1853, Alice Emmons. They had three children.

ii Helen C. Pritchard, born April 6, 1840, married, January 2, 1865, Charles Whitcomb. She had:

i Harrison Frank Whitcomb, born June 20, 1866.

iii William H. Pritchard, born March 23, 1841; died August 2, 1863.

iv Harriet Amelia Pritchard; born October 11, 1845; married, October 29, 1867, John Wilber. They had:

i Emma A. Wilber, born December 15, 1869.

ii Bertha Wilber, born January 13, 1872.

iii Clarence Wilber, born July 4, 1878.

v Georgiana Pritchard, born July 5, 1850; died January 18, 1854.

2415—**JUDITH ALMIRA NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born July 25, 1851; married, January 1, 1846, Calvin Moore, who was born January 5, 1829, and who died July 23, 1897. She died January 15, 1898.

Children:

i Ellajane Moore, born February 20, 1848; married, January 2, 1871, Clifford W. Hall. They had:

i Charles Dennison Hall, born August 11, 1873; died January 2, 1875.

ii Bertis Calvin Hall, born November 28, 1877.

iii Winifred Maud Hall, born May 19, 1880.

iv Roy Clifford Hall, born August 23, 1883.

ii Charles L. Moore, born September 3, 1850; married, May 3, 1877, Alice E. Goodrich.

i Rolland Bryant Moore, born July 3, 1878.

ii Florence Almira Moore, born August 30, 1880.

2416—**NOAH BARBER NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born August 11, 1817; married, May 20, 1845, Harriet J. Rowley, who was born April 11, 1827. He died at Blandford, Mass., December 24, 1899.

Children:

3770 Carlena S., born December 11, 1846; married, December 25, 1866, George Emmons, son of Marsh Emmons and Mary Nye Emmons. They had:

i Hattie C. Emmons, born December 18, 1869.

ii Bertha E. Emmons, born April 19, 1871.

3770a Carlos, born March 8, 1850; died March 14, 1850.

3770b Herbert Barber, born July 1, 1851; married, September 9, 1871, Helen Raymond.

2417—**JULIA E. NYE** (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born July 20, 1819; married, January 1, 1852, Newton W. Cowles, who was born September 26, 1821, and who died January 4, 1884. She died April 21, 1887.

Children:

i George H. Cowles, born October 28, 1852; died March 3, 1854.

ii Emma L. Cowles, born January 19, 1855; died July 26, 1855.

iii Edward L. Cowles, born November 28, 1856; married, June 23, 1886, Mary Louisa Persons.

2418—SARAH E. NYE (George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born June 18, 1821; married, October 14, 1843, James Cannon, who was born January 22, 1816, and who died October 29, 1902.

Children:

i Elnora V. Cannon, born February 6, 1845; married, January 20, 1866, Amos D. Beardsley. They had:

i Nellie Beardsley, born August 13, 1869; married (1st) August 26, 1883, John Kellan, divorced February 1, 1890. By this marriage she had two children. Ada, born December 27, 1886; Bessie, born February 5, 1889. She married (2nd) October 27, 1894, Charles G. Herrick.

ii Freddie I. Beardsley, born June 23, 1871; died July 1, 1890.

iii Frank J. Beardsley, born May 16, 1873; died June 6, 1884.

iv Eva S. Beardsley, born January 31, 1876; married, January 8, 1895, Thomas J. Hatch.

ii Julia O. Cannon, born March 26, 1846; married, October 10, 1869, Lemuel V. Olin. They had:

i Myrtle L. Olin, born July 22, 1870; married, October 10, 1900, W. Henry Culver.

ii William E. Olin, born September 18, 1874.

iii Sarah Cecelia Cannon, born December 15, 1848; died June, 1854.

iv Emerette Cannon, born July 2, 1850. She married, February 17, 1873, S. B. Merrill. They had:

i Della May Merrill, born April 10, 1875; married, December 15, 1892, Henry Hill. They had two children, Raymond, born December 25, 1895, Lawrence William, born January 11, 1899.

ii Pearl E. Merrill, born June 7, 1879.

v Mary E. Cannon, born November 2, 1853; married, June 12, 1875, George E. Harper. They had:

i Louis E. Harper, born September 27, 1876.

ii Mame C. Harper, born January 21, 1879; married, October 19, 1898, Henry J. Michael.

iii C. Lemuel Harper, born April 3, 1880.

iv Mabel Amber Harper, born October 2, 1896.

vi James Franklin Cannon, born April 7, 1856; married, January 24, 1876, Phila Barnes. They had:

i Gertie Estelle Cannon, born February 5, 1877; married, December 24, 1895, Otis E. Mellin. They had two children, Lowell Otis, born December 18, 1897 and Leon Everett, born November, 1899.

ii Harry J. S. Cannon, born September 19, 1879.

iii Almon B. Cannon, July 18, 1884.

iv Carl Perry Cannon, born May 5, 1890.

v Addis Orson Cannon, born April 18, 1893.

vi Rollie Dale Cannon, born March 22, 1897.

vii Clell Clayton Cannon, born September 8, 1899.

2419—**WELCOME NYE** (Jonathan,[1206] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in 1822. He married, July 2, 1872, Margaret Fair, and died in Blandford, Mass., July 22, 1899.

Children:

3771 Olive S., born October 18, 1873; married, March 29, 1895, George L. Jones, of Chester, Mass.

3772 Willard W., born November 1, 1875; died October 5, 1896.

3773 Lillian Josephine, born April 25, 1881.

2421—**NELSON NYE** (Jonathan,[1206] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in 1826. He married in

1856, Emily M. Crooks, and died in Blandford, Mass., April 18, 1892.

Children:

*3774 Henry W., born 1856.
*3775 Clifford N., born June 7, 1858.
3776 Nellie S., born October 27, 1859; married, November 22, 1882, Jay F. Clark, of Westfield, Mass.

2423—WILLIAM NYE (Hazard,[1208] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Williamstown, Mass., June 20, 1815. He married, February 28, 1837, Samantha Chase and lives (1901) at East Berlin, Conn.

Children:

3777 Rehewhama, born January 13, 1839; died March 3, 1855.
3778 Clarissa O., born January 5, 1841; died April 16, 1857.
3779 William E., born October 13, 1843; died March 25, 1857.
3780 John H., born March 15, 1845.
3781 Emma J., born February 22, 1847; married, November 3, 1866, Clarence Deggs of Barkhamstead, Conn. She died March 17, 1884.
*3782 Julius Lewellyn, born July 1, 1849.
3783 Charles H., born April 2, 1851.
3784 Loren, born August 28, 1854.
3785 Lorenzo, born August 28, 1854; lives at New Britain, Conn.
3786 William A., born January 1, 1859.

2424—ISAAC NYE (Hazard,[1208] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in 1823. He married (1st) —— ——; (2nd) July 16, 1865, Ann Morrin of Lee, Mass. He died at Lee, Mass., March 1, 1867.

Child:

3787 Sarah E., died in Colrain, Mass., February 22, 1860, aged eight years.

2428—GILBERT NYE (James,[1209] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Blandford, Mass., September 4, 1817 and died there May 14, 1883. He married, March 18, 1844, Susan B. Cross.

2429—**MILO D. NYE** (James,[1209] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Blandford, Mass., October 31, 1821. He married (1st) Nancy Wright, who died August 26, 1850; and (2nd) December 2, 1851, Elvira Lord.

Children:

3788 Herbert E., born October 23, 1849; died January 14, 1850.

(2nd wife)

*3789 Arthur M., born 1862.

2432—**LEWIS C. NYE** (Clark A.,[1213] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Blandford, Mass., October 17, 1829. He married, December 30, 1852, Melinda E. Cook of Blandford.

Children:

3790 Ida Belle, born May 10, 1855; died March 28, 1857.

*3791 Albert H., born March 22, 1858.

3792 Marion O., born January 22, 1863; married, September 21, 1885, Charles E. M. Sanderson, of Syracuse, N. Y. They had:

- i Louie A. Sanderson, born July 6, 1886.
- ii Pearl Sanderson, born June 20, 1888.
- iii Ethel M. Sanderson, born February 23, 1890.
- iv Charles Sanderson, born December 12, 1891.
- v Blanch Sanderson, born February 16, 1894; died April 22, 1896.
- vi Grace Sanderson, born March 21, 1896; died May 1, 1896.

2434—**WILLIAM RANDALL NYE** (Randall,[1215] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Blandford, Mass., September 6, 1841 and died there April 23, 1883. He married, May 7, 1868, Emma Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Knox) Herrick.

Child:

3793 Theodore Herrick, born June 30, 1871; resides at 23 Highland St., Worcester, Mass.

2436—**GEORGE D. NYE** (Randall,[1215] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He resided in Bland-

ford, Mass., and married, September 29, 1870, Melissa B. Herrick.

Children:

*3794 George Arthur, born December 19, 1871.
3795 Bessie Herrick, born March 17, 1873.
3796 Isabella M., born October 5, 1877.
3797 Paul Thomas, born July 22, 1879.
3798 Vaile Elliott, born November 2, 1881.

2439—**JAMES P. NYE** (Randall,[1215] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He married Alice H. Tiffany, October 22, 1884, and resided in Blandford, Mass.

Child:

3799 Pansy Beatrice, born January 19, 1887.

2443—**STEPHEN FRANKLIN NYE** (Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charlestown, R. I., May 1, 1816, and died December 1, 1884.

Children:

*3800 George Irvin.
*3801 John Henry.
3802 Stiles Wheeler.
3803 James Wolcott.
3804 Charles Oscar.
3805 Sarah Jane; married ——— Hotchkiss and had:
i Fannie Hotchkiss.
*3806 Stephen Franklin.

2446—**JOSEPH DENISON NYE** (Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charlestown, R. I., September 26, 1821 and died January 26, 1849.

Children:

3807 Joseph Denison.
3808 Charles Augustus.
3809 Sarah Emma.
(All dead).

2449—**OLIVER HOWARD NYE** (Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born November

12, 1827. He resided in Stonington, Conn., where he died December 22, 1858. He married, July 18, 1852, Mary Louisa, daughter of John and Mary (Adams) Kirby. She was born October 8, 1833 and died October 1, 1865.

Children:

*3810 Rev. Elmer Isaac, born June 23, 1853.
3811 William Kirby, born January 14, 1856; died August 14, 1882.

2458—**JAMES NYE** (Nathan,[1217] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]).

Children:

*3812 Charles H.
3813 Ripley.

2459—**WILLIAM HENRY NYE** (George W.,[1218] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charlestown, R. I., August 5, 1833. He married Abbie Jackson, and lives at Apponaug, R. I.

Children:

3814 Amy H.
*3815 Lewis H.

2462—**JAMES F. NYE** (George W.,[1218] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charlestown, R. I., May 11, 1840, and died January, 1875. He married Sarah Dyer.

Children:

3816 Samuel H.
3817 Lillian E.
3818 Annie F.

2464—**STEPHEN T. NYE** (George W.,[1218] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., May 12, 1845. He married, May 20, 1875, Evelyn E. ——, and lives at Howard, R. I.

Children:

3819 George H., born December 14, 1875; is an accountant and lives in Pawtucket, R. I.

3820 Horace B., born October 31, 1879.
3821 Elmer W., born December 10, 1881.
3822 Clarence C., born September 19, 1885.
3823 Edith E., born September 19, 1885; died September 14, 1887.

2474—**FRANKLIN BENJAMIN NYE** (Benjamin,[1220] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at South Kingston, R. I. He married, September 16, 1874, Roxalana, daughter of Ferdinand Champion. He lived at Lebanon, Conn. and later at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

3824 Altamont Franklin, born October 16, 1877.
3825 Alpheus Irvan, born April 7, 1885.

2484—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS NYE** (George,[1227] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born October 13, 1824 at Chauncey, Ohio, where he still resides. He married, (1st) Jane Harvey, who died January 29, 1877 and (2d) Mrs. Mary A. Conant.

Children:

*3826 George Harvey, born January 6, 1854.
*3827 Nathan Wade, born November 24, 1856.
*3828 Herbert Loyal, born July 11, 1860.
*3829 Charles Lorin, born June 21, 1869.

2489—**MELZAR NYE** (Melzar,[1228] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born November 23, 1822. He lived at Middleport and Cincinnati, Ohio and died at Shepherdstown, W. Va., August 23, 1883. He married, October 1, 1846, Caroline E. McKaig.

Children:

3830 Ida Caroline, born September 5, 1847.
3831 George Washington, born 1849; married Susie Benz, and lives in Chicago, Ill.
3832 William Wallace, born 1851; married in 1873, Eva L. Smith and lives at Vaiden, Miss.
3833 Clement Charles, born December 14, 1855; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3834 Mary Phoebe, born January 16, 1860; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

3835 Kate Almira, born March 20, 1866; died September 1, 1878.

2492—**LEWIS STEWART NYE** (Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born April 14, 1811. He married, January 1, 1834, Sarah Huse Plummer and resided at Pomeroy, O., until 1859, when he removed to Champaign, Ill., where he died May 21, 1891.

Children:

3836 Josephine, born March 31, 1835; died April 1, 1835.
3837 Dorothy Elizabeth, born May 31, 1836; died December 1, 1880.
3838 Nahum Ward, born December 31, 1837; died September 20, 1838.
3839 Martha Ann, born August 23, 1839; married Robert T. Pettus; died at Champaign, Ill., February 27, 1879.
3840 Harriet Malinda, born May 31, 1841; married Lyman B. Warner, and lives at Neligh, Nebraska.
3841 Mary Eliza, born February 22, 1843; married Henry Roughton.
3842 Selden Lewis, born February 28, 1845; lives at Champaign, Ill.
*3843 Edward Quincy, born January 18, 1847.
3844 William Pitt, born April 17, 1849; lives in Mexico, where he has a coffee plantation.
3845 Sarah Ellen, born May 15, 1851; married, July 3, 1899, Henry Muss, Champaign, Ill.

2495—**JOHN MILTON NYE** (Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born October 18, 1817. He married Nancy Spiller and resided in St. Paul, Minn., where he died in 1895.

Children:

3846 Susannah E., born January 15, 1843; married Samuel J. Grant of Middleport, Ohio.
3847 Eva Isabella.
3848 Emma F.; died young.
3849 Nathan.
3850 Emma F.
3851 Nannie May; married A. B. Harper and died March 8, 1894.
3852 Ada.

2498—**EDWARD MILLS NYE** (Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Meigs County, Ohio, October 4, 1826, and died at Pomeroy, Ohio, October 30, 1879. He married, March 24, 1853, Susanna Matilda Spiller who was born June 20, 1827. He was an engineer on the Ohio River and later engaged in flour milling. At the time of his death he was manager of the Windsor Salt Works at Minersville, Ohio.

Children:

3853 Henry Stuart, born December 24, 1853; died February 27, 1855.

3854 Lydia Henrietta, born March 4, 1856; died September, 1872.

3855 Edward Mills, born June 13, 1858. From 1875 to 1883 he was in mercantile business at Minersville, Ohio, and since 1883 he has been Cashier of Pomeroy National Bank, Pomeroy, Ohio.

3856 George Blair, born December 24, 1866. He was Assistant County Treasurer for four years, and since 1897 in hardware business in the firm of Nye & Beach, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

2499—**ARIUS NYE** (Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born February 18, 1830. He married, April 11, 1853, Rebecca Gardner and lives at Urbana, Ill.

Children:

*3857 John Elmore, born April 7, 1855.

*3858 Lewis Elliott, born May 6, 1857.

3859 Mary Elizabeth, born October 2, 1863.

2500—**BUCKINGHAM COOLEY NYE** (Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Pomeroy, Ohio, September 9, 1836. He married, June 10, 1857, Amanda, daughter of Edmond and Jane Williamson. She was born at Pomeroy, Ohio, March 2, 1840. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

3860 Henry Buckingham, born August 28, 1858; married, May 7, 1890, Emma Remington, and lives at Cincinnati, Ohio.

3861 Edmond Cooley, born October 5, 1860; died at Cairo, Ill., June 19, 1864.

3862 Jane Mabel, born at Cairo, Ill., April 20, 1867. She graduated from the Kansas Medical College and Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 13, 1902. She married Dr. Robert Arthur Gilliford. They are now in practice in Allegheny, Pa.

3863 Arthur VanHorn, born at Pomeroy, Ohio, September 24, 1882; married, August 20, 1902, Irene Catterton, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Nye also has an adopted daughter Mary Eva Nye. She was born March 3, 1877.

2511—**HORACE SAFFORD NYE** (Horace,[1237] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Putnam, Ohio, April 25, 1817. He married, in 1842, Mary Stebbins Nash, Gallipolis, O. Mary Stebbins (Nash) Nye died at Zanesville, O., December 15, 1881.

He attended school at Marietta, O., and studied medicine with his uncle Dr. Robert Safford, of Putnam, O., and attended medical lectures in Cincinnati and Columbus. He practiced medicine first in Vinton County, and later in Fayette and Ross Counties. He and his wife were among the six or seven people who established the Presbyterian church in Frankfort, Ross County. He removed to Zanesville in 1854 where he still resides, living in the house built in 1806 by his grandfather Ichabod Nye, of Marietta, O. It was the first frame house built in Putnam (now part of Zanesville). He is devoting his time to collecting and preserving historical facts.

Children:

3864 Fanny Safford, born August 29, 1844; married in 1874, J. M. Jolly of Mansfield, Ohio; she died March 9, 1878.

*3865 Simeon Nash, born June 2, 1847.

3866 Minerva Tupper, born March 28, 1850; married, April 16, 1879, Simeon Nash, Jr., of Covington, Ky.

3867 William Augustus, born at Frankfort, Ohio, February 26, 1853; married Ada Dodna, of Zanesville, and died at Zanesville, December 8, 1885.

3868 Mary Stuart, born at Zanesville.
3869 Harry Lincoln, born at Zanesville, April 4, 1860; married, June 8, 1904, Mary Edith Irvine. Now lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Child:
3869a Irvine Horace, born March 19, 1906.

2515—**ARIUS SPENCER NYE** (Arius,[1240] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Putnam (now Zanesville) Ohio, February 22, 1816. He was reared in Marietta, Ohio, and educated there and at Gambier. In 1840 he was admitted to the bar and practiced law with his father until 1846, when he was elected cashier of the Ross County Bank, at Chillicothe, Ohio. He resided in Chillicothe with the exception of four years at Charlestown, W. Va., and two or three years on a farm in Jasper County, Mo., where he died July 23, 1884. He married, September 9, 1851, Martha Evans, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Evans) Jacob. She was born at Chillicothe, July 9, 1833 and still resides there.

Children:

3870 Rowena, born December 5, 1852; married Isaac S. Cook, of Chillicothe, Ohio. Children:
i William Hough Cook, born January 8, 1878.
ii Spencer Nye Cook, born March 2, 1881.
iii Margaret Scott Cook, born October 27, 1882.
iv Isaac Scott Cook, born April 16, 1884.
v Edward Tiffin Cook, born November 27, 1888.
3871 Francis William, born December 22, 1853; resides at Carthage, Mo.
3872 Martha Evans, born October 12, 1856; married Dr. Lewis D. Sproat, of Columbus, Ohio.
*3873 Thomas Jacob, born February 16, 1858.
3874 Eudora, born January 8, 1860.
3875 Josephine Spencer, born May 1, 1862.
3876 Virginia Sophia, born August 5, 1867.

2517—**DUDLEY SELDEN NYE** (Arius,[1240] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, May 24, 1820. He was admitted to the bar in 1843 and was engaged in practice with his brother William Spencer Nye, from 1847 to 1853 when he removed to

Tennessee, and in 1855 to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he was elected County Judge in 1857. In 1862 he returned to Marietta and was for several years a member of the City Council. He married, May 4, 1848, Elizabeth Laura Neale.

Children:

3877 Rowena Elizabeth, born March 26, 1849; married Dr. Austin H. Brown, of Chillicothe, Ohio.
3878 Laura Virginia, born October 16, 1850.
3879 Dudley Irvin, born May 1, 1854.
3880 George Spencer, born March 16, 1848.
3881 Charles Delafield, born 1861.

2518—**WILLIAM SPENCER NYE** (Arius,[1240] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, March 23, 1823. He graduated at Marietta College in 1843, and was admitted to the bar in 1845. He served as Prosecuting Attorney, from March 13, 1848 to March 1850 and again from October 11, 1861 to January 1862, when he removed to Chillicothe, Ohio, where he died September 21, 1862. He married, December 17, 1851, Frances Eudora Nuscomb, of Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:

3882 Lavinia Eudora, born September 16, 1852; died at Florence, Italy, January 15, 1874 and was buried there.

2523—**LIEUTENANT HAILE C. T. NYE** (Arius,[1240] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, October 14, 1850. He early evinced a desire to go to sea and as a boy was unusually enterprising and courageous. He entered the Naval Academy from his native district in 1866, graduating in 1870. His first service was on the North Atlantic Station, soon after going to Europe on the "Supply" with stores for the French.

While attached to the "Kansas" he was engaged for some time in the canal survey in Nicarauga, and also on the coast survey for nearly three years. In this period he, together with Lieutenant Hunsicker, rescued Lieutenant

Franklin from drowning, off the coast of Massachusetts. While in Japan he made an extended walking tour, visiting many places, never before visited by any white person, among which was an ascension of the volcano Fusiyama. Soon after his arrival on the "Pacific Station" he was offered the post of naval Attache by the late Mr. Phelps, and had been there nearly a year at the time of his death. He spoke, read and wrote the Japanese and Spanish languages and also had some knowledge of French and German. In the death of Lieutenant Nye the service lost one of its most accomplished officers and one greatly beloved. He was detailed by the United States Government to bring the remains of Minister Phelps to this country, but his distinguished career was cut short by his untimely death at Lima, Peru, July 30, 1885.

2528—**ANSELM TUPPER NYE** (Anselm T.,[1242] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, December 17, 1832, and died there January, 10, 1899. He married, October 9, 1856, Ellen Eliza Lewis a descendant of Betty, sister of General George Washington. He was engaged in the hardware business for several years, was a member of the City Council and President of the Citizens National Bank.

Children:

*3883 George Lewis, born July 27, 1857.
*3884 Harold Bayless, born February 3, 1859.
*3885 Anselm Tupper, born February 28, 1861.
3886 Ellen Lewis, born April 17, 1864; married Daniel H. Buell, of Marietta, Ohio.

2531—**JAMES WALKER NYE** (Anselm T.,[1242] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, August 25, 1839. He married, December 25, 1863, Mary Catharina Franks.

Children:

3887 Katherine Parr, born November 21, 1867.
3888 Rebecca Dodge, born February 12, 1870.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

James W. Nye.

2533—**BENJAMIN TUPPER NYE** (Anselm T.,[1242] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, June 10, 1843. He married, July 22, 1875, Mary Wagner, of Allegheny, Pa.

Children:

3889 Benjamin Tupper, born August 11, 1878.
3890 Helena May, born October 24, 1881.

2535—**REUBEN LINNELL NYE** (Ichabod H.,[1246] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, October 28, 1836. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1860. On April 15, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 17th Ohio Volunteers; July 2, 1861, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, in 36th Ohio Volunteers; in April, 1862, promoted to Captain and served until July 27, 1865. He has served as Register in Bankruptcy, City Solicitor and Prosecuting Attorney. He married, May 21, 1867, Hester McLeod, and resides at Marietta, Ohio.

Children:

3891 Miriam Linnell, born January 14, 1869. She married, June 12, 1888, Charles W. Loomis and had:
  i Francis Wheeler Loomis, born August 4, 1889.
  ii Charles Nye Loomis, born September 25, 1891.
3892 Carl Sisson, born June 17, 1871.
3893 Malcolm, born August 22, 1874; died June 25, 1898.
3894 Norman McLeod, born July 3, 1879; graduated at Marietta College, and is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

2537—**CHARLES NATHANIEL NYE** (Ichabod H.,[1246] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, May 20, 1844. He served in 1864 as Sergeant in Company A. 148th Ohio Volunteers; graduated from Marietta College in 1866. He married at Jamestown, N. Y., December 8, 1869, Harriet Frances Wickes and resides at Canton, Ohio.

Children:

3895 William Putnam, born January 10, 1874.
3896 Arthur Wickes, born January 28, 1882.

2538—**HENRY WOOD NYE** (Ichabod H.,[1246] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, September 21, 1845. He is a machinist, and since 1864 resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, January 4, 1869, Mary, daughter of Samuel Walter and Sarah Ann (Smith) Webb. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., August 24, 1850.

Children:

*3897 Walter Hinckley, born April 22, 1870.
3898 Catharine Wood, born March 29, 1877.
3899 Mary Putnam, born September 23, 1892.

2540—**FREDERICK GUITEAU NYE** (Ichabod H.,[1246] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, August 3, 1858. He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 14, 1885, Emma L. Jewell.

Children:

3900 Stewart Jewell, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 6, 1889.
3901 Kendrick Dale, born at Marietta, Ohio, May 14, 1890.

2544—**LUCIUS SEYMOUR NYE** (Lucius S.,[1250] George,[492] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Irasburg, Vt., March 30, 1838. He served in Company B., 3d Vermont Volunteers from February 28, 1862 to April 23, 1865, and was twice wounded. He married (1st) June 6, 1866, Abbie M., daughter of Royal and Eliza (Mason) Ross. She was born at Lower Waterford, Vt., June 8, 1846, and died June 7, 1873. He married (2nd) October 28, 1879, Irena A., daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cook) Dwinell. She was born at Glover, Vt., March 13, 1853. He resides at East Coventry, Vt. He was Representative in 1894.

Children:

3902 Edward L., born August 7, 1870. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1899. He married, July 17, 1901, May, daughter of Albert G. Hall, and resides at 116 Sumner St., Boston, Mass.
3903 Harry R., born June 29, 1872; lives at Burlington, Vt.

2548—**THOMAS G. NYE** (Caleb R.,[1255] Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., January 7, 1827. He married Nancy ————.

Child:

3904 Mary; married Cyril W. Field. She had:
i Ida J. Field, born June 17, 1882.

2549—**ROYAL A. NYE** (Caleb R.,[1255] Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., June 23, 1829.

Child:

3905 Emma, born January 7, 1850; married John H. Rhodes, and had:
i Waldo P. Rhodes, born February 21, 1871.

2550—**SAMUEL G. NYE** (Caleb R.,[1255] Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I., November 11, 1833.

Children:

3906 Caleb Remington, born February 2, 1861; married, November 23, 1887, Jennie Walker.
3907 Violetta; married ——— Pemberton, and had:
i Violetta Pemberton, born September 2, 1883.
ii Clarice T. Pemberton, born December 2, 1885.
iii Henrietta N. Pemberton, born March 2, 1888.
iv Mildred J. Pemberton, born August 14, 1891.
v Millicent J. Pemberton, born June 7, 1895.
vi Lucinda A. Pemberton, born October 6, 1897.
vii Laura A. Pemberton, born April 11, 1900.

2564—**HOXIE P. NYE** (Elisha,[1263] Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born October 18, 1842. He married, March 2, 1865, Caroline Clark.

Child:

*3908 William Hoxie, born April 15, 1866.

2566—**CALEB R. NYE** (Elisha,[1263] Caleb Arnold,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charlestown, R. I., March 8, 1845. He married (1st) Sarah E. Card, who died July 28, 1876; and (2d) February 19, 1891, Euphemia A. McDonald.

Children:

3909 Henry Lewis, born October 12, 1869. He married, September 11, 1895, Mary A. Nicholson, of Boston, Mass., and lives at Wakefield, Mass.
3910 Mary, born April 22, 1872; died June 15, 1872.
3911 Frank, born October 12, 1874; died October 12, 1898.
3912 Myra Viola, born April 26, 1876.

2570—**GEORGE NYE** (John P.,[1273] Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). The name of his wife is Phoebe, and they live at Arcadia, R. I.

Child:

3913 George E., born 1856; married, September 9, 1890, in Boston, Mass., Nellie B. Stuart.

2582—**WILLIAM HENRY NYE** (Varnum[1274] Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, R. I. He married Lydia A. Turner, and lived at Hopkinton, R. I.

Children:

*3914 Varnum, born April 4, 1857.
3915 Ida May, born August 17, 1858; married, March 27, 1877, Charles J. Bowder, of Providence, R. I.

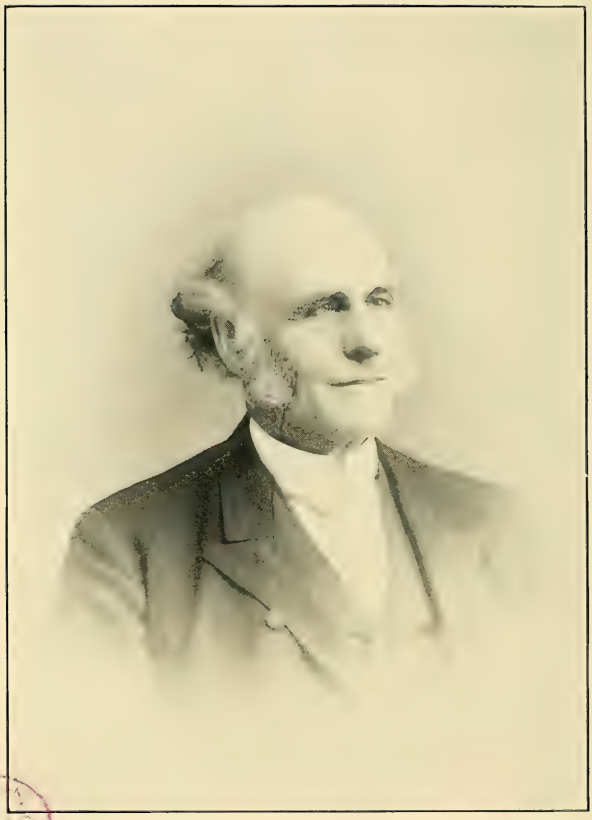
2584—**SILAS ALLEN NYE** (Lyman,[1275] Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He married Abbie, daughter of Job Arnold, and lives at Anthony, R. I.

Children:

3916 Daniel.
3917 Job.

2593—**CHARLES P. NYE** (Thomas,[1277] Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born March 14, 1840. He served in Company K. 7th Rhode Islands Volunteers, from August 27, 1862 to June 21, 1865 and was wounded at Petersburg, Va. He married, March 19, 1874, Emma A. Miller, and resides at Valley Falls, R. I., where he has been Postmaster and Justice of the Peace, for several years.

2595—**LEWIS EDWIN NYE** (Thomas,[1277] Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Richmond, R.



Warren C. Nye.

I., in 1846. He married, March 9, 1879, Jane T. Collins, and lives at Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

3918 Thomas William, born July 11, 1881.
3919 Son, born July 31, 1884.

2606—**DANIEL NYE** (Chester,[1280] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Vt., November 19, 1816. He married, February 20, 1845, Fannie Finley Hayward. She was born in Acworth, N. H., April 10, 1819. He lived in Acworth, N. H. where he died February 9, 1892.

Children:

3920 Chester Leroy, born at Acworth, N. H., November 29, 1845. He married (1st) September 2, 1874, Laura Ann Cook, who was born in Nashua, N. H., April 27, 1837, and died October 29, 1886. He married (2nd) June 12, 1890, Mattie Eleanor Melendy, who was born October 8, 1845, in Candia, N. H. He removed to Nashua, N. H. in 1866, and is a stationary engineer. No children.
3921 Jacob Harvey, born July 21, 1847; died May 13, 1854.
*3922 Daniel Freeman, born April 27, 1852.
3923 Charles George, born March 31, 1857; lives in Nashua, N. H.
3924 Samuel Arthur, born March 20, 1859; married, November 18, 1895, Gracia Ellen, daughter of Levi and Lucia (Bowers) Rumrill. He is a farmer and lives at Acworth, N. H.

2613—**WARREN C. NYE** (John F.,[1281] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Orange, Vt., June 2, 1838. When he was ten years old he was apprenticed to Deacon William Winch and brought up in his family. At the age of nineteen he began teaching school. Since 1864 he has resided at Barre, Vt., and has been Selectman, Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years, Overseer of the poor for twenty-three years, and Administrator of sixty-two estates. He married (1st) October 28, 1862, Nancy B., daughter of John D. and Dorcas (Beckley) Abbott, she was born October 9, 1833, and died November

9, 1885; (2d) September 26, 1886, Mrs. Lydia D. Smith, who died December 5, 1896; and (3d) September 1, 1897, Julia A. Partridge.

Children:

*3925 Arthur Warren, born September 20, 1864.

3926 Mary Wheaton, born May 23, 1869; married in 1887, Erdix Swift, of East Barre, Vt., and has:
- i Roy W. Swift.
- ii Willie R. Swift.

3927 George Samuel, born November 26, 1877; married in 1898, Kathleen Ellen Smith, and lives at East Barre, Vt.

2615—HENRY L. NYE (Samuel H.,[1285] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Norwich, Vt., June 13, 1825. In 1831 he was sent to live with an uncle in Canada. In 1848 he settled in Addison, N. Y., where he lived until 1858, when he went to Necedah, Wis. and in 1888 to St. Paul, Minn., where he now lives. During the Civil War he served in Company K, 3d Wisconsin Cavalry as 2d Lieutenant. He married (1st) January 26, 1851, Mary A. Herron; (2d) March 22, 1864, Jane S. Downing, and (3d) July 18, 1876, Srintha A. Barringer.

Children:

3928 Minnie Charlotte, born April 2, 1852; married, October 30, 1879, George W. Farnham, and lives at Buffalo, N. Y. She had:
- i George Ross Farnham, born 1873.
- ii Nye Harrison Farnham, born 1875.
- iii Frederick Stout Farnham, born 1878.

(2d wife)

3929 Mary Elizabeth, born March 30, 1865; died September 25, 1874.

3930 Charlotte Downing, born February 16, 1867; married, March 24, 1887, Milton E. Barringer, of St. Paul, Minn.

3931 Phoebe Martha, born February 17, 1871; married, February 15, 1893, Charles E. Church, of Northfield, Minn.

3932 Willard Augustus, born February 26, 1873; died October 13, 1874.

(3d wife)
*3933 Truman Laselle, born June 2, 1877.
3934 Earl H.

2617—**ALBERT BANCROFT NYE** (Samuel H.,[1285] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Norwich, Vt., March 16, 1834. He married, January 11, 1861, Abbie Lucretia, daughter of John A. and Celestia Ann (Wilmot) Emerton.

Children:

3935 George Albert, born at Lebanon, N. H., May 27, 1862; died at Norwich, Vt., February 27, 1871.
3936 Alice Minnie, born at Hanover, N. H., September 10, 1866; married, May 17, 1889, Linus W. Drown.
3937 Anna Bell, born at Thetford, Vt., July 5, 1868.
3938 Mae Abbie, born at Thetford, Vt., July 13, 1872.
3939 Nettie Louise, born at Norwich, Vt., March 26, 1877.
3940 Grace Florence, born at Norwich, Vt., November 12, 1881.

2618—**CHARLES DANIEL NYE** (Samuel H.,[1285] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Norwich, Vt., November 14, 1836. He married Emma ———.

Child:

3941 Charles, born 1864; married in Boston, Mass., May 11, 1889, Marion Leavitt.

2623—**WILLIAM MORGAN NYE** (Clark,[1287] Joseph,[517] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at West Winfield, N. Y., April 28, 1829. He married, March 10, 1860, Fannie Miller, and resides at Beloit, Wis. In 1889 he was a member of the State Legislature.

Children:

3942 Nellie Maria, born November 3, 1861.
3943 Louis Morgan, born January 16, 1877; married, November 28, 1900, Amy Cole.

2626—**IRA PALMER NYE** (Clark,[1287] Joseph,[517] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at West

Winfield, N. Y., July 13, 1836. In August 1862 he enlisted in Company B, 22d Wisconsin Volunteers, and served until July 1865, retiring with the rank of 1st Lieutenant; he was for a time in Libby prison. In 1870 he removed to Kansas, and married, January 10, 1871, Esther, daughter of Ezra and Mary A. (Eldridge) Chesebro. She was born at Emerald Grove, Wis., October 3, 1843. He resides at Eureka, Kan., and is Cashier of the First National Bank. In 1872 he was a member of the State Legislature, and in 1892 delegate to the National Republican Convention. His wife died in October, 1903. On June 17, 1905, he married Clara Eddy at Beloit, Wis.

Children:

3944 Edith, born March 31, 1872.
3945 Irene, born November 12, 1874.
3946 Clark Chesebro, born September 17, 1890.

2628—**CHARLES NELSON NYE** (Clark,[1287] Joseph,[517] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Otsego County, N. Y., March 28, 1841. He married, May 23, 1873, Jane Allison, and resided at Beloit, Wis., where he died May 13, 1896.

Children:

3947 Henry Allison, born August 23, 1875.
3948 Charles Nelson, born August 20, 1879, married to Violet Moore, April 8, 1901.
3949 Ruth Clark, born March 20, 1889.

2629—**JOSEPH CLARK NYE** (Clark,[1287] Joseph,[517] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Herkimer County, N. Y., March 16, 1844. He married, December 22, 1874, Elizabeth Hubbell, and lives at Ogden, Utah.

Children:

3950 Frederick Morgan, born February 13, 1876.
3951 Robert Clark, born October 14, 1880.

2644—**MARVIN HENRY NYE** (Sardis B.,[1303] Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, April 29, 1832. He married in 1855,

Martha A. Griswold, of Chardon, Ohio. In 1862 he removed to Michigan and soon enlisted in the army and was appointed Clerk in General Hospital No. 7. After returning from the army he served as Township Clerk, Justice of the Peace, and was a member of the Legislature in 1887. In 1890 he was appointed Clerk in the Surgeon General's office and removed to Washington, D. C., where he died.

Children:

3952 Sarah E., born June 11, 1856; died December 8, 1862.
3953 Mary O., born November 15, 1859; died November 29, 1897; married, December 20, 1876, J. S. Flowers, of Three Oaks, Mich.
3954 Luella A., born June 14, 1865.
3955 E. Grace, born August 10, 1867.

2649—**ZENAS FRANCIS NYE** (Benjamin P.,[1305] Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tiffin, Ohio, January 1, 1843. In 1860 he went to Green Springs, Ohio to learn the tinner's trade, but soon enlisted for three months in Company F, 8th Ohio Volunteers; re-enlisted and served during the war and was for several years afterwards in the Quartermaster's Department at Washington. He resides at St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

3956 Margaret Haviland, born August 11, 1870.

2652—**CLARK H. NYE** (Henry C.,[1311] Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, January 12, 1858. He graduated at Oberlin College in 1884, and is a lawyer at Painesville, Ohio. He married, June 6, 1895, Eleanor S. Murray.

Child:

3957 Raymond M., born September 1, 1899.

2653—**GEORGE A. NYE** (George W.,[1312] Ebenezer,[520] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, February 12, 1861. He married, February 14, 1883, Edith C. Cole, and is physician at Watertown, Wis.

Child:

3958 Addie Electa, born December 17, 1883.

2656—MORTIMER NYE (Ira C.,[1313] Silas,[521] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, November 12, 1838. He taught school and studied law under Judge Farrand of LaPorte, Ind. Being admitted to the bar in 1862, he entered into partnership with Judge Farrand and later with M. R. Sutherland. He was City Attorney and County Attorney, and was elected Mayor of LaPorte in 1873, 1875, 1883 and 1885, serving eight years. In 1884 he was Presidential Elector on the Democratic ticket. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of the State, and was talked of for the nomination of Governor in 1902. He was a 33d degree Mason and was Grand Master of Indiana, 1886 to 1888. At the time of his death he was president of the Board of Education of LaPorte.

On July 4, 1902 he delivered a speech at Union Mills, Ind., and soon after concluding his speech was stricken with apoplexy, dying on the 6th.

He married, April 13, 1871, Jennie T., daughter of Daniel and Lucy H. (Sprague) Meeker.

Children:

3959 Daniel Meeker, born June 28, 1873.
3960 Laura Meeker, born March 15, 1875.

2659—GEORGE NYE (Ira C.,[1313] Silas,[521] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at LaPorte, Ind., March 12, 1845. He married Rose Merritt, and is a physician at Hubbard, Minn.

Children:

3961 Jennie.
3962 Charles.

2660—SILAS SHELDON NYE (Ira C.,[1313] Silas,[521] Benjamin,[179] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at La Porte, Ind., August 29, 1847. He married in 1879, Sophia Timm, and died November 15, 1884.

Hon. Mortimer Nye.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Children:

3963 William.
3964 Nellie.

2667—**DAVID ALMON PERRIN NYE** (David,[1315] David,[523] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., August 9, 1811, and died there June 14, 1863. He married Lucy Yaw Bullock.

Children:

3965 Flagg Almon.
3966 Parmelia Yaw.
*3967 Alvi David, born January 29, 1849.

2668—**SYLVANUS FIELD NYE** (David,[1315] David,[523] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., December 10, 1818, and died there February 28, 1885. He married, November 5, 1845, Eliza, daughter of Porter and Lucy (Kinney) Perrin. She was born November 14, 1820, and died January 6, 1892.

Children:

3968 Elizabeth Ella, born February 12, 1849. She married, July 9, 1884, Charles Edgar Stebbins, of Chicopee, Mass., and has:
  i Annie Elizabeth Stebbins, born December 6, 1885.
  ii Albert Nye Stebbins, born September 24, 1888.
3969 Edward Sylvanus, born December 18, 1850; died November 3, 1888.
3970 David Stoddard, born February 16, 1853; died December 5, 1853.
*3971 Newton Perrin, born October 20, 1856.
*3972 Henry Chauncey, born October 9, 1860.

2673—**HORATIO NYE** (Solomon Jr.,[1320] Solomon,[524] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Brookfield, Vt., June 20, 1818. He married (1st) Caroline Bailey. She died December 25, 1855. He resides at Woodsville, N. H.

Children:

3973 Lois F.; married Alonzo Fisher and lives in Woodsville, N. H.

3974 Florence E., married ——— Aldrich and lives at Woodsville, N. H.
*3975 Van Amburg, born February 16, 1847.
(2d wife)
3976 Ida B., married ——— Wheelock, and lives at Woodsville, N. H.

2678—**CHESTER BRADFORD NYE** (Chester,[1329] Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., June 16, 1810. He died May 2, 1887. He married, October 28, 1838, Sybil (Fairbanks) Drake. She was born at Hebron, Me., July 29, 1814 and died at Hartford, Conn., September 3, 1887.

Children:

*3977 Chester.
3978 Alpha, died April 28, 1859.

2682—**PHILIP DODDRIDGE NYE** (Hubbard,[1330] Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., in 1824, and died there March 11, 1883. His wife Emily A., died December 26, 1893.

Children:

3979 Anna S., born 1863; died April 8, 1884.
3980 Emma, married E. Merritt.
3981 George, lives in Colorado.

2696—**LOYAL STOYAL NYE** (Abel,[1336] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). Born November 23, 1835 at Unadilla, N. Y. He resided for twenty years in Denver, Colo., but now lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:

3982 Edna, born March 10, 1869; married Dr. Lynn A. Martin and lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

2698—**FREEMAN JAMES NYE** (Jeduthan,[1338] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Bennington, Vt., July 23, 1825. He resided in Ohio, until 1853 when he removed to Hortonville, Wis., where he now resides. He served in Company F, 43d Wisconsin Volun-

teers, from August 31, 1864 to June 24, 1865. He has been a deacon in the Free Baptist church for over forty years. He married (1st) December 20, 1849, Hannah A., daughter of William and Mary (Pierce) Pickett. She died in 1892 and he married (2d) May 21, 1895, Mrs. Mary Ann Degal.

Children:

3983 William Freeman.
3984 Ellen Udora, married Bert Rideout, of Hortonville, Wis. She died in 1899.
*3985 Leonard L., born October 5, 1857.
*3986 Wallace G., born October 7, 1859.
3987 Alice, married Oscar Wiers, of Minneapolis, Minn.
*3988 Irwin Raymond, born February 20, 1869.
3989 Frederick W., born September 7, 1871; married September 7, 1897, Pauline, daughter of Felix Wenile, and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

2705—**GEORGE NYE** (Jeduthan,[1338] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]).

Children:

3990 George, lives at Antiago, Wis.
3991 Ella; married ——— Moses.
3992 Mrs. Steffin.

2706—**MARVIN NYE** (Jeduthan,[1338] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Bennington, Vt., September 11, 1843. After the death of his parents he was sent to live with an uncle in Waukegan, Ill. He taught school and was a student at the Illinois State Normal School when he enlisted August 21,, 1861, in Company A. 33d Illinois Volunteers. He was discharged by reason of disabilities July 24, 1862. He married, December 25, 1877, Viola F., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth H. (Ross) Thrawl. He died August 14, 1890, and his family reside at Springfield, Ill.

Children:

3993 Delmar Holland, born January 16, 1879; died February 2, 1881.
3994 Bertha M., born November 1, 1880.
3995 Ancil F., born October 28, 1884.

2709—**ELIZUR BRIGHAM NYE** (Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., September 20, 1822, and died at Orange, Mass., March 4, 1889. He married (1st) March 27, 1845, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Johiel and Elizabeth (Corning) Fielder. She was born at Vernon, Conn., August 20, 1823, and died at Springfield, Mass., October 9, 1869.

He married (2d) November 28, 1880, Mrs. Fannie B. Sawyer, who now lives in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

3996 Revilo Brigham, born at Vernon, Conn., in 1847 and died when ten months old.

3997 Arthur Brigham, born at Vernon, Conn., September 29, 1851; died September 24, 1858.

3998 Ella Jane, born at Manchester, Conn., July 9, 1849; married, June 26, 1882, James H. Warner, of Springfield, Mass.

*3999 George Albert, born at Springfield, Mass., March 28, 1856.

*4000 Irving, born at Holyoke, Mass., November 4, 1859.

2710—**GEORGE AUSTIN NYE** (Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., March 11, 1824, and died at East Windsor, Conn., September 13, 1879. He married, November 2, 1851, Martha Ann, daughter of Solomon and Rheuma (Pease) Allen. She was born at East Windsor, Conn., and resides at Hartford, Conn.

Children:

4001 George Willie, born December 22, 1854; died February 16, 1859.

4002 Herbert Allen, born March 4, 1856; married, April 24, 1897, Mrs. Clara Adelle Frederick, and lives at Winsted, Conn.

4003 Martha Maria, born July 24, 1858; married. February 26, 1880, James Finlay, and lives at Hartford, Conn. She has:

i Martha May Finlay, born November 3, 1881, died May 8, 1900.

ii George Nye Finlay, born February 8, 1884; married Nellie Allen Risley, April 25, 1906.

iii Jessie Finlay, born July 11, 1887.
iv James Herbert Finlay, born May 10, 1890.
v Kenneth William Finlay, born May 15, 1901.

2713—**SPAFFORD BUEL NYE** (Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., October 19, 1830. He married, January 19, 1854, Eliza Tillottson. He served during the Civil War, and now lives at the Fitch Soldier's Home, Noroton Heights, Conn.

Children:

*4004 Buell Brigham, born April 20, 1856.
4005 Clarabelle, born August 5, 1858; married, April 25, 1889, Charles Reynolds, and has:
i Maurice Frank Reynolds, born November 30, 1894.
4006 Willie, born August 1, 1861; died October 14, 1861.

2714—**HEZEKIAH NYE** (Marvin,[1342] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]) born at Tolland, Conn., November 4, 1820. He married Mary Baldwin, May 10, 1842, and died May 14, 1885, at Orwell, Ohio.

Children:

4007 Addison, died April 30, 1861.
*4008 Frank, born June 28, 1849.

2715—**SIMEON NYE** (Marvin,[1342] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., February 5, 1822. He married, September 15, 1847, Eliza Ann, daughter of David W. and Julia Gates, and resides (1901) at Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Children:

*4009 Marvin Gates, born October 19, 1848.
*4010 George Simeon, born April 30, 1856.
4011 Harvey Edward, born October 4, 1864; married Cora Giles, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

2741—**JONATHAN J. NYE** (Oliver,[1379] Jonathan,[544] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Boscowen, N. H., August 12, 1833. He married, August 17, 1854,

Sarah A. Miner, and resided in Boston, Mass., until 1865, when he removed to Sacramento, Cal.

Children:

4012 Priscilla Brown, born in Boston, Mass., November 18, 1861.
4013 Ada.
4014 Jennie.

2742—**NATHANIEL AREY NYE** (Oliver,[1379] Jonathan,[544] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Boscowen, N. H., January 31, 1836. He married, April 9, 1863, Mary Ann, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Smith) Colburn. He learned the Machinist's trade at Holyoke, Mass., and in 1865 he removed to West Salem, Wis. He died, January 21, 1902, at West Salem, Wis.

Child:

4015 Alice May, born March 25, 1869; married, June 30, 1904, Lewis W. Dudley. She had:
i Dorothy Nye Dudley, born May 15, 1905.

2745—**DAVID BROWN NYE** (Oliver,[1379] Jonathan,[544] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Boscowen, N. H., July 22, 1842. He served in Company I, 10th Massachusetts Volunteers, from June 21, 1861, to July 1, 1864. He married in Northborough, Mass., November 30, 1865, Helen Aurelia, daughter of Edward R. and Harriet (Light) Kahler. He now resides at Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children:

4016 Oliver Kahler, born at Charlestown, Mass., December 6, 1867; died at Hyde Park, Mass., September 28, 1872.
4017 Willie Webb, born at Charlestown, Mass., September 14, 1870; died at Hyde Park, Mass., September 22, 1871.
4018 Harriet Brown, born at Hyde Park, Mass., February 6, 1873; died May 3, 1881.
4019 Waldo Emerson, born at Southboro, Mass., March 25, 1882; died February 9, 1900.

2747—**GEORGE EWING NYE** (Oliver,[1377] Jona-

than,[544] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Manchester, N. H., January 27, 1848. He resided at Holyoke, Mass., until 1874, when he removed to West Salem, Wis. In 1883 he removed to Brattleboro, Vt., and in 1888 to Newark, N. J., where he now resides. He married, September 8, 1870, Justina Louise, daughter of Asa Adelbert and Cornelia (Wilson) Adams. She was born at Willington, Conn., October 5, 1852.

Children:

4020 George Ewing, born July 24, 1871.
4021 Lilla Brown, born August 14, 1875; married, December 11, 1895, John R. Goble, Jr., of Newark, N. J.
4022 Nellie Cornelia, born May 24, 1877.
4023 Fred Adams, born October 25, 1880.
4024 Ruth Beatrice, born January 21, 1885.
4025 Louise J., born February 2, 1890.
4026 Grace Arlene, born March 8, 1893.

2750—**FRANK H. A. NYE** (Oliver,[1379] Jonathan,[544] Lot,[189] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Holyoke, Mass., October 31, 1855. In 1871 he went to Salem, Wis., where he now lives. He has served as town clerk, assessor and Justice of the Peace. He married, April 16, 1884, Della, daughter of William R. and Cornelia (Young) Sparling.

Children:

4027 Mark S., born February 9, 1885.
4028 Pattie B., born February 28, 1888.
4029 Fred H., born December 10, 1894.

2753—**ANSON BLAKE NYE** (Stillman,[1390] Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]) born at Union, Maine, October 9, 1820. He married, March 6, 1853, Sarah L., daughter of Louis Perry. He died at Westfield, Mass., September 16, 1870.

Children:

4030 Edward Lewis, born January 2, 1854; died October 26, 1857.
4031 Lizzie M., born 1856; married, May 29, 1877, David A. Morrill, of Westfield, Mass.
4032 Ida M., born January 26, 1858.

4033 Charles Henry, born December 8, 1862; died July 6, 1869.

2754—**STILLMAN NYE** (Stillman,[1390] Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Union, Maine, April 30, 1822. He married (1st) in 1848, Emily Mattocks, who died June 17, 1850, and (2d) November 29, 1850, Caroline Antoinette, daughter of Nahum Thurston.

Children: (born at Union, Maine.)

4034 Emily Caroline, born September 22, 1855; died November 30, 1869.
4035 Abbie Florence, born November 19, 1856.
4036 Frank Everett, born December 20, 1857; died December 2, 1860.
4037 Martha Elizabeth, born March 26, 1859; died August 11, 1860.
4038 Nellie May, born January 9, 1862.

2757—**DARIUS C. NYE** (Darius,[1392] Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Maine, April 20, 1831, and still resides there. He married, October 20, 1853, Roxanna E., daughter of Gabriel and Roxanna (Nelson) Dennis. He served in Company K. 19th Maine Volunteers, from July 15, 1863, to June, 1865.

Children:

*4039 Nelson L., born January 5, 1856.
4040 Delia E., born February 19, 1858; married Clarence E. Harvey, of Hallowell, Maine, and has:
  i Bertha M. Harvey, born December 10, 1882.
*4041 William A., born September 8, 1862.
4042 Grace E., born July 3, 1871.
4043 Walter D., born December 15, 1872.

2758—**EDWIN A. NYE** (Darius,[1392] Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oldtown, Maine, in 1837, and died in Boston, Mass., November 12, 1873.

Children:

4044 Jessie B., born 1865; married in Boston, Mass., November 2, 1887, Richmond Smith.
4045 John A., born 1868; died September 28, 1875.

2762—**CROCKER NYE** (Stephen C.,[1400] Lemuel,[562] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., September 28, 1828, and died there April 30, 1891. He married, February 10, 1856, Mary Nickerson Hinkley.

Children:

4046 Annie H., born April 7, 1859.
4047 Caroline H., born July 9, 1863.
4048 Mary Crocker, born July 14, 1869.

2768—**GEORGE RUSSELL NYE** (Russell W.,[1412] Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., January 29, 1848, and died in Boston, Mass., April 12, 1888. His wife, Mary E., died April 14, 1888.

Child:

4049 Georgianna, born March 28, 1888; died April 20, 1888.

2769—**HENRY CLAY NYE** (Dennis P.,[1413] Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Whitehall, N. Y., January 29, 1846, and died there November 13, 1898. He married, September 15, 1870, Mary S. Boardman.

Children:

4050 Mabel L., born May 8, 1871; married, June 1, 1893, Gamaliel B. Chase, of Fort Ann, N. Y., and has:
  i Gladys C. Chase, born February 26, 1894.
4051 Henry B., born June 1, 1881; died November 17, 1893.

2772—**FRANK EMERY NYE** (Lewis N.,[1414] Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1848. He married, July 15, 1874, Delia, daughter of Paul and Mabel (Leduc) Martin. She was born at Brockville, Ontario, Canada, January 15, 1850, and died November 19, 1898. He is an accountant and resides at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

4052 Florence Gertrude, born June 2, 1875.
4053 Frederick Lewis, born December 11, 1881.

2778—**FREMONT C. NYE** (John M.,[1416] Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Winooski, Vt., April 14, 1862. He married, January 10, 1888, at Potsdam, N. Y., Ella Amelia Besio, and is a dentist at Westerly, R. I.

Children:

4054 Grace Louise, born July 31, 1890.
4055 Harriet Elmira, born May 12, 1892.
4056 John Fremont, born November 28, 1898.

2779—**ZENAS ROBINSON NYE** (Joseph,[1417] Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Boston, Mass., September 10, 1849, was a jeweler at Leominister, Mass., and died at Los Angeles, Cal., March 27, 1881. He married (1st) November 26, 1870, Ella Grace Hancock, who died April 26, 1876, and (2d) July 13, 1878, Mary Orr.

Children:

4057 Zenas Joseph, born November 25, 1871; died August 22, 1877.
4058 Lottie Mesetta, born February 20, 1874.
(2d wife).
4059 Florence, born June 2, 1879.
4060 Letitia Ellen, born March 27, 1881.

2785—**LEVI ROBINSON NYE** (Zenas R.,[1422] Zenas,[566] Joseph,[196] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Stockholm, N. Y., August 29, 1861. He married, February 6, 1895, Lou Anna, daughter of Horace and Louisa J. Converse, and resides at Converse, N. Y., where he is postmaster.

Children:

4061 Hazel Ann, born January 24, 1898.
4062 Henry Robinson, born December 26, 1899.

2790—**SYLVANUS NYE** (Ziba,[1426] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Wilmington, Essex County, N. Y. He married Lois Smith.

Children:

4063 Elnora; dead.
4064 Ida; married, and has three children.
4065 Emerson, born August 30, 1850; resides at Rudeston,

Fremont Nye

PUBLIC LIBRARY

N. Y., and is postmaster, not married.
*4066 Wales, born January 28, 1852.
4067 Wade, born January 28, 1852; married, December 29, 1880, Cora E. Lyon, and had two children.
*4068 Percival.
4069 Frederick.
4070 Edna.

2791—**FREDERICK NYE** (Ziba,[1426] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]). He resides at Jay, Essex County, N. Y.

Children:

*4071 John W., born January 16, 1847.
4072 Heman David, lives at Keene, N. Y.
4073 Horace Spencer, lives at Keene, N. Y.
4074 George, lives at Brookline, N. H.
4075 Emma, married ——— Dunbar, and lives at Brookline, N. H.
4076 Minnie, married ——— Whalond, and lives at Keene Center, N. Y.

2792—**NELSON NYE** (Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born December 17, 1810, and lives (1901) at Sheldon, Vt. He married (1st) May 1, 1833, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Fuller) Fairbanks, and (2d) February 14, 1865, Phebe Kendrick.

Children:

4077 Laura Fuller, born March 19, 1834; married——— Marsh.
*4078 Benjamin Franklin, born February 7, 1836.
*4079 Chester Fairbanks, born December 17, 1838.
*4080 Albert Nelson, born January 17, 1840.

2796—**BENJAMIN NYE** (Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born September 25, 1819. He married, July 3, 1849, Sarah, daughter of John and Matilda (Catlin) Woodruff. He resided at Marlboro, N. H., and Fairfield, Vt., and lives (1901) at East Cambridge, Vt.

Children:

4081 George, born June 30, 1850; died November 4, 1850.

4082 Henry Harrison, born December 12, 1851; married, March 3, 1875, Frances Lenay, and lives at East Cambridge, Vt.

*4083 William Herbert, born April 16, 1855.

4084 John Woodruff, born July 2, 1856; married, January 24, 1882, Kate M. Thompson, and lives at Manchester, N. H.

4085 Arthur Charles, born October 4, 1858; married, February 27, 1884, Isabelle E. Thompson, and lives at Bola, Kansas.

4086 Norman Judson, born May 30, 1863; married, February 14, 1894, Louise J. Caswell, and lives at East Cambridge, Vt.

4087 Mary Matilda, born May 21, 1872; married, July 21, 1896, William L. Turcotte, and lives at Manchester, N. H. She had:

i Louis Rae Turcotte, born April 27, 1897.

ii Katharine Maria Turcotte, born February 22, 1899.

2797—**JOHN WIGHT NYE** (Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born April 12, 1821, and lives at Fairfield, Vt. He married (1st) May 13, 1849, Marietta Soule, who died September 7, 1852, and (2d) May 26, 1856, Mary Eliza Soule.

Children:

4088 Alfred Atwood, born April 11, 1850; died January 16, 1883, at Rocklin, Cal.

(2d wife).

*4089 Edward John, born August 5, 1858.

*4090 George W., born October 1, 1861.

4091 Fannie P., born September 3, 1865.

4092 Willie E., born April 11, 1869; died April 16, 1871.

2800—**LYMAN OLIVER NYE** (Francis,[1433] Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., December 20, 1832, and died there October 4, 1888. He married Harriet, daughter of Gilbert and Mehitable Capron. She died April 2, 1862.

Children:

*4093 Frank, born 1855.

4094 Caroline, born March 19, 1859; married, December 2, 1880, Charles Herrick, of Barre, Mass.

2801—**EDWIN NYE** (Francis,[1433] Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., August 9, 1836. He married, January 22, 1867, Lucinda, daughter of Loring P. and Elizabeth Harris, and lives in Worcester, Mass.

Children (born at Barre, Mass.):

4095 Caroline E., born October 11, 1867.
(born at Athol, Mass.)

4096 Daughter, born September 11, 1869.

4097 Fannie, born January 6, 1871; died July 11, 1872.

4098 Daughter, born December 5, 1872.

4099 Charles Francis, born 1875; married, January 5, 1898, Mae Emma Morey, of Worcester, Mass.
(born at Barre, Mass.)

4100 Adelbert, born July 2, 1877.

4101 Bertha Elizabeth, born December 13, 1881; died January 31, 1882.

4102 Edwin Clifton, born May 8, 1886; died August 23, 1886.

2802—**STEPHEN GIRARD NYE** (John,[1434] Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Westfield, N. Y., January 30, 1834. He attended Alfred Seminary, in Allegheny County, N. Y., and graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., in 1858. He then became principal of Westfield Academy, which position he held for eighteen months, then became a law student in the office of Hon. T. P. Grosvenor, at Dunkirk, N. Y. In November, 1861, he went to California, and became a teacher in the public school at Centerville, Alameda County. In the spring of 1862 he became a law clerk in the office of Janes & Lake, of San Francisco, Cal., and was admitted to the bar in April of that year. In 1863 he settled in Alameda County, where he has since resided, except from

October, 1888, to February, 1890, when he lived on a ranch in Tulare County.

In 1863 he was elected District Attorney of Alameda County, and served two years. In August, 1867, he was appointed County Judge by Governor Lowe, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Noble Hamilton. He held this office until 1878, when he resigned to resume the practice of law.

On the adoption of the New Constitution in 1879, he was elected State Senator, and served as chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He is still practicing law as the senior member of the law firm of Nye & Kinsell. In length of service in the practice of law in the courts of Alameda County, he now outranks the resident members of the bar.

He married in San Francisco, Cal., January 26, 1863, Emma M. Hall, of Westfield, N. Y., a daughter of Deacon Asa and Pauline (Mack) Hall, who were pioneers of Chautauqua County, N. Y., and who both descended from Revolutionary soldiers; one ancestor, Samuel Foster, with twelve sons serving in the patriot army.

Children:

4103 Myrtle, married Thomas H. Davis, of Tulare County, Cal.

4104 Harriet L., lives in Oakland, Cal.

2804—**SAMUEL DANIELS NYE** (Lyman,[1436] Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., February 17, 1833. He married, March 12, 1857, Susan W., daughter of Elijah P. and Mary Ann (Williams) Brigham. She was born at Charlestown, Mass., June 29, 1836, and died October 20, 1899. He resided at Worcester, Mass., until 1897, and now resides at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Children:

4105 Walter Brigham, born February 11, 1862; married, December 29, 1886, Caroline M. Etheridge, of Duxbury, Mass.

4106 Mary Eggleston, born May 9, 1867; died May 21, 1869.

4107 Henry Pearson, born May 26, 1870; lives at Worcester, Mass.
4108 Susie Chollar, born October 28, 1876; died August 27, 1877.
4109 Arthur Eggleston, born November 7, 1878.

2807—**LANDMAN NYE** (Artemas,[1439] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., January 22, 1829, and died January 3, 1892. He married Orinda J. Graves.

Children:

4110 Asher Landman, born March 12, 1870; died young.
4111 Edith Mary, born October 21, 1871; married, March 3, 1893, James Greenwood, of Northfield, Mass.

2808—**MARSHALL NYE** (Artemas,[1439] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., February 4, 1831. He married, March 18, 1855, Myra Jane, daughter of John and Lorana Ellis, of Keene, N. H. He lived in Northfield, Mass., on the farm known as "Soldier's Hole," and died December 5, 1867.

Children:

*4112 John Ellis, born December 6, 1855.
4113 Fred Alonzo, born April 5, 1858; died at Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1891.
*4114 Thomas Marshall, born March 16, 1860.
4115 George Edward, born April 27, 1862; married, April 14, 1891, Lizzie Jane Coy, and lives at Peterboro, N. H.
*4116 Henry Lincoln, born September 3, 1864.
4117 Lorana Jane, born May 31, 1867; married, November 11, 1885, George E. Clarke, of Sunderland, Mass., and has:
  i Myra Evelyn Clarke, born April 1, 1887.
  ii Laura May Clarke, born December 30, 1891.
  iii Henry Marshall Clarke, born May 24, 1895.

2815—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (Apollos,[1440] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., in 1822. He resided in Roxbury, N. H., where he died March 25, 1891. He was Rep-

resentative one term in the State Legislature. He married (1st) September 14, 1845; Louisa Carlton, who died August 6, 1847; and (2d) March 1, 1848, Cornelia Taylor Waldron, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

*4118 George Wallace Carlton, born June 14, 1847. (2d wife).
4119 Louisa Betsey, born February 10, 1851; married, November, 1867, Benjamin Willard, of Dublin, N. H.
*4120 Marcus Waldron, born June 18, 1855.
4121 Sarah Ella Cornelia, born April 24, 1858; married, December 31, 1876, Charles Hoen, of Dublin, N. H.

2818—**JOHN WARREN NYE** (Apollos,[1440] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., in 1829. He married, June 27, 1855, Caroline M. Towne, and resides in Keene, N. H.

Children:

4122 Lucy Addie Caroline, born 1859.
4123 Mary B., born 1864.
4124 Willie, born 1873.

2820—**CHARLES H. NYE** (Apollos,[1440] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., June 14, 1837. He married (1st) July 4, 1857, Emogene A. Pitts, and (2d) January 1, 1876, Hattie Nims. He served as Sargeant in Company E., 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, from September 9, 1861, to September 7, 1864. Residence, Keene, N. H.

Child:

4125 Charles Quinby, born August 1, 1859; died August 30, 1889. He married, January 22, 1882, Eva A. Willard.

2821—**ANSEL L. NYE** (Gardner,[1442] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Roxbury, N. H., June 12, 1834. He married, May 5, 1874 Hannah M. Fish. No children.

2825—GEORGE OSCAR NYE (Charles,[1451] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Dudley, Mass., October 17, 1844. He married Marion M. Court, and died at Manchester, N. H., August 19, 1892.

Children:

4126 Myra May, born May 9, 1870; married, October, 1889, Samuel A. Moore, and had:
- i Clifford Moore.
- ii Marietta May Moore.
- iii Grace Moore.
- iv Ruth Moore.
- v Merritt Moore.
- vi Rose Moore.

*4127 George Henry, born January 31, 1872.

2827—REVEREND CHARLES LYMAN NYE (Charles,[1451] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Dudley, Mass., November 14, 1854. He married, May 14, 1876, Ada, daughter of Asaph and Almira (Jones) Cummins. He is a Methodist minister and at present resides at Ames, Iowa.

Children:

4128 Grace Ada, born June 26, 1877.
4129 Charles Cummins, born February 3, 1879.
4130 Henry Vinton, born January 16, 1886.

2828—SHERMAN RUGGLES NYE (Simeon,[1453] John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Exeter, N. H., October 22, 1820. He married, October 24, 1849, Mary J. Carruth, of Barre, Mass., and died at Chicopee, Mass., December 3, 1894.

Children:

4131 Mary Eliza, born April 3, 1853.
4132 Martha Ann, born July 20, 1859.

2829—HIRAM TAYLOR NYE (Simeon,[1453] John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., October 18, 1828. He married (1st), November 28, 1855, Augusta Hunt, of Milton, Mass., who died

February 28, 1864, and (2d) December 28, 1865, Mrs. Abbie Y. Cottrell. He died at North Brookfield, Mass., December 18, 1874.

Children:

4133 Ella Augusta, born September 12, 1856; died October 10, 1864.

*4134 Henry Winslow, born August 12, 1860.

2836—**HARRY GEORGE NYE** (Simeon,[1453] John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre Mass., in 1844. He married (1st) Nellie B. Cain, and (2d) January 9, 1882, Rosa A. Bates. He was living at Westboro, Mass., in 1894.

Children:

4135 Addie Miller, born January 11, 1875. (2d wife).

4136 Mary Elizabeth, born October 16, 1894.

2837—**CHARLES RUGGLES NYE** (David C.,[1456] John Ruggles,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., in 1831, and died in Boston, Mass., April 27, 1859. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Andrew Boardman.

Children:

*4137 Charles Henry, born May 30, 1853.

4138 Frank Ruggles, born August 17, 1859; was in Alaska in 1902.

2842—**JESSE ALLEN NYE** (Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Oakham, Mass., January 6, 1829. He married, May 25, 1849, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Roxana (Foster) Lewis. In 1849 he removed to Richland County, Wis.; in 1856 to Howard County, Iowa; in 1881 to Macomb County, S. Dakota; and in 1899 to Otter Tail County, Minn., where he died October 28, 1901.

Children:

4139 Lydia Jane, born October 5, 1850; died August 15, 1861.

4140 Fanny Adelaide, born January 1, 1853; married, June 26, 1872, Major Lewis, of Chester, Iowa.
*4141 William Allen, born June 6, 1856.
4142 Jessie Mary, born April 4, 1859; married, January 1, 1881, James B. Smart, of LeRoy, Minn.
4143 Alice Claire, born September 9, 1862; married, January 13, 1883, Ed. W. Deveraux, of Star Lake, Minn.
4144 Dwight Albert, born April 15, 1865; lives at Redington, Minn.
4145 Adella Emily, born July 29, 1868; married, November 1, 1891, Clarence Mitchell, of Bridgewater, S. D.
*4146 Benjamin Franklin, born June 9, 1871.
4147 Bertha Roxana, born May 10, 1874; married, November 30, 1896, Charles H. Bakman, of Redington, Minn.

2844—WILLIAM CROCKER NYE (Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at East Troy, N. Y., May 21, 1834. He removed to Iowa, and served during the Civil War in the 38th Iowa Volunteers. He married, September 3, 1856, Louisa Ann., daughter of Hiram Hall. She was born at Meadville, Pa., March 11, 1841, and died August 1, 1893. He died March 8, 1896.

Children:

4148 Hiram Sturgis, born October 1, 1857; married, May 10, 1885, Lucinda Hall, and lives at Lime Springs, Iowa.
*4149 John Potter, born May 5, 1859.
4150 William Lorenzo, born April 27, 1861; married, August 23, 1885, Louie Van, and lives at Seattle, Wash. No children.
4151 Mary Isabel, born January 18, 1863; died May 9, 1872.
4152 Sherman Allen, born January 5, 1865.
4153 Phoebe Jane, born May 3, 1867; married, August 14, 1889, Alvin Hildreth, of Carpentersville, Iowa.
*4154 Albert David, born March 3, 1869.
4155 Fannie Louisa, born April 11, 1870; married, November 28, 1892, Roland Hall, of Lime Springs, Iowa.
4156 Clarence, born March, 1872; died April, 1872.
*4157 Abraham Lincoln, born April 17, 1874.

4158 Mabel Melvina, born January 15, 1876; lives at Seattle, Wash.
4159 Alvin Rufus, born February 22, 1877; lives at Brocton, Iowa.
4160 Florence Eloise, born December 7, 1879; lives at Seattle, Wash.

2857—EZRA NYE (Heman,[1480] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Ray, Mich., October 10, 1836, and died there October 9, 1881. He married, December 7, 1856, Mary Jane Virgil.

Children:

4161 Burt, born May 13, 1858; lives at Romeo, Mich.
4162 Mary, born July 10, 1859; married, October 5, 1875, Arthur Flint, of Richmond, Mich.
4163 May, born March 11, 1862; married, November 7, 1883, George MaGuill, of Disco, Mich.
*4164 Frank, born January 23, 1864.
*4165 Fred, born November 8, 1868.
4166 Olive, born September 14, 1870; died May 19, 1871.
4167 Olive, born September 13, 1875.
4168 Iva Lois, born November 21, 1876; lives at Disco, Mich.

2859—JAY NYE (Heman,[1480] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Ray, Mich., December 9, 1850. He married (1st) January 7, 1875, Melissa M. Hart, who died in 1885, and (2d) May 13, 1890, Olive R. Hetler. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1876; in 1884 to Kansas, and in 1890 to Seffner, Fla., where he is Justice of the Peace, hotel keeper and postmaster.

2864—SILAS NYE (Jefferson,[1483] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born June 21, 1832. He married, February 6, 1866, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Hiram and Polly (Price) Hopkins, and resides at Romeo, Mich.

Children:

*4169 Alvin J., born June 10, 1868.
4170 Hiram, born December 7, 1871; died December 12, 1871.

2868—SYLVANUS NYE (Alvin,[1484] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Macomb County, Mich., in 1826. In 1850 he crossed the plains, stopping for a time at Yreka, Cal. In the Spring of 1851 he located at Salem, Marion County, Ore., where he had the first bakery in that county. In the Spring of 1852 he removed to Jacksonville, Ore., and in the latter part of that year was elected Alcalde. He was elected to the Oregon Legislature and served during the winter of 1853-54. In the fall of 1855 he enlisted in Company D., 2d Oregon Volunteer Infantry; was elected Orderly Sergeant and served in the Rogue River Indian War. After the war he settled on a donation claim in Sam's Valley on the Rogue River, near Prospect, where he died January 31, 1904. He married Amarantha Burt and had:

4171 Ettie A., married A. J. Florey.
4172 Nelson M.
4173 Elsie A.

2869—MORGAN NYE (Alvin,[1484] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Washington township, Macomb County, Mich., November 15, 1827. He married, February 9, 1854, Harriet, daughter of Lyman and Philomeda (Fuller) Bates. He resides at New Haven, Mich.

Children:

4174 Burton, born May 25, 1857; married Addie E. Robinson.
4175 Nettie, born August 14, 1858; died September 5, 1859.

2870—MONROE NYE (Oliver,[1487] Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y. He married, June 26, 1845, Julia Gould, of Rochester, N. Y., and died in Buffalo, N. Y., September, 1886. They had nine children, all died young except:

4176 Katherine H., born April 28, 1846; married Hiram Duperow. She died August, 1876.
*4177 Mark, born December 17, 1847.

2872—**NELSON H. NYE** (Oliver,[1487] Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y. He married Mary E. Porter and lives at Bay City, Mich.

Children:

*4178 Edwin E., born August 16, 1850.
4179 Harvey.
4180 William.

2874—**CHARLES NYE** (Oliver,[1487] Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]). He served in the army during the Civil War and now resides in Michigan.

Child:

4181 Worthington.

2875—**CALEB NYE** (Oliver,[1487] Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y., June 19, 1837. He married, April 30, 1860, Fannie F., daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Palmer) Alvord, and resided at Nunda, N. Y.

Children:

4182 Carrie Belle, born November 13, 1862; married (1st) October 8, 1881, Jerome Lennox, of Saginaw, Mich., and (2d) December 25, 1898, Kinney C. Spencer, of Buffalo, N. Y.
4183 Henry A., born July 13, 1864; married, February 28, 1894, Lizzie C. Miller and resides at Saginaw, Mich.
4184 Blanche Mae, born February 2, 1869; married, September 5, 1900, Frederick A. Haas, of Buffalo, N. Y. She has:
i (daughter) born November 16, 1901.

2877—**SAMUEL HUNTINGTON NYE** (Loren,[1491] Silas,[594] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsford, N. Y., September 26, 1848. In 1878 he went to Denver, Col., and in 1881 was one of the first settlers of Montrose County, Col. He is a fruit grower, has served as County Commissioner and resides at Olathe.

2889—**DWIGHT B. NYE** (Calvin E.,[1499] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Conway,

Mass., August 25, 1834. He married, November 24, 1853, Annie Marie Stone and died in San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1900.

Children:

4185 Homer Dwight, born April 29, 1854.
4186 William B.
4187 Nonie.
4188 Frederick D., born September 18, 1870; married, February 24, 1897, Agnes Dizney, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

2890—**HENRY NYE** (Calvin E.,[1499] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Conway, Mass., July 23, 1836, and still resides there. He married, June 6, 1862, Ann Eliza, daughter of John R., and Martha E. (Anthony) Farnsworth. He served in the 52d Massachusetts Volunteers, from September 5, 1862 to August 14, 1863.

Child:

*4189 George H., born October 25, 1864.

2892—**GEORGE NYE** (Calvin E.,[1499] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Conway, Mass., May 28, 1840 He married, October 25, 1864, Martha E., daughter of Colonel Orin and Jane (Bryant) Stone. He is a wholesale provision merchant at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

4190 George, born March 25, 1866; married, June 4, 1890, Mabel Frances Nason.
4191 Jennie E., born April 9, 1868; died July 26, 1872.
4192 Florence J., born July 26, 1873; died April 28, 1874.
4193 Theodore Herbert, born May 12, 1875; married, April 12, 1898, Mary Frances Blodgett.

2896—**ALPHEUS JUDSON NYE** (Hosea W.,[1500] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., February 3, 1831. He married (1st) in Dana, Mass., April 12, 1854, Evelyn Sturtevant, who died January 30, 1857; and (2d) May 1, 1860, Julia E. Grover, of Dana, Mass. He served during the Civil War and died at Athol, Mass., December 18, 1888.

Child:

4194 Albert Howland, born at Dana, Mass., January 19, 1857. He removed to Orange, Mass., in 1872 and married, April 11, 1878, Edna M., daughter of William H. and Frances C. (Whitcomb) Lamb.

2897—MARSHALL BRIDGEMAN NYE (Hosea W.,[1500] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., March 10, 1832, and lives at Rushford, N. Y. He married (1st) April 17, 1860, Lydia M. Taylor, and (2d) November 8, 1871, Ellen Green.

Children:

4195 Myrtle Emily; teacher of drawing at Camden, N. J. (2d wife)

4196 Claude, born May 10, 1877.

2899—SPENCER TITUS NYE (Hosea W.,[1500] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., October 25, 1836. He served during the Civil War, and married, August 6, 1865, Sarah Bowman Hooker, of Ware, Mass. He died at Camden, N. J., October 27, 1898.

Child:

4197 Harry Spencer, born at Hardwick, Mass., April 11, 1870; is a telegraph operator at Waterbury, Conn.

2901—FREDERICK NYE (Hosea W.,[1500] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., February 10, 1840. He served for a time in the army during the Civil War. He married, October 1, 1868, Mary Geer, of Worcester, Mass., and now lives at Aberdeen, Wash.

Children:

4198 Edith, born March 28, 1873; married, October 4, 1894, Daniel Boyden, of Aberdeen, Wash., and has:
  i Dorothy Boyden, born 1898.

4199 George Fred, born August 30, 1874.

4200 Frank G., born January 21, 1878; died October 10, 1878.

2902—**FRANKLIN NYE** (Hosea W.,[1500] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., February 10, 1840. He served in the army during the Civil War and now resides at Auburn, Mass. He married (1st) November 20, 1864, Antoinette Bancroft, who died September 11, 1875; and (2d) November 25, 1878, Sarah Burnham.

Children:

4201 Georgianna Bancroft, born October 28, 1866; married, April 13, 1886, Charles H. Wilson, of Hardwick, Mass. She had:
- i Lilly Mabel Wilson, born February 22, 1887; died September 22, 1889.
- ii Daisy May Wilson.
- iii William Wilson.
- iv Eunice Wilson.

4202 Mabel Bancroft, born April 3, 1870.

(2d wife)

4203 Fred Burnham, born December 4, 1882.

2904—**CHARLES BARTLETT NYE** (Hosea W.,[1500] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., August 3, 1844. He resided in Rushford, N. Y., where he married, January 15, 1867, Elizabeth George. Later he removed to Belding, Mich., where he now resides.

Children:

4204 Willis Hosea, born May 6, 1868; died January 3, 1892.

4205 George Bartlett, born December 11, 1872; lives at Houston, Texas.

2915—**PARDON NYE** (Pardon B.,[1507] Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Acushnet, Mass. He married Emma R. Eames.

Children (born at Acushnet, Mass.):

4206 Myrtie Helen, born November 7, 1869; married David F. Moore, and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died November 9, 1880. Children:

i Faith Emma Nye Moore, born September 18, 1887.

ii Frank Perry Nye Moore, born January 21, 1891.

4207 Mary Franck, born December 16, 1871; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4208 Maud Ashley, born February 22, 1874; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2918—**JOHN LYMAN NYE** (Richard B.,[1508] Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., January 29, 1835. He married, October 8, 1862, Louisa J. Stevens.

Child:

4209 Lillian Hannah, born April 10, 1876.

2922—**WILLIAM CANEDY CLARK NYE** (John Loring Bennett,[1509] Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Middleboro, Mass., January 4, 1837. He married, January 7, 1868, Sarah Evelyn, daughter of Sylvanus and Evelyn (Vaughn) Sampson and resided at Lakeville, Mass., where he died April 19, 1889.

Children:

*4210 Herbert A., born October 27, 1868.

4211 William H., born March 6, 1871.

4212 Roscoe S., born May 1, 1872; died May 27, 1873.

4213 Edgar S., born December 15, 1874; graduated from Brown University, and is a Surgeon in the U. S. Army.

2926—**HENRY CLAY NYE** (Elisha,[1510] Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., July 6, 1838. He married, January 18, 1866, Sarah Helen Cole.

Child:

4214 Helen C., born at New Bedford, Mass., June 26, 1886.

2930—**JOHN R. NYE** (John,[1518] Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at North Montpelier, Vt., August 24, 1853. He married, August 23, 1893, Melis-

sa, daughter of Ephriam and Katharine Rothrock, and resides at Pierre, S. Dak.

Child:

4215 Glenn Ivan, born June 11, 1896.

2932—**EDWARD B. NYE** (Ezekiel D.,[1519] Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., in 1858. He married Mary B. Allen, and lived at Wakefield, Mass.

Children:

4216 Louie Allen, born May 8, 1879; died November 22, 1879.

4217 Harold Allen, born September 8, 1882.

2933—**HAROLD E. NYE** (Ezekiel D.,[1519] Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., in 1859. He married, May 14, 1891, Stella Pierce, of Everett, Mass.

Children (born at Malden, Mass.)

4218 Gertrude, born August 25, 1891.

4219 Ethelyn P., born November 17, 1892; died September 17, 1894.

4220 Daughter, born February 8, 1895.

4221 Edward F., born August 24, 1896.

2934—**WILLIAM GEORGE NYE** (George G.,[1520] Dennis,[609] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at East Montpelier, Vt., December 16, 1844. He married, January 22, 1873, Meriden Alice, daughter of William and Ann Eliza (Fisk) Moorcroft. He is a merchant at North Montpelier, Vt. He has been postmaster for thirty years and was Representative in 1896.

Children:

4222 Bertha Florence, born November 17, 1873; married, September 30, 1896, Arthur F. Stevens, of East Montpelier, Vt. She had:

i Rudolph Arthur Stevens, born March 17, 1899.

4223 Charles Irving, born November 26, 1874.

Eighth Generation

Eighth Generation.

2940—**ERVIN NYE** (Vinal,[1523] Joseph,[616] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Plainfield, Vt., June 15, 1829, and still resides there. He married Ophelia Everett.

Children:

4224 Jennie, born October 2, 1860; died September 13, 1861.
*4225 Edward, born November 16, 1866.
4226 Burt, born January 18, 1873; died October 4, 1890.

2943—**GEORGE NYE** (Vinal,[1523] Joseph,[616] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Plainfield, Vt., July 18, 1837 and died October 27, 1879. He married Louisa Burnham.

Children:

4227 Archie Kinney.
4228 William Henry.

2949—**HIRAM NYE** (Alden,[1533] Alden,[621] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at North Falmouth, Mass., November 26, 1842. He is a retired sea captain and since 1894 has lived at Marion, Mass. He married (1st) July 11, 1870, Lucinda Davis, daughter of Barnabas Nye.[3477] She died December 17, 1873 and he married (2nd) September 18, 1877, Lucy M., daughter of George B. and Eliza A. (Potter) Nye.[3475] She died July 4, 1897, and he married (3d) December 29, 1898, Abbie Trevette.

Children (2nd wife):

4229 Georgianna Heppingstone, born July 21, 1881.
4230 Lucy Marie, born August 8, 1884.

2953—**FREDERICK R. NYE** (Alden,[1533] Alden,[621]

Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., May 15, 1852. He married, December 6, 1873, Clara S., daughter of Otis F. and Mary A. Snell, of Rochester, Mass.

Children:

4231 Edna F., born 1876; married, May 28, 1896, J. Alton Harrison of Wareham, Mass.
4232 George A., born July 8, 1883.

2955—**GEORGE HYATT NYE** (Lorenzo W.,[1534] Elisha,[622] Seth,[220] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Auburn, N. Y., December 2, 1854. He married in New York, N. Y., September 25, 1881, Mollie Augusta, daughter of William J. and Ellen (Stuart) Wilson. Is President of the Cuyuga County National Bank, President of the Nye & Wait Carpet Co., Vice-president and Treasurer of The American Axminster Industry, President of the Auburn City Club, and interested in various other enterprises.

Children:

4233 Frances McCutcheon, born September 10, 1883; married Wm. K. Payne, June 8, 1904 and resides in Auburn, N. Y.
4234 Caroline Beardsley, born August 1, 1885; married Lyman Rhoades, Jr., and resides in New York City.
4235 Agnes Jean, born April 27, 1887.
4236 Maud Edna, born September 5, 1888.
4237 Mollie Augusta, born July 17, 1890.
4238 George Hyatt, born September 28, 1891.
4239 Katharine Buxton, born April 16, 1893.

2958—**BENJAMIN F. NYE** (Bethuel G.,[1537] Benjamin,[630] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 6, 1837. He married Dorcas E. Bourne and removed to Kansas in 1867, residing now at Arkansas City, Kan.

Children:

4240 Eugene C., born October 23, 1872.
4241 Etta G., born April 26, 1878.

George Hyatt Nye

PUBLIC LIBRARY

4242 Mabel, born May 1, 1881.
4243 Ernest G., born May 21, 1884.
4244 Milton F., born May 4, 1887.

2960—**ARTHUR G. NYE** (Bethuel G.,[1537] Benjamin,[630] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., April 16, 1845. He married Helen F. Bourne and resides at North Falmouth, Mass.

Children:

4245 Florence M., born August 16, 1875.
4246 Dora B., born April 4, 1878.
4247 Sophronia Olive, born August 30, 1879.

2961—**ROBERT P. NYE** (Bethuel G.,[1537] Benjamin,[630] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., March 8, 1848.

Child:

4248 Howard.

2964—**THOMAS GIFFORD NYE** (Thomas G.,[1539] Benjamin,[630] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., August 17, 1852. In 1871 he removed to Brockton, Mass., where he now resides. He is a shoe manufacturer and is President of the city Council (1901). He married, June 18, 1882, Jennie, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Tarr) West.

Children:

4249 Barnard Bampfield, born October 12, 1886.
4250 Mildred Stanhope, born August 3, 1891.

2966—**JOSHUA NYE** (Oliver C.,[1542] Prince,[632] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Providence, R. I., September 12, 1837, and died there July 30, 1890. He married, December 12, 1878, Elizabeth Lernard, daughter of Colonel Sylvester and Mary Jenkins (Swift) Bourne.

Children:

4251 Susa Bourne, born January 11, 1880.

4252 Edson Foster, born August 23, 1882.
4253 Justina Foster; died young.
4254 Francis Mitchell, born November 9, 1891.

2968—**HENRY KIRKE NYE** (Oliver C.,[1542] Prince,[632] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Roxbury, Mass., June 23, 1842. He married, May 22, 1868, Mary Nye Hooper, and resides at Plymouth, Mass.

Child:

4255 Arthur Fearing, born November 25, 1873.

2970—**WILLIAM P. NYE** (Calvin B.,[1546] Prince,[632] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., October 14, 1846.

Children:

4256 Walter.
4257 William.

2974—**GEORGE FOSTER NYE** (Joseph W.,[1548] Warren,[633] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at North Falmouth, Mass., August 7, 1841. He married, March 2, 1864, Elizabeth Cunningham, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Donaldson. He resides in Providence, R. I.

Child:

*4258 George Warren, born September 26, 1866.

2979—**EDWARD COLTON NYE** (Ebenezer,[1556] Ebenezer,[634] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., July 15, 1851. He married, January 5, 1887, Elizabeth M., daughter of James M. and Abbie S. (Harmon) Witherell. In 1892 he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now resides.

Child:

4259 Alyce Witherell, born May 20, 1888.

2980—**WILLIAM H. NYE** (Ebenezer,[1556] Ebenezer,[634] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born

at New Bedford, Mass., in 1855. He married, November 29, 1882, Essie J., daughter of James W. and Eliza W. Campbell.

Children:

4260 Laila Campbell, born in Boston, Mass., September 3, 1883.

4261 Chester L., born at Medford, Mass., September 14, 1885.

2983—**ELIPHA WHITE NYE** (William,[1558] William,[641] Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., May 21, 1837. He married, February 18, 1862, Katharine Clark and resides at 5726 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

*4262 William Clark, born February 2, 1863.

2989—**LEWIS SAMUEL NYE** (Henry,[1563] William,[641] Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 19, 1850. He married, February 23, 1876, Olive Prunella, daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Garrettson) Shriner. He resides in Pueblo, Col.

Children:

4263 Lewis William, born at Bellevue, Ohio, January 3, 1886.

4264 Susie Pearl, born at Liberty, Ind., October 18, 1888.

2995—**ALVIN E. NYE** (Franklin,[1578] Alvin,[651] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., November 21, 1842. He married (1st) Susan F. Hamblin, who died in 1879, and (2d) Mrs. Georgianna Phipps, who died in 1897. They had two children who died young.

3004—**HERBERT FRANCIS NYE** (Francis A.,[1588] Francis,[652] Samuel,[223] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., October 5, 1848. He married, January 5, 1876, Adelia F., daughter of Franklin Nye.[1578]

3023—**STEPHEN ALFRED NYE** (Stephen,[1614] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Mt. Sterling, Ill., July 20, 1862. In 1884 he removed to Valley City, N. Dak., and is the editor of the "Times Record." He married, October 10, 1894, Anna E., daughter of Ferd Gundlach.

Children:

4265 Ruth Theresa, born July 23, 1895.
4266 Stephen Gundlach, born February 22, 1897.

3029—**MAHLON A. NYE** (Alfred,[1615] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born March 30, 1846. He married, September 2, 1869, Ione N. Pace, and lives at Kearney, Neb.

Children:

4267 Glen.
4268 Carrie; married Harry Thurlby and has three children.
4269 Bertha; married Bert Schofield and has three children.
4270 Maybell; married Dan Miller and has one child, Mahlon Nye Miller.
4271 Mamie.

3030—**ALBERT W. NYE** (Alfred,[1615] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born December 29, 1850. He married, September 6, 1876, Sarah L. Williams, and lives at Kearney, Neb.

Children:

4272 Lee D., married Della Scott and lives at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
4273 Irma Ella; married Ira Holloway.
4274 Fred Willis.

3031—**WALTER H. NYE** (Alfred,[1615] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born December 18, 1855. He married, December 5, 1880, Kate Dunn, and lives at Kearney, Neb.

Children:

4275 Frank.
4276 Alfred.
4277 Catharine.
4278 Marion.

3032—**WILL G. NYE** (Alfred,[1615] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born September 10, 1857. He married, May 2, 1883, Amelia C. Knapp, and lives at Kearney, Neb.

Children:

4279 Mildred Iona, married O. W. Dewey.
4280 Walter C.
4281 Bertha.
4282 Josephine.
4283 Herbert.

3033—**REUBEN E. NYE** (Alfred,[1615] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born February 28, 1860. He married, March 29, 1882, Esther A. Williams and resides at Humbolt, Neb.

Children:

4284 Ella, born November 16, 1884; died May 22, 1885.
4285 Jessie Junette, born June 23, 1887.
4286 J. Sidney, born June 2, 1890.

3034—**FRED A. NYE** (Alfred,[1615] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born June 26, 1862. He married, May 17, 1893, Helen M. Barlow, and lives at Kearney, Neb. He is a lawyer and has served as County Attorney.

Children:

4287 Lucile E.
4288 Maurice B.
4289 John H.
4290 Mary N.
4290a Sarah G.

3038—**GEORGE WALDO NYE** (Joseph W.,[1618] Iram,[658] Iram,[224] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]),

born at Milford, Mass., February 9, 1849. He married, December 27, 1877, Rose Pitman, daughter of James and Mary (Cheney) Whiting, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

3048—**JAMES WARNER NYE** (Joseph,[1625] James,[665] John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Randolph, N. Y., May 30, 1848. He married in 1875, Anna B., daughter of Hon. John H. Rice, of Bangor, Maine, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4291 Grace Burleigh; married, December 16, 1903, Ralph Waldo Webster, grandson of Elisha Nye.[1018]

4292 Mary Wolcott Keep.

3050—**CHARLES NYE** (James Warren,[1628] James,[665] John,[227] John,[64] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hamilton, N. Y.; married and had two sons, both died young.

Child:

4293 James Warren.

3061—**GEORGE EVERETT NYE** (George Brown,[1654] Joshua,[697] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Malhpee, Mass., July 30, 1855. He married, July 5, 1894, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William G. and Hannah L. (Gifford) Wing. She was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 18, 1859, and died February 4, 1904.

He lives in Chicago, Ill. and is employed by Swift & Co.

Children:

4294 George Everett, born January 16, 1899; died June 25, 1899.

4295 Philip Wing; born December 13, 1900.

3070—**WILLIAM A. NYE** (Henry A. C.,[1657] Paul,[698] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Allegheny, Pa., January 15, 1850. He was bugler in Company K, 2d Arkansas Cavalry, from July 6, 1864 to August

20, 1865. He married, November 29, 1871, Nellie, daughter of Peter and Clarissa (White) Douglass, and resides in Allegheny, Pa.

Children:

4296 Clarissa, born March 12, 1875.
4297 Edna, born December 13, 1877; married, March 24, 1897, Norman Davis.
4298 Harry, born March 12, 1880.
4299 James Walter, born June 16, 1883.
4300 George Howard, born April 2, 1886.
4301 Alfred, born January 9, 1889.

3074—**FREDERICK HERBERT NYE** (Charles M.,[1663] Paul,[698] Ebenezer,[239] Silas,[70] Ebenezer,[15] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Boston, Mass., April 16, 1871. He married, March 31, 1896, Susan, daughter of Henry B. and Hester A. (West) Ferguson. He resides at Abilene, Texas.

Children:

4302 Charles Harold, born December 24, 1896.
4303 Carl William, born March 17, 1898.

3088—**HOVEY B. NYE** (John H.,[1676] Nathaniel,[723] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Lee, N. Y., May 14, 1851. He married (1st) October 20, 1875, Ada M. Wilson, who died March 26, 1877, and (2nd) January 1, 1882, Alice C. Mink. He resides at Rockford, Ill.

Children:

4304 Ada Wilson, born March 26, 1877.
(2d wife)
4305 Julia, born July 31, 1888.

3089—**FRED TRACY NYE** (John H.,[1676] Nathaniel,[723] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Shirland, Ill., April 29, 1855. He married, October 31, 1877, Eva Stewart, and resides at Beloit, Wis. He is a physician with office at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

4306 Grace Weed, born July 21, 1879.

4307 Alice, born August 29, 1887.
4308 Laura, born November 19, 1890.

3091—**WINFIELD JOHN NYE** (John H.,[1676] Nathaniel,[723] Nathaniel,[246] Nathaniel,[71] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Shirland, Ill., March 1, 1862. He married, May 29, 1883, Sarah A. Bennett and resides at Shirland, Ill.

Children:

4309 Effie, born August 10, 1886.
4310 Roy, born July 17, 1889.
4311 Mina, born December 26, 1891.
4312 Lester, born May 12, 1893; died January 21, 1900.

3100—**JAMES WARREN NYE** (Warren,[1696] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine. He married, August 20, 1856, Elizabeth C. Turner and resided at Lowell, Mass.

Child:

4313 Frederick, born May 3, 1857; died June 12, 1858.

3104—**SEWELL NYE** (Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Madison, Maine, March 9, 1829. He accompanied his parents to Dane County, Wis., in 1846. He married (1st) Eliza Cathcart, who died in 1864 and (2d) March 11, 1868, Electa B., daughter of Isaac and Electa (Edwards) Briggs. He was postmaster and station agent at Fitchburg, Wis. In 1873 and 1874 he lived at Madison, Wis., but returned to Fitchburg, where he died March 23, 1879.

Children:

4314 Mary A.
4315 Josephine F.
4316 Almira.
(2d wife)
4317 Frederick Sewell, born August 14, 1873.

3105—**BOWEN M. NYE** (Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Madi-

son, Maine, July 1, 1831. He married, September 20, 1852, Sarah Young, and resided at Marion, Iowa, where he died April 18, 1883.

Children:

4318 Melissa.
4319 Elza.
4320 Olive; married ——— Kirkpatrick and lives at Upper Lake, Cal.

3109—**JEWETT N. NYE** (Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, February 4, 1840. He married, April 10, 1865, Ella A. Dougherty and died at Syene, Wis., July 18, 1889.

Children:

4321 Zella M.; married W. E. Norton.
4322 Arthur Wayne, married, June 18, 1893, Bertha May Bartlett; they had:
4322aLeslie Wayne, born April 24, 1900.
4322bElla Mary, born March 8, 1903.
4323 Orrie B., born November 3, 1875; lives at Elroy, Wis.
4324 Irwin D., married Minerva Janette Montgomery. They had:
4324aWalter Irvin, born May 20, 1902.
4325 Burr J.; died August 19, 1889.

3111—**ABEL NUTTING NYE** (Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, September 24, 1843. He attended the State University at Madison, Wis. for several terms. He married, October 14, 1865, Annette, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Allen) Wardall. He resided at Northwood, Iowa, and engaged in farming until 1875, when he purchased a flour mill. He died July 9, 1885.

Children:

4326 Loretta B., born June 27, 1866; married, August 2, 1888, Elmer A. Wiswall, and resides at Berkley, Cal.
*4327 Forest Abel, born September 26, 1870.
4328 Roy Victor, born January 10, 1876; resides at Monrovia, Cal.

4329 Allen Hayes, born April 2, 1877; resides at Monrovia, Cal.

3112—**EUGENE McFARLAND NYE** (Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, February 2, 1846. He enlisted in Company C. 16th Wisconsin Volunteers, July 21, 1866, and served until November 8, 1869. He married, March 28, 1874, Mrs. Annette Hall. She was born February 13, 1849, at Lawrenceville, N. Y., and was a daughter of Amos and Hannah Maria (Hewitt) Prentiss. He resides at Plankinton, S. Dak., and is Justice of the Peace.

Children:

4330 Edna, born November 6, 1875; died May 27, 1894.
4331 Herbert E., born July 10, 1880; died August 16, 1897.
4332 Daisy M., born July 13, 1883.

3115—**CHARLES W. NYE** (Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fitchburg, Wis., September 9, 1854. He married (1st) December 12, 1875, Oradin Douglas, and (2d) November 24, 1894, Stacy L. Robertson. He resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

4333 Warren E., born September 7, 1876; a machinist, and lives at Camden, N. J. He served in Company G. 1st Wisconsin Volunteers, from April 12 to September 16, 1898.
4334 Esther A., born January 28, 1878; died September 17, 1893.
4335 Charles A., born May 10, 1880.
4336 Carl E., born November 16, 1884.
4337 Mabel I., born January 11, 1886.

3116—**DENNIS BRYANT NYE** (Austin,[1702] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Corina, Maine, May 29, 1845. He married, February 10, 1876, Estella A., daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Ruggles) Bates. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

4338 Etta Luella, born March 1, 1878.
4339 Jay Austin, born June 4, 1880.
4340 Elizabeth Sabra, born November 19, 1882.
4341 Margaret Evelyn, born February 6, 1888.

3117—**LEWIS BONAPARTE NYE** (Austin,[1902] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]),

Child:

4342 Ella, married, —— McMullen and lives at 556 E. 21st St. Erie, Pa.

3118—**WILLIS ATKIN NYE** (Austin,[1702] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Dane County, Wis., December 19, 1851. He married, April 15, 1878, Myra Augusta Jones, of Detroit, Mich., and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

4343 Wilbert James, born April 29, 1880, served three years in the Philippines in Troop F. 3d U. S. Cavalry.
4344 Edith, born April 25, 1882.
4345 Howard, born July 24, 1886.
4346 Sheldon, born May 18, 1890.

3127—**ERNEST DEAL NYE** (John W.,[1709] Joseph,[731] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in San Francisco, Cal., February 24, 1861. He married July 8, 1887, Lillian Spaulding, and lives at Newark, N. J.

Children:

4347 Ernest L.
4348 John Alexander, born April 6, 1900.

3132—**WILLARD WHEELER NYE** (Elisha,[1713] Alden,[732] Elisha, [250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Bangor, Maine, September 26, 1846. During the Civil War he served in Company H. 8th Kansas and 139th Illinois Volunteers. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and lives at Hiawatha, Kan. He married, November 10, 1872, Margaret J. McChesney.

Children:

4349 Grace, born at Manitou, Col., September 18, 1873. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) College, in 1895. She married, June 29, 1888, Erving Herbert, editor of "Brown County World" Hiawatha, Kan., and died April 9, 1899.

4350 Ella M., born March 27, 1883.

4351 Margaret J., born March 16, 1886.

3133—**ARTEMAS FRANCIS NYE** (Elisha,[1713] Alden,[732] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Bangor, Maine, July 19, 1849. He married, March 11, 1873, Laura A. Matthews, who died March 10, 1886. He resides in Denver, Col.

Children:

4352 Bertha L., born at Manitou, Col., December 20, 1873; married October 8, 1896 S. T. Ambler.

4353 Arthur Maurice, born at Lake City, Col., September 7, 1875; graduated from State University, Boulder, Col., and is a lawyer, at Longmont, Col.

3137—**HERBERT ELLWOOD NYE** (Elisha,[1713] Alden,[732] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Geneseo, Ill., December 1, 1865. He married, July 30, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Manuel. He resides at Seattle, Wash.

Children:

4354 Frederick Herbert, born March 4, 1889.

4355 Ada May, born February 20, 1890.

4356 Vira Elizabeth, born July 14, 1898.

4357 William Ellwood, born September 15, 1899.

3142—**WILLIAM ALBERT NYE** (Milford,[1726] Sylvanus,[734] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, October 11, 1863. He married, February 11, 1884, May Agnes, daughter of William and Isabella (Brown) Coulter. He resides at Clinton, Mass.

Children:

4358 Abbie Etta, born July 30, 1886.

4359 Laura Agnes, born January 3, 1891.

4360 Edith May, born August 24, 1892.
4361 Amy Esther, born June 2, 1894; died April 15, 1895.
4362 Mildred Ella, born November 1, 1896.
4362a Helen Eunice, born November 15, 1902.

3144—**RANDALL H. NYE** (Albert,[1732] Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, July 18, 1837. He married in 1862, Maria Gardner, and lives at Canaan, Maine.

Children:

4363 Ethel H., born January 2, 1864.
4364 Mabel G., born April 30, 1865; married May 27, 1886, C. N. Bragg, of Skowhegan, Maine.
4365 Everett C., born November 1, 1869; married, March 30, 1892, Carrie Brown, and lives at Red Bluff, Cal.
4366 Fred C., born February 3, 1872; married, May 4, 1895, Cora Pooler, and lives at Skowhegan, Maine.
4367 Anna E., born December 13, 1874; married, December 24, 1898, Charles Nichols, and died December 24, 1901.
4368 Floyd G., born March 2, 1883; lives at Skowhegan, Maine.

3145—**JOSEPH M. NYE** (Albert,[1732] Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, March 22, 1839. He married Frances ———, and lived at Bradford, Pa., where he died December 5, 1898.

Children:

4369 Fred.
4370 Blanche.

3146—**ALBERT NYE BURRILL** (Albert,[1732] Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, March 25, 1843. After the death of his mother he was adopted by a Mr. Burrill of North Newport, Maine. He married in 1872, Mary Snell, and lives at Newport, Maine.

Child:

4371 Ralph P. Burrill, born 1871.

3148—**CHARLES P. NYE** (Albert,[1732] Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, April 5, 1850. He married (1st) in 1868, Esther Gardner, and (2d) in 1872, Sarah Peavey. He resides at Canaan, Maine.

Children:

4372 Linnie.
4373 George.
(2d wife).
Two children, names not furnished to the compiler.

3149—**BENJAMIN EATON NYE** (Joseph M.,[1737] Thomas,[741] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Skowhegan, Maine, April 7, 1855. He married in 1885, Rose Schultz, and lives at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

4374 Elmer L., born August 27, 1888.
4375 Harry, born June 24, 1891.

3155—**ABRAHAM WILLIAMS NYE** (Wendell D.,[1738] Ellis,[742] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in Fairfield, Me., July 15, 1830. He married (1st) January 1, 1860, Maggie M., daughter of David L. and Lucinda M. Talbott. She was born February 12, 1844, and died March 24, 1878. He married (2d) October 31, 1878, Rebecca DeWolf. He removed from Fairfield to Waterville, Me., then to Medford, Mass., and now lives at Westminster, Mass.

Children:

4376 Charles Henry, born August 5, 1861.
4377 Eva Carrie, born July 7, 1863; married, November 23, 1882, Edwin P. Dill, of Gardner, Me. Children:
  i Elsie Estella Dill, born November 22, 1883.
  ii Ralph Vinton Dill, born September 22, 1885.
  iii Madeline Percinal Dill, born May 24, 1888.
  iv Mable Nye Dill, born January 25, 1897.
4378 Howard Abbott, born July 27, 1865; died August 15, 1865.
4379 Emma Ann, born July 3, 1867; married (1st) Charles Day, of Waltham, Mass.

4380 Sadie Euleta, born November 7, 1869; married, September 11, 1887, Marshall E. Blackman, of East Whitman, Mass., and (2d) John H. Abbott. Children:
  i Marion R. Blackman, born March 9, 1889.
  ii Albert C. Blackman, born April 2, 1891.
4381 Daisy May, born October 18, 1873.
4382 Margie Lillian, born September 2, 1877; died August 17, 1878.
(2d wife).
4383 Arthur Wendell, born October 10, 1880.
4384 Albert Edward, born February 3, 1882.

3156—**CHARLES H. NYE** (Wendell D.,[1738] Ellis,[742] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, October 21, 1835. He married, June 2, 1860, Flora A. Tyler, and lives at Platteville, Wis. He is Superintendent of the Grant County Schools.

Children:
4385 Augustus F., born June 2, 1862; married, May 2, 1887, Nellie Campbell.
4386 Ellen F., born February 22, 1866; married, November 12, 1887, Falconer Woodhouse, and has:
  i Fred N. Woodhouse, born September 11, 1890.
  ii Charles Evans Woodhouse, born August 8, 1892.
  iii Harold F. Woodhouse, born March 20, 1894.
4387 Mary J., born December 9, 1868; married, April 10, 1897, J. A. Chase.
4388 Charles H., born February 17, 1876.
4389 Evan M., born January 17, 1879.

3164—**JOHN BAKER NYE** (Wendell D.,[1738] Ellis,[742] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Maine, September 4, 1850. In 1865 he removed to Platteville, Wis., and now resides at Madison, Wis. He married, January 23, 1879, Kate, daughter of Michael and Katharine (Smith) Brennan.

Children:
4390 Orra Jane, born February 15, 1880; married, June 29, 1900, Albert Schwoelger, of Madison, Wis.
4391 Melissa Ellen, born August 10, 1881.
4392 Charles John, born February 28, 1886.

3166—**ALONZO A. NYE** (Wendell D.,[1738] Ellis,[742] Bartlett,[251] Joseph[78] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Dixmont, Maine; married Josie M. Sears.

Child:

4393 Frank, died at Lowell, Mass., February 12, 1897, aged fourteen years.

3172—**ALFRED NYE** (Ansel T.,[1745] Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Blanchard, Somerset County, Maine, September 23, 1835. In 1856 he removed to Platteville, Wis., and married, March 14, 1861, Anne Sophia, daughter of Selden and Ann James (Lowe) Quinby. He served in the U. S. Signal Corps, from February 24, 1864, to August 19, 1865. In 1883 he removed to Lexington, Nebraska, where he now resides.

Children:

4394 Thirza Ann, born December 11, 1862; married July 2, 1883, Homer E. Redfield, of Salt Lake City, Utah.
4395 Fred Wilson, born February 14, 1866; lives at Clovis, Cal.
4396 Laura Louise, born September 15, 1868; married, March 18, 1894, Andrew J. Proffit, of Lexington, Neb.
4397 Mark Asa, born October 14, 1872; a student (1902) in Omaha Medical College.
4398 Velma Sylvester, born September 9, 1875; married, May 16, 1893, Samuel S. Reynolds, of Maxwell, Neb.
4399 Alfred Ancil, born October 7, 1879.
4400 Clara Maud, born September 5, 1882.
4401 Homer Leroy, born July 22, 1885.

3177—**EDGAR WILSON NYE** (Franklin,[1746] Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Shirley, Piscataquis County, Maine, August 25, 1850. Under his *nom de plume* of "Bill Nye" he is known the world over. According to his own story, when he was about two years of age, he took his parents by the hand and led them to the West. They went to Wisconsin in 1853 and settled on a farm in St. Croix County, near River Falls, where Edgar, as the family called him, grew to man-

Edgar Wilson Nye

PUBLIC LIBRARY

hood. He was educated in the common schools and at the Academy at River Falls, worked on the farm, taught school a few years and studied law.

In the spring of 1876 he went into Wyoming Territory, having no financial resources whatever, and located in Larimee City, where he took a position on the Larimee City Daily Sentinel, a paper then published by Mr. Hayford. He soon acquired pronounced local fame which rapidly spread throughout the West. He was a regular contributor for some time to the Denver Sunday Tribune, and in the meantime practiced law somewhat, and held the position of Municipal Judge. He was also for a time Postmaster at Larimee City. He later organized a newspaper Company known as the Boomerang Company, and started the Larimee City Daily Boomerang, which for some time, until his health failed was widely copied throughout the United States. In the later part of 1879 or 1880 he met with a sickness which finally led to his severing his connection with the Boomerang. He suffered for a long time after, the effects of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, and found it necessary to have a change of climate and occupation. He never recovered from the severe strain of this continued nervous difficulty, arising, no doubt, largely from overwork and nervous and mental strain. About 1881 or 1882 he returned to Wisconsin and bought a small home at Hudson, St. Croix County, and resided there with his family, engaging his services to the New York World for a time as a weekly contributor, and shortly after engaging upon a salary, he removed his family to New York City and bought a fine home at Staten Island. He spent two or three winters in the South, and finally bought a place at what is called Buck Shoals, near Asheville, North Carolina. He built a fine residence there in which the family lived at the time of his death.

In addition to a large amount of literary work and his labors on the "World" he lectured in all parts of the United States, and was throughout the Fall and Winter of the last

four or five years of his life constantly on the lecture platform. He married at Larimee City, March 7, 1877, Miss Clara Frances Smith. She died in the fall of 1906. He died on February 22, 1896, at his home at Buck Shoals, North Carolina, after a short illness finally culminating in a paralytic stroke. He was buried in the Episcopal churchyard at Fletcher, N. C., five miles from Buck Shoals.

Children:

4402 Bessie Loring, born February 6, 1878.
4403 Winifred Louise, born May 25, 1879.
4404 Max Edgar, born January 2, 1886.
4405 Frank Wilson, born June 6, 1887.
4406 Edgar Winthrop, born October 1, 1889; died 1890.
4406a Douglass Day, born March 22, 1896.

3178—**FRANK MELLEN NYE** (Franklin,[1746] Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Shirley, Piscataquis County, Maine, March 7, 1852. In 1853 he removed with his family to Grant County, Wisconsin., and a year later to St. Croix County, and settled near River Falls. In 1878 he was admitted to the bar at Hudson, Wis. In 1879 he removed to Clear Lake, Polk County and was there elected district attorney, holding the office for two terms, after which he was elected to the lower house of the State Legislature. After serving one term in the legislature he removed to Minneapolis, Minn. In 1892 was elected County Attorney and was reelected 1894. Mr. Nye is an eloquent speaker and has been called by one of his brother attorneys "the best talker in the west." He has been especially strong as a prosecutor of criminals, having made the chain of evidence so strong as to secure convictions in nearly every case.

He married, March 27, 1876, Carrie Maria, daughter of Moses W. Wilson, of Indiana.

Children:

4407 Belle A., born June 28, 1879.
4408 Iva D., born April 16, 1883.
4409 Edgar W., born April 23, 1887.
4410 Frances M., born June 11, 1890.

3179—**CARROLL A. NYE** (Franklin,[1746] Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born in St. Croix County, Wis., February 3, 1861. He graduated from the Wisconsin State University and is a lawyer at Moorhead, Minn. He has served as City Attorney for four years; as County Attorney for eight years; as member of the State Normal Board for four years, and as mayor of Moorhead for two terms. He married, December 30, 1886, Mary, daughter of James G., and Jennie E. (Whitney) Gordon.

Child:

4411 James Gordon, born February 28, 1891.

3182—**FRED HARRISON NYE** (Wallace M.[1747] Bartlett,[743] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at River Falls, Wis., March 12, 1867. He is the manager of a publishing house in Minneapolis, Minn. He married (1st) December 23, 1891, Hattie Hoyt, daughter of John C. and Florence (Marsh) Jones. She died April 24, 1893, and he married (2d) June 20, 1895, Estella, daughter of John T. and Emma (Phipps) Wilson.

Child:

4412 Charles Malcolm, born April 16, 1893; died February 8, 1895.

3184—**FRANK EDWARD NYE** (Joshua,[1755] Joshua,[745] Bartlett,[251] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born August 27, 1847. In 1865 he was appointed a cadet at West Point. At his graduation in 1869, he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the 2d Cavalry, and resigned April 10, 1873. He reentered the service in 1898 in the Commissary Department, with rank of Colonel. He married Kate Arnold.

Child:

4413 Ethel A., born 1877; married in Boston, Mass., November 29, 1898, Dr. John W. Lyman.

3192—**FRANK S. NYE** (Joseph Anson,[1780] Joseph,[760] Bryant,[255] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Madison, Maine, May 11, 1854. He married, March 3, 1880,

Mary M., daughter of Joseph and Mary A. Merrill, and lives at Solon, Maine.

Children:

4414 Florence L., born May 25, 1884.
4415 Maud P., born May 26, 1887.
4416 William A., born September 15, 1894.

3213—**CHARLES EDWARD NYE** (William,[1811] Ansel,[787] Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born January 31, 1838. He married, November 16, 1865, Dorcas L. White and lives at West Medford, Mass.

Children:

4417 Alice Maud, born February 17, 1867.
4418 Elmer Ralph, born April 16, 1868; died at Worcester, Mass., July 21, 1868, aged three months.
4419 Ethel Blanche, born at Lowell, Mass., August 2, 1877; died May 24, 1889.
4420 Roy Herbert, born August 2, 1877; drowned, September 20, 1895.

3214—**JOHN EDWIN NYE** (William,[1811] Ansel,[787] Elisha[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Maine, January 31, 1840. He served as Corporal in Company E., 3d Maine Infantry, from April 2, 1861, to June 4, 1864. He married (1st) June 5, 1872, Lizzie Pray, daughter of Hannibal R. and Elizabeth B. (Haskell) Smith, and (2d) December 12, 1901, Mrs. M. Ella Goss. In 1887 he removed to Auburn, Maine, where he now resides.

Children:

4421 Albert Edwin, born October 3, 1873.
4422 Alice Louisa, born July 28, 1875.
4423 Charles Hannibal, born November 6, 1877.
4424 Mabel Elizabeth, born October 7, 1879.
4425 Willie Harold, born July 13, 1881; died September 21, 1881.

3224—**GEORGE H. NYE** (George H.,[1821] Charles,[795] Elisha,[259] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Montreal Province Quebec, Canada, October 24, 1873;

married, July 9, 1897, Maude L. McCarvick, and lives at Newton Upper Falls, Mass. He is a machinist.

Children:

4426 Charlotte Houston, born July 3, 1898.
4427 Philip Rawdon, born September 26, 1901.

3236—**WALTER EDWIN RICHARDS NYE** (Nathan,[1837] Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born March 26, 1856. From 1876 to 1900 he was engaged in carriage business in Dorchester, Mass., but now resides at Sagamore, Mass. He married, January 21, 1882, Edith Keith Perkins.

Children:

4428 Alma Edith, born November 6, 1882; died September 18, 1892.
4429 Eben Walter, born December 24, 1884.
4430 Ida Crowell, born February 2, 1887.
4431 Elizabeth Frances, born June 11, 1889.
4432 Alfred Gibbs, born August 9, 1891.
4433 Nathan, born October 9, 1893.
4434 Roswell Howard, born April 3, 1899.

3237—**NATHAN MARSHALL NYE** (Nathan,[1837] Daniel B.,[811] Nathan, Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born March 19, 1858. He graduated D. D. S. from Austin (Texas) University, and resides in New York, N. Y. He married, March 30, 1885, Adelaide R. Bryant.

Child:

4435 Dorothy, born December 16, 1888.

3238—**ALFRED GIBBS NYE** (Nathan,[1837] Daniel B.,[811] Nathan, Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., November 24, 1859. He married, May 5, 1886, Clara M. Eaton and lived at Arkansas City, Kansas, where he died April 22, 1891.

Children:

4436 Alvin Eaton, born January 24, 1888.
4437 Eloise Nellie, born February 2, 1890.

3239—**WILLIAM ELMER NYE** (Nathan,[1837] Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., November 10, 1861. He married, December 30, 1886, Esther Anne, daughter of Sylvester A. and Elizabeth A. Snow, and resides at Wareham, Mass.

Children:

4438 Elizabeth Ellen, born November 17, 1887.
4439 Carlton Savery, born December 24, 1892.

3240—**HENRY SEYMOUR NYE** (Nathan,[1837] Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., January 5, 1864. He married, July 5, 1885, Kate R. Jarvis, and resided in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

4440 Hazel Frances, born June 28, 1886.

3241—**JOSEPH BASSETT NYE** (Nathan,[1837] Daniel B.,[811] Nathan Jr.,[261] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born September 20, 1865. He married, October 27, 1892, Mabelle L. Tyler, and lives at Whitman, Mass.

Children:

4441 Raynor Bassett, born August 12, 1897.
4442 Ruth Frances, born February 8, 1900.

3261—**WILLIAM HENRY NYE** (Ansel Tobey,[1856] Jonathan,[821] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Clinton, Maine, May 1, 1849. He married, February 19, 1878, Cora Ella Gifford. He is a traveling salesman, and lives in Lewiston, Me.

Children:

4443 Florence Louise, born September 22, 1881.
4444 Grace Colby, born July 17, 1883; died January 23, 1884.
4445 Harold Gifford, born March 8, 1885.

3272—**EDSON PAYSON NYE** (George W.,[1874] Ezra,[822] Jonathan,[266] Stephen,[77] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]),

born at Lowell, Mass., in 1856. He married, May 9, 1882, Mary B., daughter of Alexander and Hannah McIntosh, and resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

4446 Clara Belle, born June 22, 1883.
4447 Edson Hammond, born September 3, 1887.
4448 Jessie Tollison, born June 4, 1891.

3276 **HERBERT WILLIS NYE** (Caleb T.,[1904] John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Franklin, Mass., January 28, 1847. He married, October 15, 1872, Anna Isabelle McCutcheon, and resides at West Upton, Mass.

Children:

4449 Winthrop Bryant, born October 16, 1877; resides at Woonsocket, R. I., and is Superintendent of the City Railway Company.
4450 Jessie Marion, born July 29, 1874; married, October 4, 1893, John Emmons Ide, of Mansfield, Mass.
4451 Florence Cleveland, born March 2, 1876.

3278—**CHARLES FRANCIS NYE** (Caleb T.,[1904] John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Franklin, Mass., May 17, 1860. He married, June 22, 1885, Idella Marion Waite, and resides in New York, N. Y.

Children:

4452 Charles Thurston, born June 7, 1886; died February 28, 1892.
4453 Eleanor Waite, born July 6, 1893; died December 21, 1900.
4454 Margaret, born September 8, 1895.

3282—**NATHAN THURSTON NYE** (James A.,[1906] John P.,[843] William,[273] Nathan,[78] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Portland, Maine, March 30, 1850. He married, July 3, 1883, Lois Miriam Crump and resides at St. Joseph Mo.

Children:

4455 Emilie Pauline, born November 24, 1884.
4456 George Arnold, born July 26, 1886.
4457 Clara Dana, born May 17, 1888; died July 7, 1888.
4458 Nathan Thurston, born September 6, 1889.
4459 James Sisson, born July 19, 1891.

3293—**GEORGE ELBERT NYE** (Francis,[1910] Jonathan,[845] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., June 20, 1848, and died June 15, 1896. He married, November 30, 1871, Susan A. Paine, who died May 29, 1898.

Children:

4460 Clara, born January 22, 1873.
4461 George Albert, born April 12, 1880.

3296—**CHARLES FRANCIS NYE** (Ichabod,[1913] Jonathan,[845] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., in 1843. He married, April 18, 1866, Elizabeth Russell Snow.

Child:

*4462 Frederick Loring, born December 2, 1868.

3298—**BENJAMIN TILLNOSS NYE** (William W.,[1915] Stephen,[846] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fall River, Mass., in 1839. He married, June 14, 1866, Rebecca Jane Newcomb, and resided at Easton, Mass., where he died September 2, 1890.

Children:

4463 Walter C., born January 24, 1867; died January 24, 1867.
*4464 William Tillnoss, born April 10, 1868.
4465 George Guilford, born December 11, 1871.
4466 Harriet Jennie, born June 23, 1880.

3301—**WALTER DUNBAR NYE** (William W.,[1915] Stephen,[846] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Fall River, Mass., in 1854. He married, (1st) April 15, 1875, Lizzie Brown Sisson, who died September 5, 1877, and (2d) June 19, 1883, Jennie I. McLeod.

Children (born at Rochester, Mass.)

2d wife:

4467 Walter Morris, born April 16, 1884.
4468 Ernest B., born June 16, 1886.

3303—**HENRY ANGUSTUS NYE** (Stephen[1916] Stephen,[846] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., June 17, 1838. He married Harriet D. Allen and in 1870 was living at Fall River, Mass.

Child:

4469 William H., born June 4, 1870; died June 8, 1870.

3307—**ORLANDO I. NYE** (William H.,[1926] William,[848] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at New Bedford, Mass., July 18, 1865. He married, December 25, 1889, Mary L. Barlow.

Child:

4470 Edna Louise, born at New Bedford, Mass, October 1, 1893.

3313—**JOSEPH R. NYE** (Joseph J.,[1927] Elijah,[851] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Mattapoisett, Mass., May 9, 1870. He married, February 18, 1897, Jennie E. Greene.

3227—**EDWIN NYE** (Nathan,[1940] Elijah,[881] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Calais, Vt., March 11, 1834. He married, October 17, 1861, Abbie Taylor and resides at Appleton, Wis. He served in Company K, 42d Wisconsin Volunteers from August 30, 1864, to June 25, 1865.

Children:

4471 Paul E., born January 2, 1863; married, December 31, 1883, Eva Groat, and lives in Chicago, Ill.
4472 Philip Taylor, born September 24, 1867; married, September 24, 1900, Marian Clelland.
4473 Della, born March 29, 1870.
4474 Mary Esther, born March 19, 1874; married June 6, 1900, Henry A. Girod, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

4475 Ruth, born March 24, 1877.
4476 Burton, born May 26, 1879.
4477 Ernest, born February 17, 1882.

3328—**JONATHAN NYE** (Nathan,[1940] Elijah,[881] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Calais, Vt., May 26, 1824; died at Reedsburg, Wis., March 4, 1881. He married, November 9, 1854, Esther Harmon, daughter of Ira and Lucy (Post) Smith. He served in Company K, 42d Wisconsin Volunteers, from September, 1864 to June 1865.

Children:

4478 Sibley Smith; died in St. Louis, Mo., January 17, 1901.
4479 Elizabeth Lucy; married Enoch Shulthis, of Reedsburg, Wis.
4480 Ira Nathan; married Bertha Sargent, of Reedsburg, Wis.
4481 Mervin Stanley; lives at Aurora, Wis.
4482 Mary Jessie; married Montross Pelton, of Reedsburg, Wis.

3329—**MELVIN NYE** (Ira,[1941] Elijah,[881] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin,[1]), born at Calais, Vt., May 30, 1831. He married, March 10, 1859, Roda Cady, daughter of William and Harriet (Slayton) Bruce. She was born at Calais, Vt., October 25, 1836, and died October 24, 1898. He is a carpenter and resides at North Calais, Vt.

Children:

4483 Bert William, born March 18, 1861; married, March 19, 1897, Laura Chapman, and lives at North Calais, Vt.
4484 Ada Inez, born October 1, 1863; married, May 18, 1892, E. Webster Cate, of North Calais, Vt.

3344—**HIRAM FRANCIS NYE** (Hiram,[1947] Francis,[883] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Vineyard Haven, Mass., in 1852. He married, October 9, 1873, Julia E., daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca Crowell.

Children (born at Dennis, Mass.)

4485 Sarah P., born July 26, 1874.
4486 Francis T., born May 7, 1876; married October 2, 1897, Katie E. Connors of Falmouth, Mass.
4487 Julia E., born May 11, 1881.
4488 Jennie M., born September 22, 1883.
4489 Ethel Gertrude, born October 11, 1885.

3345—**AUGUSTUS B. NYE** (Hiram,[1947] Francis,[883] Samuel,[293], Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Vineyard Haven, Mass., in 1858. He married, March 20, 1884, Mabel L. Bearse, and resides at Hyannis, Mass.

Child:

4490 Chester Blanchard, born August 20, 1885.

3348—**DAVID B. NYE** (Thomas R.,[1952] Francis,[883] Samuel,[293] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., June 30, 1856, and died there February 2, 1898. He married, October 16, 1878, Ruth A., daughter of Benjamin L. and Anglett Sawyer.

Children:

4491 Annie B., born June 23, 1882; died October 8, 1897.
4492 Son, born and died August 24, 1884.
4493 Daughter, born and died August 19, 1886.
4494 Lettie Burgess, born January 30, 1890; died February 11, 1890.
4495 Lindsey Ames, born July 15, 1893.

3354—**RUSSELL S. NYE** (Davis P.,[1956] Nathan,[890] Nathan,[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., in 1861. He married, April 2, 1885, Lena L. Hamblin.

Children (born at Falmouth, Mass.)

4496 Jacob Lovell, born January 31, 1888.
4497 Edith S., born March 17, 1894; died September 30, 1894.
4498 Son, born January 31, 1896; died February 1, 1896.

3356—**HARRISON GRAY OTIS NYE** (Harrison G. O.,[1957] Nathan,[890] Nathan,[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Mattapoisett, Mass., October 12, 1845. He married, November 6, 1867, Ann Frances Paull.

Children:

*4499 Herbert E., born at Providence, R. I., in 1871.
4500 Alice G., born at Taunton, Mass., in 1869; died July 24, 1878.
4501 Walter B., born at New Bedford, Mass., March 7, 1873; died July 25, 1881.

3357—**CLARK DELANO NYE** (Harrison G. O.,[1957] Nathan,[890] Nathan,[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Marion, Mass., May 31, 1847. He married, January 11, 1871, Sarah E. Myrick.

Child:

4502 Caroline B., born at New Bedford, Mass., December 30, 1871; married June 22, 1899, Frank A. Young, of New Bedford, Mass.

3366—**WILLIAM A. NYE** (Ephriam B.,[1967] Ebenezer,[901] Thomas,[313] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Bourne, Mass., May 26, 1850. He married, November 28, 1878, Mary E. Wifer, and resides at Bournedale, Mass. Mr. Nye is at the present time (1904) a State Senator.

Children:

4503 Ephriam B., born at Sandwich, Mass., August 1, 1880.
4504 William Howard, born at Bourne, Mass., December 19, 1885.

3372—**CHARLES HENRY NYE** (George W.,[1977] Paul,[902] Solomon,[315] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Taunton, Mass., February 28, 1863. He married, August 19, 1886, Marietta Dowden.

Child:

4505 Grace A., born at New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1888.

Hon. William A. Nye.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

3375—**GEORGE EDWIN NYE** (Ellery W.,[1980] Zenas L.,[903] Solomon,[315] Solomon,[98] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Taunton, Mass., August 27, 1865. He married, March 14, 1893, Florence E. Williamson, and resides at Taunton, Mass.

Children:

4506 George Edwin, born October 13, 1893.
4507 William W., born July 5, 1896.

3381—**SYLVANUS NYE** (Gaylord,[1985] Shubal,[912] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Carthage, N. Y., January 17, 1833. He married, January 1, 1857, Melissa, daughter of John and Sybil (Van Brocklin) Carncrosse, and resides at Natural Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

4508 Ella, born June 2, 1858; died November 2, 1862.
4509 Frank G., born September 28, 1857; died November 5, 1862.
4510 Jennie, born February 4, 1864; died August 8, 1865.
4511 Charles V., born April 15, 1867. In 1890, he removed to Harrisville, N. Y., where he now resides and is postmaster. He married, August 24, 1892, Lena, daughter of William P. and Delia (Kitts) Crabb.

3383—**JAMES PRIDE NYE** (Gaylord,[1985] Shubal,[912] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born December 17, 1845, at Carthage, N. Y. He married Myra Joslin, and lives at Lowville, N. Y.

Child:

4512 Jessie.

3387—**CHARLES J. NYE** (Henry O.,[1993] Charles Jarvis,[915] David,[316] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Falmouth, Mass., December 19, 1854. He married (1st) November 29, 1878, Hattie E. Turner, who died February 19, 1884; and (2d) February 8, 1898, Carrie G. Haseltine. He resides in Falmouth, Mass.

Child:

4513 Harlan Foster, born April 16, 1882.

3404—**ABEL F. NYE** (Silvanus H.,[2002] Silvanus,[922] Silvanus,[318] Shubal,[99] Meletiah,[22] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Ithaca, N. Y., October 8, 1868. He married Sarah E. Rumsey, and resides at Alhambra, Arizona, where he is postmaster.

Child:

4514 John R., born November 7, 1893.

3411—**REVEREND JOEL WATTS NYE** (Joel Wilson,[2004] Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Mexico, N. Y., January 21, 1833. He married at Lawrenceburg, Ind., July 3, 1855, Margaret, daughter of Abraham and Christine (Kile) Showalter. He began teaching school when sixteen years of age. He attended the Hartsville, (Indiana), University three years and then became a minister of the United Brethren Church, and has served as presiding elder and as delegate to the general conference of the church. He resides at Vermillion, Ill.

Children:

*4515 Edwin Alonzo, born June 24, 1857.
4516 Ellen Louise Melissa, born October 7, 1861; died August 18, 1876.
4517 Ida May, born April 7, 1864.
4518 Charles Leverett, born December 29, 1866; died January 7, 1870.
4519 Lena Centennia, born April 13, 1876.

3418—**HARLAN EUGENE NYE** (Harlan W.,[2011] Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dalton, Mass., September 24, 1853. He married (1st) March 24, 1878, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Jairus and Mary S. Hathaway. She died July 11, 1880, and he married (2d) at Cummington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881, Cynthia Isabella, daughter of Charles W. and Martha Hathaway.

Children:

4520 Lewis E., born at Hinsdale, Mass., January 26, 1886; died September 16, 1892.

4521 Herbert Wilson, born at Hinsdale, Mass., August 11, 1887.
4522 Clayton Monroe, born at Windsor, Mass., May 12, 1891.
4523 Florence Abbie, born at Plainfield, Mass., March 27, 1899.

3419—**WILLIS N. NYE** (Harlan W.,[2011] Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dalton, Mass. He married Margaret Lonsdale.

Children:

4524 Richard P., born at Adams, Mass., April 22, 1884.
4525 Robert H., born at Adams, Mass., December 24, 1885.
4526 Agnorta, born at North Adams, Mass., July 2, 1889.
4527 Etta L., born at Cheshire, Mass., July 28, 1892.

3421—**EDWIN T. NYE** (Harlan W., [2011] Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Savoy, Mass., in 1869, and died at Conway, Mass., October 19, 1890. He married May 9, 1890, Mattie L. Stowe, of Conway.

Child:

4528 Edna Maude, born February 12, 1891.

3430—**JOSEPH HENRY NYE** (Lorenzo L.,[2014] Daniel,[926] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Vernon, N. Y., August 17, 1854. He married, November 4, 1879, S. Anna North, and lives at Kenwood, N. Y.

Children:

4529 Eliza S., born May 14, 1881; died September 16, 1881.
4530 George L., born March 15, 1883; died November 8, 1883.

3438—**FRANK M. NYE** (Win W.,[2023] Samuel,[938] Ichabod,[329] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born July 16, 1855. He resides at Chesterville, Ohio.

Child:

4531 Carl.

3439—**CHARLES L. NYE** (Win W.,[2023] Samuel,[938] Ichabod,[329] Samuel,[106] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born March 16, 1860. He resides at Canton, Ill.

3454—**JOHN WETHERELL NYE** (Charles,[2033] George,[943] John,[332] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Marion, Iowa, January 16, 1854. He married (1st) June 5, 1879, Jennie, daughter of Hon. N. M. and Elizabeth (Wise) Hubbard, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She died September 7, 1882, and he married (2d) September 15, 1889, Eva, daughter of A. P. and Sara A. (Smith) Carter. He resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children:

4532 Hubbard, born January 5, 1879.
4533 Mary, born August 8, 1881.
(2d wife:)
4534 Katharine, born November 27, 1889.

3455—**CHARLES LAWSON NYE** (Charles,[2033] George,[943] John,[329] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Minn., April 21, 1857. He married, February 25, 1885, Maud, daughter of Allen G., and Phebe Elena Simpkins. He resides at Marion, Iowa.

Child:

4535 Frank Charles, born March 19, 1886.

3459—**GEORGE L. NYE** (Loring W.,[2046] Philip,[948] Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Providence, R. I., June 23, 1844. He married, February 15, 1868, Margaret Williams, and lives in Providence, R. I. He served in Company B, 12th Rhode Island Volunteers, from September 18, 1862, to July 29, 1863, and in Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, from September 15, 1864, to June 20, 1865.

3461—**CALVIN LUTHER NYE** (Calvin L.,[2047] Philip,[948] Philip,[333] George,[107] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Providence, R. I., May 16, 1841. He mar-

ried, July 3, 1861, Katherine Marie, daughter of Benjamin L. and Charlotte M. (Cole) Medbury, and resides in Providence, R. I.

Child:

4536 Nellie Hatch, born March 31, 1874; died November 8, 1893. She married Allen C. Smith and had:
i Calvin Smith, born October 29, 1893.

3467—**ICHABOD JONATHAN NYE** (Phineas W.,[2061] Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnard, Vt., October 15, 1837. He married, September 6, 1860, Sarah Warner, daughter of Artemas and Sarah Wheeler. She was born at Weathersfield, Vt., December 3, 1835, and died June 30, 1892. He resides at Barnard, Vt.

Children:

4537 Jason Jonathan, born July 23, 1861; lives at Brookfield, Vt.
4538 Julia Sarah, born June 20, 1865; died April 29, 1880.
*4539 Almon Phineas, born May 31, 1867.
4540 Arvin Artemas, born February 4, 1870; lives at Stoneham, Mass.
4541 Delia Lucia, born September 4, 1873; died February 6, 1883.
4542 Mary Ann, born July 15, 1877; married, March 18, 1896, John J. Manning, of Rochester, Vt., and has:
i Martin Manning, born December 13, 1896; died March 12, 1897.
ii Alford Dewey Manning, born November 26, 1898.
iii Alice Jane Manning, born June 28, 1901.

3470—**PHINEAS MONROE NYE** (Phineas W.,[2061] Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He resides at Gaysville, Vt.

Child:

*4543 Forrest Anderson, born October 22, 1871.

3472—**GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE** (Phineas W.,[2061] Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jon-

athan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnard, Vt., November 27, 1848. He married, November 16, 1870, Emma Marie Inman, and in 1885 he removed to Royalton, Vt., where he now resides.

Child:

4544 George Cornelius, born August 23, 1879; lives at Lowell, Mass.

3475—**GEORGE BONUM NYE** (Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George Bonum,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., February 17, 1821. He married, October 24, 1844, Eliza Ann Potter, of Falmouth, Mass., who died December 29, 1899 aged seventy-seven years. He resides at Marion, Mass.

Children:

4545 Eliza, born 1845; died 1845.
4546 George, born 1845; died 1845.
4547 Harriet P., born September 23, 1846; died September 25, 1848.
4548 Harriet Frances, born November 4, 1848; married, March 9, 1868, Charles W. Bassett, of Marion, Mass.
4549 Lucy Maria, born September 16, 1853; married Hiram Nye.[2949]
4550 Ann Eliza, born November 17, 1856; married (1st) in 1880, John H. Luce, and (2d) in 1891, Roland L. Luce, of Marion, Mass.

3477—**BARNABAS B. NYE** (Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George Bonum,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., December 22, 1825, and died there April 3, 1856. He married, February 20, 1849, Harriet F., daughter of Nathaniel Potter, of Falmouth, Mass. She married (2d) in 1859, William Robinson.

Children:

4551 Lucinda Davis, born April 19, 1853; married, July 7, 1870, Hiram Nye.[2949]
*4552 Barnabas Blankinship, born September 30, 1856.

3479—**JOHN BATES BLANKINSHIP NYE** (Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George Bonum,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28]

Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., September 23, 1831, and died November 4, 1871. He married, February 2, 1860, Hannah West, daughter of Nathan and Nancy Bennett, of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children. (born at Marion, Mass.)

4553 Lillian W., born July 22, 1861; married, November 5, 1885, William G. McNeil, of New Bedford, Mass.
*4554 George B., born April 19, 1863.
*4555 Nathan B., born December 25, 1864.
4556 Hannah B., born July 11, 1871.

3480—**JOSEPH WING NYE** (Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George Bonum,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rochester, Mass., July 22, 1838. He died December 28, 1863. He married, December 4, 1857, Mary G., daughter of Billings G. and Lydia Cook.

Children:

4557 William H., born July 27, 1858; died November 14, 1876.
4558 Freddie, born September 6, 1860; died September 9, 1860.
4559 Edmund, born July 22, 1861; died September 9, 1861.

3490—**MILTON ADAMS NYE** (Orville K.,[2073] William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, December 9, 1857. In 1882 he removed to Pender, Neb., where he now resides. He married, March 15, 1893, Margaret, daughter of John and Katharine (Armour) McQuistian.

Children:

4560 Orville Kellogg, born December 28, 1893.
4561 Katharine Ruth, born September 30, 1895.
4562 John A., born April 24, 1897.
4563 Florence, born September 20, 1901.

3498—**MARSHALL M. NYE** (William H.,[2075] William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Rockville, Ind., May 3, 1857. He married, April 21, 1881, Hattie C., daughter of Willis L. and Marga

A. (Thompson) May. He resides at Crawfordsville, Ind., where he is a druggist, secretary of the school board and Postmaster.

Child:

4564 Will May, born March 27, 1883; a student in Wabash College.

3500—**CHARLES ALBERT NYE** (Charles M.,[2076] William,[975] William,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dewitt, Iowa, March 5, 1855. He married, December 31, 1878, Mary D. Coffee and resides at Dewitt, Iowa.

Children:

4565 Jennie Coffee, born December 1, 1879.
4566 Anna Rogers, born May 16, 1881.
4567 Charles Albert, born September 5, 1883.
4568 Merrill, born April 16, 1890.
4569 Mary, born April 16, 1890.
4570 Craig Sturgis, born December 19, 1892.
4571 Albert Lee, born May 5, 1897.
4572 Julia, born March 30, 1899.

3503—**GEORGE LOWE NYE** (Charles M.,[2076] William,[975] William,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Dewitt, Iowa, August 3, 1869. He graduated in law from the University of Michigan in 1891, and began practice in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a member of the Lower House in the first session of the State Legislature, and was later the Supreme Court Reporter. He married, October 26, 1898, Ethelyn, daughter of Thomas G. and Mary E. (Richards) Weber. He is now a member of the law firm of Bicksler, Bennet and Nye of Denver, Col.

Child:

4573 George Merrill, born March 1, 1900.

3506—**WILLIAM JOSEPH NYE** (Joseph P.,[2077] William,[975] William,[342] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hartsgrove, Ohio, August 4, 1869. He

graduated from the Rochester (N. Y.) Business University, and was connected with the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railway, from 1892 to 1898. He now resides at Geneva, Ohio, and is engaged in the dry goods business. He married, June 25, 1895, Bertha Maria, daughter of Jerome B. and Emma Abigail (Richmond) Stephens.

Children:

4574 Madeline Stephens, born April 20, 1896.
4575 Robert Jerome, born September 10, 1898.

3516—**ALONZO NYE** (Amos M.,[2087] Weatherby,[986] Oliver, [343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, July 3, 1851. He married, September 28, 1874, Elizabeth Kellogg, and resides at Walton, Eaton County, Mich.

Children:

4576 George F., born May 23, 1877.
4577 Iva M., born August 19, 1879.

3517—**EDWARD E. NYE** (Amos M.,[2087] Weatherby,[986] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, October 12, 1857. He married, September 24, 1877, Esther Grosbeck, and resides at Walton, Eaton County, Mich.

Children:

4578 Zora B., born August 11, 1878.
4579 Glenn V., born September 1, 1881.
4580 Zella M., born November 23, 1884.
4581 Max, born February 21, 1893.
4582 Rex, born February 21, 1893.
4583 Earl, born August 8, 1896.
4584 Merl, born August 8, 1896.

3519—**WILLIAM EARNEST NYE** (William K.,[2088] Weatherby,[986] Oliver,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sharon, Pa., November 30, 1853. He married, May 3, 1877, Laura Harriet Henderson, and resides at Sharon, Pa.

Children:

4585 Florence Eoline, born February 2, 1878.
4586 Herbert Winfred, born January 11, 1881.
4587 Sarah Arvella, born October 15, 1882; in 1903 she was a student in the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.
4588 Ruth Lauretta, born June 6, 1896.

3542—**CHARLES WILLIS NYE** (Julius R.,[2112] David,[994] Jonathan,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Beloit, Wis., July 6, 1856. He married, March 28, 1876, Emeline, daughter of Sanford and Emily (Bosworth) Larrabee. He removed to Pasadena, Cal., in 1887 and later to San Francisco, Cal., where he now resides.

Children:

4589 Harry Eugene, born October 3, 1877.
4590 Orrin Lester, born July 25, 1881.
4591 Byron Locke, born November 24, 1882.

3543—**ELMER EUGENE NYE** (Julius R.,[2112] David,[994] Jonathan,[343] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Beloit, Wis., April 4, 1861. He married, December 25, 1879, Julia M., daughter of Samuel and Maria (Moulton) Powers. In 1887 he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now resides.

Children:

4592 Calvin Elmer, born February 16, 1881.
4593 Leslie Merton, born October 19, 1882.
4594 Helen Marie, born April 6, 1890.
4595 Clarence Leo, born April 4, 1892.
4596 Harold Edwin, born August 7, 1896.
4597 Madaline Eloise, born July 18, 1899.

3544—**LEON HULBERT NYE** (Webster K.,[2127] Curtis F.,[1006] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bradford, Pa., September 26, 1869. He married, September 2, 1895, Ida Kuhnley, and lives at Brainerd, Minn.

Children:

4598 Earl David, born November 2, 1896.

4599 Hugh Curtis, born June 6, 1899.
4599aClayton Leon, born February 14, 1903.
4599bJohn Webster, born March, 1905.

3546—**CLAYTON TRUMAN NYE** (Webster K.,[2127] Curtis F.,[1006] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Bradford, Pa., March 16, 1873. He married, January 8, 1893, Carrie McCadden and lives at East Salamanca, N. Y.

Children:

4600 Leon Milton, born October 20, 1893.
4601 Genevieve Ethel, born January 14, 1896.
4602 Paul Sigsbee, born March 28, 1898.
4603 Jesse Gale, born August 31, 1900.
4603aKatherine Lucile, born July 6, 1903.
4603bClarence Clayton, born March, 1905.

3569—**FREDERICK JOHN NYE** (Edwin R.,[2143] George W.,[1009] Thomas,[348] Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Groton, N. Y., September 16, 1870. He married, September 8, 1897, Helen Augusta, daughter of Christian and Caroline (Thurmachter) Miller. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1892, and resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

3587—**GEORGE EDWARD NYE** (George Henry,[2159] Elisha,[1018] Elisha,[350] Joshua,[113] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Monmouth, Ill., June 24, 1860. He married (1st) in 1882, Alice Stein, and (2d) August 9, 1899, Vinnie C., daughter of James W. and Jennie R. (Pence) Heath. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is engaged in the manufacture of the Nye Steam Pump.

Children:

4604 Philip Burkley, born at Austin, Ill., November 18, 1882.
4605 George Stein, born at Oakland, Cal., December 10, 1890.

3603—**EDWIN NYE** (Ezra,[2188] Zadoc A.,[1060] Joshua,[350]

Benjamin,[120] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]). He married Emma Lohrman.

Children:

4606 Rebecca.
4607 Laura.

3619—**WILLIAM EDWIN NYE** (Edwin B.,[2209] Lemuel B.,[1070] Levi,[388] Thomas,[121] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Sandwich, Mass., September 5, 1858. He married Annie M. Heffernan, November 24, 1886.

Children:

4608 Susan Estelle, born November 4, 1887.
4609 Thomas Wallace, born October 6, 1890.

3624—**FRANK MONTGOMERY NYE** (Charles G.,[2223] Windsor S.,[1084] Benjamin,[393] Levi,[122] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Onondaga County, N. Y., August 4, 1854. He married, June 1, 1883, Elizabeth A., daughter of Simon and Jane (Keyes) Livingston. In 1890 he removed to Earleton, Florida, where he was postmaster until 1900, when he returned to Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

4610 Charles Livingston, born December 13, 1891.
4611 Esther Mabel, born September 6, 1894.
4612 Aziel Perry, born December 15, 1896.
4613 Marion Ella, born October 30, 1899.

3629—**EMERSON HERSEY NYE** (Samuel G.,[2237] Thomas,[1098] Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at South Orrington, Maine, July 10, 1862. He married, June 10, 1890, Elizabeth M., daughter of Benjamin B. and Priscilla B. Wilson, and resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

4614 Marian Bertha, born January 11, 1891.
4615 Priscilla Matilda, born February 12, 1894.
4616 Elsie Augusta, born July 31, 1900.

3630—**ADRIAN N. NYE** (Samuel G.,[2237] Thomas,[1098] Timothy,[400] Timothy,[123] Benjamin,[32] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at South Orrington, Maine, in 1865. He married, January 27, 1892, Maggie M. Troop, of Everett, Mass.

Children:

4617 Mary Beatrice, born at Somerville, Mass., January 11, 1894.
4618 Florence Adelaide, born at Somerville, Mass., December 16, 1895.
4619 Georgie Vervian, born at Everett, Mass., September 20, 1898.

3638—**HENRY HUTTLESTON NYE** (Clement D.,[2264] Gideon,[1119] Jonathan,[420] Obed,[135] Thomas,[33] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Shanghai, China, July 29, 1855. He married, February 8, 1893, Marie Euphrosene, daughter of Gabriel and Marie Euphrosene (Dutrieux) Dewitt, and resides at Portland, Ore.

Children:

4620 Clement Dewitt, born February 14, 1894.
4621 Henry Huttleston, born February 14, 1897.
4622 Gabriel Arthur Hathaway, born July 24, 1898.

3666—**FRED THATCHER NYE** (Nelson R.,[2324] Nelson B.,[1156] Rev. Jonathan,[449] David,[151] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born April 27, 1871. He married (1st) June 19, 1888, Sadie, daughter of William Hogarth. She died August 15, 1896, and he married (2d) October 20, 1897, Eva, daughter of John A. and Anna Brady. He resides at Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

4623 Thomas William, born June 12, 1889.
4624 Fred Nelson, born March 21, 1891.
(2d wife)
4625 Walter Lloyd, born February 10, 1899.
4626 Edward, born February 3, 1901.

3676—**FRANK NYE** (Jeremiah,[2232] John C.,[1166] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at

Madison, Ohio, January 17, 1842. He married (1st) Februarry, 1865, Eliza Moseley, who died March 26, 1871 and (2d) December, 1872, Cora Leonard. He resides at Calm, Ohio.

Children. (2d wife):

4627 Orpha, born September 25, 1876; married, December 31, 1897, Elba Benjamin of Madison, Ohio.
4628 Leonard, born October 24, 1878; died July 25, 1898.

3681—**FITZ WILLIS NYE** (Porter,[2337] John C.,[1166] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]).

Children:

4629 Maynowa L., born September 26, 1884.
4630 Inez, born January 22, 1886.
4631 Harry Porter, born January 12, 1889.
4632 Georgiana, born March 9, 1890.
4633 Willie Irving, born August 9, 1895.

3689—**WILLIAM L. NYE** (Leslie,[2348] Elijah,[1175] Elijah,[454] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Leroy, Ohio, June 28, 1857. He married, November 19, 1878, Ida May, daughter of Isaac and Melissa Gifford. He lives at Akron, Ohio. He is a machinist and invented the Wadsworth Match Machine and other valuable machinery.

Children:

4634 B. Edna, born December 13, 1881.
4635 Fred B., born March 3, 1884.

3693—**VICTOR JAMES NYE** (Richard G.,[2354] Thomas C.,[1176] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Galesburg, Ill., May 23, 1859. He married, January 27, 1886, Mabel White, and resides at Utica, N. Y.

Child:

4636 Esther Mills, born January 4, 1888.

3697—**FRED NYE** (Theron,[2355] Thomas C.,[1176] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hubbardsville, N. Y., September 13, 1855. He married Carrie Hayes, and resides in Omaha, Neb.

Child:

4637 Gretchen.

3712—**JULIAN A. NYE** (Darwin D.,[2368] Nelson N.,[1184] Jonathan,[456] Ward,[153] David,[37] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Hume, N. Y., September 21, 1859. He married, January 10, 1889, Rose M., daughter of Thomas L. and Ellen (Nicholas) Colwell. He resides at Omaha, Neb.

Children:

4638 Jessie Maud, born May 24, 1890.
4639 Carl Leroy, born March 15, 1892.

3745—**GEORGE F. NYE** (Samuel R.,[2398] Samuel,[1201] Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Westerly, R. I., in 1845. He married, November 18, 1871, Lora A. Chase, and resides at Westerly, R. I.

Children:

4640 G. Maurice, born 1877.
4641 Leo C., born 1880.
4642 Samuel R., born 1884.

3749—**JOSEPH H. NYE** (Joseph F.,[2399] Benjamin,[1202] Stephen,[482] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Madison County, N. Y., March 6, 1839. During the Civil War he served in the 1st Nebraska regiment. In 1869 he married at Burdicksville, Mich., Kate, daughter of John and Sarah (McLane) Campbell. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., April 15, 1881. In 1896 he removed to Superior, Wis.

Children:

4643 Ray Joseph, born at Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1871; lives at Superior, Wis.
4644 Maud, born at Manistee, Mich., January 13, 1875.
4645 May, born at Manistee, Mich., August 2, 1876; graduated at Beloit, (Wis.,) College.
4646 Robert Burns, born at Minneapolis, Minn., February 21, 1879; is deputy postmaster at Superior, Wis.

3760—**WILLIAM JUDSON NYE** (William C.,[2407] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]),

born at Blandford, Mass., October 14, 1829. He served in Company B., 31st Massachusetts Volunteers from December 31, 1861, to June 22, 1862. He married (1st) March 27, 1851, Sarah Rosetta Berdertha, who died June 18, 1863; he married (2nd) September 5, 1868, Mrs. Harriet B. Stowell. He removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he died June 11, 1901.

Children (by his 1st wife):

*4647 Willard Lewis, born January 14, 1852.

4648 Mary Ellen, born June 14, 1854; died August 10, 1874.

4649 Emma Rosetta, born March 22, 1856; married November 24, 1877, Hiram Simmons, and resides at Avon, Conn. She has:

i Willard (William) Simmons, born September 24, 1881.

4650 John Clark, born February 3, 1858; died March 23, 1858.

4651 James Nelson, born May 7, 1859; married July 2, 1881, Anna May Hill, and lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

4652 Luther Judson, born July 9, 1861, died March 1862.

3761—**LUTHER C. NYE** (William C.,[2407] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Mass., in 1841. He married Sarah E. Aiken, December 13, 1863, and resides at Springfield, Mass.

Child:

4653 Mary E., (Lizzie M.,) born at Blandford, Mass., February 22, 1865; married, (1st) October 16, 1885, Cortland M. Diver, of Easthampton, Mass. He died August 19, 1889. She married, (2nd) February 22, 1892, James H. Donegan. She had:

i Elsie B. Diver, born September 5, 1886.

ii Carroll J. Donegan, born March 6, 1894.

3763—**EZRA OLIN NYE** (Jonathan,[2408] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Franklin, Ohio, June 17, 1839. He married, June 5, 1860, Marion (Marina) A. Chilson, and in 1862 removed to Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Mich. On August 9, 1862, he

enlisted in Company K, 19th Michigan Volunteers. He was captured at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863, and paroled March 31, 1863. He was wounded at Resaca, Georgia, May 15, 1864, and discharged June 10, 1865. In 1870 he removed to Fairview, Kan.

Children:

4654 Mary Fidelia, born November 18, 1861; married December 6, 1884, Samuel H. Longstreeth. They had:
- i Clara Longstreeth, born September 26, 1885, married April 15, 1906, Oscar Tootle.
- ii George C. Longstreeth, born October 9, 1886.
- iii Carle H. Longstreeth, born February 3, 1888.
- iv Grace Longstreeth, born May 31, 1890.
- v Esther Longstreeth, born July 10, 1898.
- vi Samuel Longstreeth, born September, 1902; died October, 1903.
- vii Laura Longstreeth, born July, 1905.

4655 Linnie Adell, born April 8, 1866; married October 17, 1886, Homer Blick, of Eldorado, Kan. She has:
- i Fred Blick, born February 15, 1888.
- ii Mina Blick, born December 9, 1889.
- iii Ruth Blick, born October 13, 1892.
- iv Morris Blick, born 1898.
- v Phebe Blick, born 1902.

*4656 Newell Parke, born August 22, 1867.

4657 Ava Lette, born October 5, 1868; married, January 29, 1888, Conda E. Eakin, of Eldorado, Kan. She has:
- i Lette Eakin, born December 12, 1888.
- ii Alto Eakin, born February 19, 1891.
- iii Newel Elwood Eakin, born March 6, 1896.
- iv Nina Eakin, born April 7, 1902.
- v Anna Eakin, born September 30, 1905.

3765—GEORGE SHELDON NYE (Jonathan,[2408] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Franklin, Ohio, October 20, 1844. He taught school near home and in 1870 removed to Kansas, and to Michigan in 1873. He married, (1st) February 16, 1874, Celia E. Wright, and resides at Galesburg, Mich. He compiled the record of the "Ezra Olin Family." His first wife died Sep-

tember 2, 1901. He married (2nd) December 23, 1902, Eunice A. Hill.

Children:

4658 Fannie Almira, born January 31, 1875; married September 31, 1891, G. Frederic Heffelbower. They had:
  i Oliver D. Heffelbower, born June 9, 1894.

4659 Flora May, born July 2, 1876; married September 12, 1900, Clarence Halsey Dean.

4660 William Barber, born January 27, 1883.

4661 Mary Arlotta, (Arlena), born August 3, 1885; married 1905, Arthur L. Priest.

4662 Nellie Arlena, (Arletta), born October 12, 1887.

3766—**JAMES TRUMAN NYE** (Jonathan,[2408] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Franklin, Ohio, July 12, 1847. During the Civil War he served in Company C, 60th Ohio Volunteers, from March 21, 1864, to August 5, 1865. He married, June 30, 1867, Bertha M. Allen. In 1868 he removed to Michigan, and in 1871 to Fairview, Kan.

Children:

4663 Mary Mabel, born November 21, 1869; married, March 9, 1892, George M. Baker. They had:
  i Freddie Baker, born July 1, 1893.
  ii Melba Baker, born July 7, 1896.

*4664 Leroy George, born December 26, 1872.

3774—**HENRY W. NYE** (Nelson,[2421] Jonathan,[1206] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Blandford, Mass., in 1856. He married, May 27, 1892, Cora E. Brown, of Chesterfield, Mass.

Children:

4665 Daughter, born at Chesterfield, Mass., August 6, 1894.

4666 Grant, born at Holyoke, Mass., July 5, 1896; died November 15, 1896.

3775—**CLIFFORD N. NYE** (Nelson,[2421] Jonathan,[1206] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Bland-

ford, Mass., June 7, 1858. He married, June 24, 1884, Jennie M. Lincoln, and resides at Pittsfield, Mass.

Child:

4667 Ernest L., born September 10, 1890; died May 14, 1892.

3782—**JULIUS L. NYE** (William,[2423] Hazard,[1208] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born July 1, 1849. He married, (1st) Annie E. Bidwell, who died in 1891, and (2nd) Julia A. Peck. He resides at East Berlin, Conn.

Children:

4668 William, born March 4, 1873.
4669 J. Warren, born May 3, 1875; died March 27, 1901.
4670 Katie M., born February 23, 1878.

3789—**ARTHUR M. NYE** (Milo D.,[2429] James,[1209] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Westfield, Mass., in 1862. He married, April 24, 1884, Elsie Smith, and resides in Blandford, Mass.

Children:

4671 Robert Arthur, born May 22, 1886.
4672 Bertha Rose, born April 14, 1888.
4673 Mabel Elsie, born October 9, 1889.
4674 Nina Florence, born September 23, 1892.
4675 Beatrice Louisa, born September 18, 1894.
4676 Charles Milo, born January 17, 1897.

3791—**ALBERT H. NYE** (Lewis C.,[2432] Clark A.,[1213] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Blandford, Mass., March 22, 1858. He married, June 3, 1885, Hattie C. Holcomb, and lives at Blandford.

Children:

4677 Angeline Dolly, born October 9, 1886; died January 4, 1888.
4678 Lyman Lewis, born October 16, 1889; died May 20, 1890.
4679 Edmund Russell, born November 3, 1891.
4680 Marion Melinda, born February 8, 1898.

3794—**GEORGE ARTHUR NYE** (George D.,[2435] Randall,[1215] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Blandford, Mass., December 19, 1871. He married, June 1, 1893, Lizzie E. Smith, of Westfield, Mass.

Children:

4681 Elizabeth Herrick, born May 30, 1894.
4681a Elmer Eugene, born January 13, 1900.

3800—**GEORGE IRVIN NYE** (Stephen F.,[2443] Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]).

Child:

4682 George Irvin.

3801—**JOHN HENRY NYE** (Stephen F.,[2443] Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]).

Children:

4683 Harriet Lavina.
4684 John Henry.

3806—**STEPHEN FRANKLIN NYE JR.** (Stephen F.,[2443] Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He had ten children, but the compiler could obtain but the names of two.

Children:

4685 George.
4686 Dexter.

3810—**REVEREND ELMER ISAAC NYE** (Oliver A.,[2449] Stephen,[1216] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Stonington, Conn., January 23, 1853. From 1858 to 1867 he lived in Providence, R. I., then went to Milton, Vt.; in 1871 to Burlington, Vt., where he resided ten years. He now resides at East Georgia, Vt. He married (1st) October 4, 1872, Abbie L., daughter of Hawley and Emily (Ashley) Witters, who died April 20, 1894. He married (2d) January 29, 1895, Myra H., daughter of Hiram H. and Rogene (Mears) Hale. He was ordained to the gospel ministry July 1, 1896.

Rev. Elmer I. Nye

KITTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Child:

4687 Hiram Hale, born December 4, 1899.

3812—**CHARLES H. NYE** (James,[2458] Nathan,[1217] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He resides at Willimantic, Conn. He married (1st) Annie Baker who died in 1870. The name of his second wife, and his children by her were not furnished to the compiler.

Child:

4688 Henry James, born at Woonsocket, R. I., August 3, 1869. He married, April 15, 1897, Isabel Patterson, and lives in Boston, Mass. He was adopted by Henry G. Nye, of Woonsocket, R. I., who died in 1894.

3815—**LEWIS H. NYE** (William Henry,[2459] George W.,[1218] John,[484] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]).

Child:

4689 Pattie.

3826—**GEORGE HARVEY NYE** (George Augustus,[2484] George,[1227] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), was born at Chauncey, Ohio, January 6, 1854. He married, April 7, 1878, Sarah McNeal, and resides at Chauncey, Ohio.

Children:

4690 George William, born February 4, 1879.
4691 Robert Eugene, born December 11, 1880.
4692 Don Carlos, born February 13, 1883.
4693 James Floyd, born October 8, 1885.
4694 Bessie, born January 21, 1888.

3827—**NATHAN WADE NYE** (George Augustus,[2484] George,[1227] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), was born at Chauncey, Ohio, November 24, 1856. He married, December 25, 1878, Alma L. Gould, and resided at Columbus, Ohio, where he died February 4, 1890.

Children:

4695 Clarence Gordon, born November 16, 1879.
4696 Frederick Albert, born September 19, 1885.

3828—**HERBERT LOYAL NYE** (George Augustus,[2484] George,[1227] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), was born at Chauncey, Ohio, July 11, 1860. He married first, August 25, 1885, Carsonia M. Wilkes. She died July 21, 1890, and he married second Ida Fulton, and lives at Chauncey, Ohio.

Child:

4697 Lelah, born November 7, 1887.

3829—**CHARLES LORIN NYE** (George Augustus,[2484] George,[1227] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), was born at Chauncey, Ohio, June 21, 1869. He married, July 27, 1891, Mary Brawley, and lives at Trimble, Ohio.

Child:

4698 Charles Edwin, born April 17, 1892.

3843—**EDWARD QUINCY NYE** (Lewis S.,[2492] Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Pomeroy, Ohio, January 18, 1847. He served in Company G. 72d Illinois Volunteers, from December 12, 1863 to December 1, 1865. He married, September 12, 1869, Caroline Adelia, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Ann (Jacques) Clippinger. He is a lawyer and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

4699 Belle Louise, born June 13, 1871; died June 16, 1882.
4700 Edward Kirwin, born June 13, 1875; married, December 31, 1898, Ida Augusta Stredy.
4701 Sarah Florence, born October 31, 1877.
4702 Marion T., born June 19, 1883.
4703 Harry Grant, born August 18, 1886.

3857—**JOHN ELMORE NYE** (Arius,[2499] Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born near Porter, Ohio, April 7, 1855. He married, December 9, 1879, Lydia Ford, and lives at Thomasboro, Ill.

Children:

4704 Nettie Edna, born October 17, 1880; died July 26, 1881.
4705 Katie Mabel, born March 9, 1886.
4706 Infant Son, born November 27, 1887; died July 17, 1888.
4707 Maud Alice, born July 29, 1890.

3858—**LEWIS ELLIOTT NYE** (Arius,[2499] Nial,[1229] Ebenezer,[487] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Porter, Ohio, May 6, 1857. He married, May 5, 1887, Effie Grunendike, and lives at Thomasboro, Ill.

Children:

4708 Lois Ethel, born February 4, 1889; died July 17, 1889.
4709 Maurice Evan, born March 19, 1890.

3865—**SIMEON NASH NYE** (Horace Safford,[2511] Horace,[1237] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Lattaville, Ohio, June 2, 1847. He married, April 26, 1882, Lydia Wilson Cockerell, and resides at Colorado Springs, Col. where he is a druggist.

Children:

4710 Simeon Nash, born January 15, 1883.
4711 Marie Stuart, born May 16, 1885.

3873—**THOMAS JACOB NYE** (Arius Spencer,[2515] Arius,[1240] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, W. Va., February 16, 1858. He married (1st) Carrie Belle Story, April 24, 1886. She died in the fall of 1889 and he married (2nd) Florence Trabue Deaderick. He resides at Fresnilla, Zacatecas, Mexico.

Children:

4712 Katharine Floyd, born at Dallas, Texas, December 28, 1886.
4713 Dorothy, born at Asheville, N. C., August 29, 1889.

3883—**GEORGE LEWIS NYE** (Anselm T.,[2528] Anselm T.,[1242] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, July 22, 1857. He married, November 10, 1881, Lydia, daughter of Charles N. and

Harriet (Lewis) Wheeler, of Fayette County, Ky. From 1884 to 1889 he lived in Fayette County, Ky. and now lives at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

4714 Charles Wheeler, born August 22, 1882.
4715 Lewis Daingerfield, born February 18, 1886.
4716 Ellen Lewis, born March 21, 1888.

3884—**HAROLD BAYLESS NYE** (Anselm T.,[2528] Anselm T.,[1242] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, February 3, 1859. He graduated at Marietta College, in 1879. In 1880 and 1881 he was a Railway Postal Clerk. He then took a post graduate course at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, and became chemist for the Oregon Iron and Steel Co., at Portland, Oregon. Later he was engaged with the Joliet (Ill.) Steel Co., the Bellaire (Ohio) Nail Works, and the North Chicago Rolling Mills. In 1887 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided at the time of his death in December, 1906. He was connected with the firm of O. C. Sanders & Co., and Vice-president and Treasurer of the Lorain Coal and Dock Co. He married, May 18, 1884, Emma, daughter of William Frederick and Aurelia Ann (Buell) Curtis.

Children:

4717 Harold Curtis, born June 15, 1889.
4718 Margaret Fielding, born May 25, 1891.
4719 Katharine Buell, born August 23, 1893.

3885—**ANSELM TUPPER NYE** (Anselm Tupper,[2528] Anselm T.,[1242] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Marietta, Ohio, September 27, 1860. He married, May 13, 1885, Hattie Hamilton Hempstead. He resides at Marietta, Ohio.

Children:

4720 Nellie Lewis, born April 27, 1887; died January 4, 1888.
4721 Walker Hamilton, born November 29, 1888.
4722 Allen Tupper, born March 21, 1891.
4723 Dudley Dodge, born June 15, 1893.

Harold B. Nye.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

3897—**WALTER HINCKLEY NYE** (Henry W.,[2538] Ichabod H.,[1246] Ichabod,[491] George,[171] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 22, 1870. He married, September 14, 1892, Mabel Wood, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4724 Nola May, born July 7, 1893.
4725 Henry Clyde, born January 27, 1897.

3908—**WILLIAM HOXIE NYE** (Hoxie P.,[2564] Elisha,[1263] Caleb A.,[499] Caleb,[172] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Charleston, R. I., April 15, 1866. He married, October 23, 1888, Sarah C. Nichols, and lives at Auburn, R. I.

Children:

4726 Bessie Lucille, born September 14, 1889.
4727 Amy Nichols, born May 31, 1891.
4728 George Hoxie, born November 13, 1894.

3914—**VARNUM NYE** (William H.,[2582] Varnum,[1274] Isaac,[501] Isaac,[173] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Hope Valley, R. I., April 4, 1857. He married, March 4, 1897, Annie Hathaway, and lives at North Attleboro, Mass.

Child:

4729 William Lewis Kenney, born December 10, 1898.

3922—**DANIEL FREEMAN NYE** (Daniel,[2606] Chester,[1280] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Ackworth, N. H., April 27, 1852. He married, May 30, 1879, Ida B. Blaisdell, and resides at Rochester, N. H. He is a railroad conductor.

Child:

4730 Hattie Mabel, born September 17, 1880; married, May 15, 1901, Herbert A. Day, of Rochester, N. H.

3925—**ARTHUR WARREN NYE** (Warren C.,[2613] John F.,[1281] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Vt., September 20, 1864. He married, September, 1886, Jennie E. Hall.

Child:

4731 Grace.

3933—**TRUMAN LASALLE NYE** (Henry L.,[2615] Samuel H.,[1285] Daniel,[506] John,[176] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Necedah, Wis., June 2, 1877. He married January 12, 1897, Corene Frayer, and lives in St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

4732 Tennis Vera, born October 16, 1897.

3967—**ALVI DAVID NYE** (David A. P.,[2667] David,[1315] David,[523] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born January 29, 1849. He married Mary Augusta DeVaney and lives in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4733 David Almon Perrin, born January 28, 1888.
4734 Mary Ethel, born November 24, 1890.

3971—**NEWTON PERRIN NYE** (Sylvanus F.,[2663] David,[1315] David,[523] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin Vt., October 20, 1856. He married, September, 1892, Mary Sophia, daughter of John Greene, of Brookfield, Vt., and lives at Berlin, Vt.

Children:

4735 Edwards Sylvanus; died young.
4736 John Richard Greene, born April 25, 1897.

3972—**HENRY CHAUNCEY NYE** (Sylvanus F.,[2668] David,[1315] David,[523] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., October 9, 1860. He married, July 4, 1890, Eunice Clara, daughter of Columbus Fuller and Sarah Emilline (Bailey) Howse and lives at Barre, Vt.

Children:

4737 Gladys, born March 4, 1893.
4738 Henry Chauncey, born December 26, 1896.

3975—**VAN AMBURGH NYE** (Horatio,[2673] Solomon Jr.,[1320] Solomon,[524] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benja-

min[1]), born at Northfield, Vt., February 18, 1847. He married, December 7, 1871, Emma Jane, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Smith) Ripley, and is in business at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

4739 Caralyn Bailey, born January 17, 1874.
4740 Mary Almira, born March 10, 1876.
4741 Florence Emma, born September 17, 1878; married, October 7, 1902, C. W. Richmond, of Newport, Vt.
4742 Horatio Van, born September 18, 1884.
4743 Alfred Ripley, born May 20, 1886; died October 5, 1896.

3977—**CHESTER NYE** (Chester Bradford,[2678] Chester,[1329] Elijah,[525] Meletiah,[182] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]). He married, April 15, 1873, Emma D., daughter of John and Diadama (Goodale) Hollister. She was born August 26, 1857. He resided at East Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

4744 John Hollister, born March 28, 1876.
4745 Elisha Bradford, born October 6, 1879.
4746 Florence Sybil, born February 11, 1881.
4747 Harry Chester, born April 17, 1882.
4748 Norman V., born June 4, 1885.

3985—**LEONARD L. NYE** (Freeman J.,[2698] Jedu-than,[1338] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Hortonville, Wis., October 5, 1857, where he now resides. He married, October 7, 1879, Alice Lewis.

Children:

4749 Harry E., born 1880.
4750 Howard, born 1885; died 1886.
4751 Myrtle, born 1892.

3986—**WALLACE G. NYE** (Freeman J.,[2698] Jedu-than,[1338] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Hortonville, Wis., October 7, 1859. He married, August 4, 1881, Etta, daughter of Platt and Almira (Burr) Rudd, and lives at Minneapolis, Minn. From 1892 to 1898 he served as City Comptroller, and has served as

Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge I. O. O. F. for the last twelve years.

Children:

4752 Marshall A., born March 5, 1882.
4753 George M., born April 13, 1883.

3988—**IRWIN RAYMOND NYE** (Freeman J.,[2698] Jeduthan,[1338] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Hortonville, Wis., February 20, 1869. He married, January 1, 1891, Ella Phoebe, daughter of George W. and Lydia (Paddleford) Prentice. He resides at Wittenburg, Wis., where he is editor of a newspaper, and postmaster, and has served as a member of the County board of Supervisors.

Children:

4754 Gerald Prentice, born December 19, 1892.
4755 Clair Irwin, born November 16, 1895.
4756 Donald Oscar, born March 7, 1898.
4757 Daughter, born July 1, 1900.

3999—**GEORGE ALBERT NYE** (Elizur B.,[2709] Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., March 28, 1856. He married, March 28, 1879, Lilla A., daughter of Austin and Abby C. (Edwards) Knowlton, of Holden, Mass. He resides at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

4758 Lulu Folger, born February 19, 1880.
4759 Ralph Fuller, born January 27, 1882.

4000—**IRVING NYE** (Elizur B.,[2709] Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Holyoke, Mass., November 4, 1859. He married, November 28, 1888, Hattie Delight, daughter of John and Mary (Stoddard) Cain, who died May 13, 1893. He now lives at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

4760 Raymond Leslie, born November 5, 1889; died February 18, 1891.
4761 Leon Irving, born February 16, 1891.

4004—**BUELL BRIGHAM NYE** (Spafford B.,[2713] Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., April 20, 1856. He married, March 17, 1874, Mary Frances Withey.

Children:

4762 Jessie Gertrude, born July 6, 1875; married, June 8, 1898, William B. Smith and has:
  i Raymond Edwin Smith, born April 5, 1899.
  ii Carleston Withey Smith, born October 15, 1902.
4763 Nettie Irene, born February 2, 1878; died December 29, 1880.
*4764 Walter Raymond, born August 2, 1880.

4008—**FRANK NYE** (Hezekiah,[2714] Marvin,[1342] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Orwell, Ohio, June 28, 1849 and now resides there. He married, December 30, 1869, Frances Edna Higley.

Children:

*4765 Ward Higley, born May 24, 1872.
4766 Agnes Higley, born April 15, 1878.

4009—**MARVIN GATES NYE** (Simeon,[2715] Marvin,[1342] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Mesopotamia, Ohio, October 19, 1848. He married, November 14, 1871, Ellen M. Clark, and lives at Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Children:

4767 Roy Ernest, born April 23, 1873.
4768 Lewis Clair, born August 29, 1874; died June 6, 1878.
4769 Jessie E., born April 28, 1880.
4770 Grace Belle, born April 7, 1883.
4771 Cora Alice, born January 16, 1885.
4772 Carl Leon, born March 6, 1889.

4010—**GEORGE SIMEON NYE** (Simeon,[2715] Marvin,[1342] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Mesopotamia, Ohio, April 30, 1856. He married, February 2, 1880, Lucy M. Hutchinson, and lives at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children:

4773 Lena Olga, born May 29, 1882.
4774 George Mentor, born June 7, 1884.

4039—**NELSON L. NYE** (Darius C.,[2757] Darius,[1392] Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Maine, January 5, 1856. He married Josie Chace.

Child:

4775 Lawrence A., born April 28, 1881.

4041—**WILLIAM A. NYE** (Darius C.,[2757] Darius,[1392] Thomas,[550] Lemuel,[190] Lemuel,[50] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Hallowell, Maine, September 8, 1862. He married Flora Brown, and lives at Hallowell, Maine.

Children:

4776 Helen, born March 6, 1891.
4777 Roxy D., born February 2, 1894.

4066—**WALES NYE** (Sylvanus,[2790] Ziba(Abijah),[1426] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born January 28, 1852. He married, November 16, 1880, Rose M. Heald, and lives at Jay, N. Y.

Children:

4778 Clark.
4779 Halsey.

4069—**PERCIVAL NYE** (Sylvanus,[2790] Ziba (Abijah),[1426] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), married Laura A. Benedict.

Children:

4780 Nora E., born at Jay, N. Y., in 1879; married, November 2, 1898, Winthrop L. Baker, of Everett, Mass.
4781 Muriel.
4782 Mabel.
4783 May.
4784 Arthur.
4785 Wells.

4071—**JOHN W. NYE** (Frederick,[2791] Ziba,[1426] Syl-

vanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Jay, N. Y., January 16, 1847. He served in the 2d veteran Cavalry from February 4, 1864, to December, 1865. He graduated from the business college at Poultney, Vt., and now resides at Wilmington, N. Y. He was Sheriff of Essex County in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and member of the Board of Supervisors in 1880, 1881, 1901 and 1902. He married, June 4, 1871, Martha Melvina Bliss.

Children:

4786 Lila Dell, born May 23, 1872; married Sanford W. Stewart of Charleston, Mass.

4787 Jasper Bliss, born April 3, 1874; married Minnie L. Simonds and lives at Keene Center, N. Y.

4788 Corydon Elonzo, born May 22, 1877; died December 1, 1891.

4078—**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE** (Nelson,[2792] Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Highgate, Vt., February 7, 1836. He married (1st) September 18, 1861, Helen M., daughter of William and Juda (Russell) Randall, who died December 26, 1883. He married (2d) February 26, 1885, Martha, daughter of Theopholis and Eliza Reed (Nye) Foss. He resides at Highgate, Vt.

Children:

4789 Benjamin Emmert, born June 1, 1870; married, October 8, 1893, Julia Smith, and lives at Highgate, Vt.

4790 Beatrice E., born March 1, 1873; married, Elmer E. Smith, of Highgate, Vt.

4791 Blanche E., born April 2, 1875.

4792 Lynford O., born April 1, 1877.

4079—**CHESTER FAIRBANKS NYE** (Nelson,[2792] Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Highgate, Vt., December 17, 1838. He enlisted as a private in Company A. 14th Vermont Volunteers, and was afterwards Captain of Company F. 10th Vermont Volunteers. In 1867 he removed to Pawnee City,

Neb., where he now resides. He has served four years as County Treasurer. He married, October 19, 1871, Margaret Bell, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Duncan) Dorrance.

Children:

4793 William Nelson, born September 16, 1872; married, January 6, 1901, Nettie Madden.
4794 Laura Marion, born June 3, 1875; married, March 9, 1896, L. R. Dillon, of Peru, Neb.
4795 Jane Ellen, born March 13, 1879.
4796 Chester Gilmore, born September 5, 1883.
4797 Florence Elizabeth, born June 13, 1885.

4080—**ALBERT NELSON NYE** (Nelson,[2792] Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Sheldon, Vt., January 17, 1840. He enlisted in Company F. 10th Vermont Volunteers, August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; Sergeant, September 19, 1864; 2d Lieutenant, June 15, 1865; wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., and discharged June 22, 1865.

He married, April 28, 1868, Elizabeth McFeeters, and lives at East Highgate, Vt.

Children:

4798 Valencourt H., born November 6, 1871.
4799 William J., born November 11, 1875.

4083—**WILLIAM HERBERT NYE** (Benjamin,[2796] Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., April 16, 1855. He married, February 14, 1885, Susan M., daughter of Frederick and Mary M. (McLellan) Cowles, and resides at Johnson, Vt.

Child:

4800 Richard Cowles, born at Ayer, Mass., April 4, 1888.

4089—**EDWARD JOHN NYE** (John W.,[2797] Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., August 5, 1858. He married, January 19, 1882, Lucretia Northrup, daughter of Hayden Howard and Clarissa Comb (Northrup) Tracy.

In 1890, he removed to King City, Cal., and in 1892 to Paso Robles, Cal., where he now resides.

Children:

4801 Alfred Atwood, born September 13, 1884.
4802 Harris Tracy, born October 28, 1889.

4090—**GEORGE W. NYE** (John W.,[2797] Benjamin,[1428] Sylvanus,[568] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., October 1, 1861. He married, October 11, 1893, Mary Alida Rockwell.

Child:

4803 Mary Alida, born September 7, 1895; died November 14, 1895.

4093—**FRANK NYE** (Lyman O.,[2800] Francis,[1433] Benjamin,[570] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Barre, Mass., in 1855. He married, October 5, 1885, Nellie Brigham, and resided in Barre until 1895 when he removed to Oakham, Mass.

Children:

4804 Roselle Carrie, born September 25, 1887.
4805 Hazel May, born April 12, 1889.
4806 Minnie, born June 27, 1891; died June 28, 1891.
4807 Frank, born January 10, 1893.
4808 Frederick Oliver, born October 17, 1897.

4112—**JOHN ELLIS NYE** (Marshall,[2808] Artemas,[1439] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born December 6, 1855. He married (1st) November 19, 1878, Mary Rose Lyman, and (2d) September 8, 1893, Mary Long. She was born April 5, 1867. He lives at Northfield, Mass.

Child (first wife):

4809 Nellie Roselle, born November 26, 1881.

4114—**THOMAS MARSHALL NYE** (Marshall,[2808] Artemas,[1439] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Northfield, Mass., March 16, 1860. In 1878 he went to Iowa, residing at Cedar Rapids, where he

was collector for the Cedar Rapids Insurance Co., for three years. In 1885 he removed to Axtell, Kan., where he published the "Axtell Anchor" for nine years; served at postmaster for four years; city clerk five years and police judge one year. In 1897 he returned to Massachusetts and now resides at Holyoke. He married, September 29, 1889, Olive, daughter of John and Miriam Olive (Lincoln) Elliott.

Children:

4810 Walter Ellis, born January 14, 1891.
4811 Arthur Thomas, born February 11, 1895.
4812 Olive Jane, born January 20, 1901.

4116—**HENRY LINCOLN NYE** (Marshall,[2808] Artemas,[1439] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Northfield, Mass., September 3, 1864.

He married, August 14, 1889, Louisa Mary, daughter of Louis J. and Eulalie (Sultaire) Vaugier, at Lee, Mass., where he lived until 1895, when he removed to Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

4813 Louis Henry, born February 8, 1891.
4814 Marshall Charles, born July 9, 1893.
4815 Myra Eulalie, born January 2, 1895.
4816 Laura Hortense, born December 29, 1896; died June 18, 1898.

4118—**GEORGE WALLACE CARLTON NYE** (George W.,[2815] Apollos,[1440] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Roxbury, N. H., June 14, 1847. On September 22, 1862, he enlisted in Company C. 14th New Hampshire Volunteers and served nearly four years. He married, April 2, 1877, Lydia Jane, daughter of Moses and Jane (Remington) Wentworth, and resides at Chesham, N. H.

Children:

4817 Charles Newhall, born July 24, 1878; married, June 1, 1898, Lena May Mason, and lives at Chesham.
4818 George Lewis, born March 27, 1881.

4120—**MARCUS WALDRON NYE** (George W.,[2815] Apollos,[1440] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Keene, N. H., June 18, 1855. He married, November 25, 1874, Lottie Marie Wilson, daughter of Captain Prentiss and Mary (Atwood) Stoddard, and lives at Worcester, Mass.

Child:

4819 Bertha Louise, born February 10, 1876.

4127—**GEORGE HENRY NYE** (George O.,[2825] Charles,[1451] Nathan,[571] Benjamin,[197] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born January 31, 1872. He married, February 19, 1893, Cora M. Bristol, and lives at New Haven, Conn.

Children:

4820 Frances M., born September 27, 1893.
4821 George O., born April 23, 1895.
4822 Bertha A., born March 16, 1897.
4823 Lewis A., born March 16, 1899.
4824 Lillian B., born May 14, 1900.

4134—**HENRY WINSLOW NYE** (Hiram T.,[2829] Simeon,[1453] John R.,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Milton, Mass., August 12, 1860. He married, June 16, 1891, Mabel Frances, daughter of Charles Gridley and Julia Emma (Williams) West, and lives at Dorchester, Mass.

Child:

4825 Marion Eloise, born September 12, 1892.

4137—**CHARLES HENRY NYE** (Charles R.,[2837] David C.,[1456] John R.,[576] Simeon,[198] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May 30, 1853. He married, February 22, 1881, Cora E., daughter of Debere and Mary A. Stapleton. He died at Lexington, Mass., March 17, 1887. Mrs. Nye resides at Wellesley, Mass.

Child:

4826 Mary Lillian, born December 17, 1882.

4141—**WILLIAM ALLEN NYE** (Jesse A.,[2842] Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Richland County, Wis., June 6, 1856. In 1878, he removed to Salem, S. Dak., where he now lives. He is a druggist; has served as Alderman, and was City Treasurer for twelve years. He married, June 8, 1892, Birdie, daughter of John and Kate (Burke) Johnson.

Children:

4827 Norma Adelaide, born April 15, 1893.
4828 Johnson Allen, born September 7, 1894.
4829 Elmer, born February 20, 1897.
4830 Neiel, born June 11, 1899.

4146—**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NYE** (Jesse A.,[2842] Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Iowa, June 9, 1871. He married, July 11, 1898, Lillian, daughter of Henry A. and Sarah (Donalds) White, and lives at Fisher, Minn.

Child:

4831 Grace, born June 10, 1899.

4149—**JOHN POTTER NYE** (William C.,[2844] Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Iowa, May 5, 1859. He married (1st) June 27, 1882, Lena Preston, who died June 29, 1887, and (2d) Mary E. Farnsworth. In 1880 he removed to Salem, Dak.; in 1890 to Washington, Iowa, and now lives at Blockton, Iowa. He is a carpenter and has served as constable.

Children:

4832 Mary, born April 16, 1883.
4833 Lillian Fay, born November 16, 1886.
4834 William E., born June 15, 1899.
4835 Mary G., born September 16, 1901.

4152—**SHERMAN ALLEN NYE** (William C.,[2844] Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Iowa, January 5, 1865. In 1879 he went to Salem, S. D.; later to Kansas,

and now lives at Athelstan, Iowa. He married, September 26, 1883, Susie Theresa, daughter of John C. and Elizabeth (Gregory) Preston.

Children:

4836 Jennie Isabel, born December 8, 1884.
4837 Curtis Stacy, born April 8, 1886.
4838 Irma Grace, born March 8, 1888.
4839 Della Viola, born July 3, 1901.

4154—**ALBERT DAVID NYE** (William C.,[2844] Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Iowa, March 3, 1869. He married, March 19, 1893, Nettie, daughter of James and Jane (Cronk) Scott and lives at Athlestan, Iowa, where he is a station agent of the C. & G. W. R. R., and is a member of the town council.

Children:

4840 Edgar Harrison, born January 23, 1894; died March 30, 1894.
4841 Tommy Truman, born February 25, 1895.
4842 Howard Hobart, born January 10, 1898.
4843 Grace Nettie, born January 27, 1900.

4157—**ABRAHAM LINCOLN NYE** (William C.,[2844] Sturges Salmon,[1463] Crocker,[579] Ebenezer,[199] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Chester, Iowa, April 17, 1874. He married, December 24, 1895, Hattie B., daughter of Bruce and Emma (Farnsworth) Hibbs, and resides at Athelstan, Iowa.

Children:

4844 Hattie Eugenie, born April 30, 1897.
4845 Harry Earl, born November 5, 1898.
4846 Roy, born January 29, 1901; died February 24, 1901.
4847 Ray, born January 29, 1901; died March 3, 1901.

4164—**FRANK NYE** (Ezra,[2857] Heman,[1480] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born January 23, 1864. He married, November 3, 1896, Millie Mitchell, and lives at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Child:

4848 Sherwood Jarvis, born December 22, 1900.

4165—**FRED NYE** (Ezra,[2857] Heman,[1480] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born November 8, 1868. He married, May 30, 1890, Etta Plegins, and lives at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

4849 Frazier, born June 14, 1894.
4850 Garfield, born June 23, 1896.

4169—**ALVIN J. NYE** (Silas,[2864] Jefferson,[1483] Nathan,[591] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Romeo, Mich., June 10, 1868. He married, December 30, 1895, Annette E. Smith and resides at St. Petersburg, Fla.

Child:

4851 Marion Alice, born December 10, 1901.

4177—**MARK NYE** (Monroe,[2870] Oliver,[1487] Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born in Buffalo, N. Y., December 17, 1847; married, June, 1873, Margaret Robinson, and resides at Buffalo.

Children:

4852 Minnie, born May 10, 1874.
4853 Marcus, born September 9, 1875.
4854 Bella K., born February 4, 1877.
4855 Ralph Oscar, born January 16, 1880; died July 2, 1880.
4856 Florence May, born August 4, 1882.

4178—**EDWIN E. NYE** (Nelson H.,[2872] Oliver,[1487] Caleb,[592] Silas,[202] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Penfield, N. Y., August 16, 1850. He married in 1875, Anne Webster, and lives in Detroit, Mich.

Child:

4857 Mary Inez, born June 5, 1878; married, March 29, 1901, Rev. Sherman L. Devine, of Morgan Park, Ill.

4189—**GEORGE H. NYE** (Henry,[2890] Calvin E.,[1499] Rufus,[597] Prince,[204] Caleb,[53] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at

Conway, Mass., October 25, 1864. He married (1st) May 3, 1889, Mattie S. Brown. She died November 23, 1890. He married (2d) October 4, 1892, Aggie Jane Daniels, of Adams, Mass.

Children:

4858 Henry Leister, born 1889 or 1890.
(2d wife)
4859 Renfrew, born at Adams, Mass., December 28, 1895.

4210—**HERBERT A. NYE** (William C. C.,[2922] John L. B.,[1509] Barnabas,[607] John,[207] Nathan,[54] Nathan,[8] Benjamin[1]), born at Lakeville, Mass., October 27, 1868. He married Lydia E. Allen, and resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

4860 William Alvin, born July 8, 1889.
4861 Kenneth Ireland, born December 22, 1890; died November 12, 1891.
4862 Arthur Kempton, born December 30, 1895.
4863 Charles Herbert, born August 9, 1897; died March 26, 1900.

Ninth Generation

Ninth Generation.

4225—**EDWARD NYE** (Ervin,[2940] Vinal,[1523] Joseph,[616] Elihu,[218] Seth,[61] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born November 16, 1866. He married, December 30, 1891, Alice Davis.

Children:

4864 Ralph Edward, born April 30, 1893.
4865 Florence Elizabeth, born May 4, 1899.

4258—**GEORGE WARREN NYE** (George F.,[2974] Joseph W.,[1548] Warren,[633] John,[221] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Providence, R. I., September 26, 1866. He married, February 17, 1892, Mary Jane, daughter of William and Catharine (Douel) Ogden. He is a druggist and resides in Providence.

Child:

4866 Emma Elizabeth, born March 22, 1895.

4262—**WILLIAM CLARK NYE** (Elipha W.,[2983] William,[1558] William,[641] Ebenezer,[222] Benjamin,[62] Benjamin,[10] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born February 2, 1863. He married, May 28, 1888, V. C. Kennedy, and lives at Long Branch, N. J.

Children:

4867 Alfred D., born December 3, 1889; died March 4, 1890.
4868 Kittie V., born December 4, 18—.
4869 Harry C., born September 20, 18—.
4870 Willie K., born April 2, 1895.

4327—**FOREST ABEL NYE** (Abel N.,[3111] Sewell,[1697] Elisha,[730] Elisha,[250] Joseph,[73] Peleg,[16] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Northwood, Iowa, September 26, 1870. He mar-

ried, July 26, 1889, Ollie Blighton, and resides at Argo, Mo.

Children:

4871 Annette, born August 12, 1890.
4872 Abel, born August 12, 1892.
4873 Harold Wilbur, born 1894.
4874 Son, born July 19, 1900.

4462—**FREDERICK LORING NYE** (Charles F.,[3296] Ichabod,[1913] Jonathan,[845] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Mattapoisett, Mass., December 2, 1868. He married, December 29, 1890, Isabel M., daughter of James and Jane A. Mitchell, and lives at New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

4875 Fred M., born September 14, 1892.

4464—**WILLIAM TILLNOSS NYE** (Benjamin T.,[3298] William W.,[1915] Stephen,[845] William,[277] William,[80] Nathan,[17] John,[3] Benjamin[1]), born at Easton, Mass., April 10, 1868. He married, August 20, 1887, Martha Washington Frizzell, and lives at Foxboro, Mass.

Children:

4876 George Benjamin, born August 3, 1888.
4877 Harold Henry, born January 24, 1891; died September 4, 1891.
4878 Walter G., born June 7, 1892; died February 11, 1893.
4879 Caroline Louise, born January 26, 1894; died January 7, 1896.
4880 William Earl, born April 3, 1897.

4499—**HERBERT E. NYE** (Harrison G. O.,[3356] Harrison G. O.,[1957] Nathan,[890] Nathan[296] Benjamin,[94] Benjamin,[21] Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin[1]), born at Providence, R. I., in 1871. He is a druggist and lives at New Bedford, Mass. He married at Fairhaven, Mass., April 3, 1893, Ella Sibyl Omey.

Child:

4881 Herbert A., born at New Bedford, Mass., December 21, 1894.

4515—**EDWIN ALONZO NYE** (Joel W.,[3411] Joel W.,[2004] Bonum,[923] Jonathan,[322] Bonum,[103] Jabez,[25] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born in Dearborn County, Ind., June 24, 1857. He married, September 30, 1879, Ada F., daughter of Lewis A., and Ellen Lucas. He resides at Des Moines, Ia., and is managing editor of the "Daily News." In 1896 he was appointed Consul to Hankow, China, but declined the office.

Children:

4882 Muriel D., born November 25, 1882.
4883 Roy Lucas, born September 17, 1887.

4539—**ALMON PHINEAS NYE** (Ichabod J.,[3467] Phineas W.,[2061] Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Barnard, Vt., May 31, 1867. He married, September 21, 1892, Elizabeth C., daughter of Joseph C. and Jennie (Tattersall) Sheckelton. She was born at Fall River, Mass., October 7, 1874 and died March 29, 1898. He resides at Somerville, Mass.

Child:

4884 Sarah Lena, born June 25, 1894.

3543—**FORREST ANDERSON NYE** (Phineas M.,[3470] Phineas W.,[2061] Ichabod J.,[951] Jonathan,[336] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Pittsfield, Vt., October 22, 1871. He married, December 19, 1894, Ella, daughter of Lewis and Almira (Longway) Bezett, and resides at Woodstock, Vt., where he is assistant postmaster.

Children:

4885 Rowland Forrest, born April 27, 1896.
4886 Madaline, born December 12, 1900.

4552—**BARNABAS BLANKINSHIP NYE** (Barnabas B.,[3477] Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George B.,[337] Ichabod,[108]

Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Marion, Mass., September 30, 1856. He married at New Braintree, Mass., September 30, 1885, Ella O., daughter of Nelson E. and Louisa Young. He resides at Marion, Mass.

Children:

4887 George Edwin, born April 16, 1887.
4888 Sarah Lucinda, born August 11, 1889.
4889 Barnabas Blankinship, born August 11, 1889.
4890 Nelson William, born August 16, 1893.
4891 Lillian W., born October 17, 1896.
4892 Ruth, born May 8, 1899.

4554—**GEORGE B. NYE** (John B. B.,[3479] Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George B.,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Marion, Mass., April 19, 1863, where he now lives. He married, September 14, 1887, Lizzie G. Winters.

Children:

4893 Marion Frances, born September 8, 1888.
4894 Hannah A., born February 7, 1890.
4895 Mary Wing; died June 8, 1894, aged nine months.

4555—**NATHAN B. NYE** (John B. B.,[3479] Barnabas B.,[2063] Sarah,[964] George B.,[337] Ichabod,[108] Ichabod,[28] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1]), born at Marion, Mass., December 25, 1864. He married, June 5, 1890, Emma P. Winters.

Children:

4896 John B. B., born October 18, 1895.
4897 Orrin Winters, born August 7, 1897.

4647—**WILLARD LEWIS NYE** (William J.,[3760] William C.,[2407] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Blandford, Mass., January 14, 1852. He married, March 5, 1878, Hattie E. Beeman, and resides at Red Wing, Minn.

Children:

4898 James Howard, born December 21, 1878.
4899 Emma Josephine, born October 2, 1880.
4900 Edward Henry, born March 2, 1883.
4901 Lillian Lydia, born April 22, 1885.

4902 Katie Ann, born February 27, 1887.
4903 Hattie Celia, born November 27, 1889.

4656—**NEWELL PARKE NYE** (Ezra O.,[3763] Jonathan,[2408] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born August 22, 1867. He married, October 12, 1890, Lizzie Winn, and lives at Eldorado, Kansas.

Children:

4904 Beulah, born August 10, 1891.
4905 Ezra Olin, born July 26, 1893.
4906 William Winn, born September 9, 1895.
4907 Maggie D., born October 26, 1897.
4908 Ava, born 1899.
4909 John T., born November, 1902.

4664—**LEROY GEORGE NYE** (James T.,[3766] Jonathan,[2408] George,[1205] James,[483] John,[169] John,[40] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born December 26, 1872, and February 22, 1899, he married Jennie Whiteside.

Children:

4910 Bertha, born 1901.
4911 Eugenia, born 1902.
4912 James, born 1904.

4764—**WALTER RAYMOND NYE** (Buell,[4004] Spafford B.,[2713] Buell,[1339] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born August 2, 1880; married Mary Beaumont, April 23, 1903, at Danielson, Conn.

Child:

4913 Walter Daniel, born December 3, 1905; died December 14, 1905.

4765—**WARD HIGLEY NYE** (Frank,[4008] Hezekiah,[2714] Marvin,[1342] Hezekiah,[526] Samuel,[184] Ebenezer,[41] Caleb,[7] Benjamin[1]), born at Windsor, Ohio, May 24, 1872. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1901 and resides at Oberlin, Ohio, being Superintendent of the city schools. He married, July 2, 1895, Annie Belle, daughter of Dr. A. G. and Priscilla Rathbone.

Child:

4914 Paul Rathbone, born June 24, 1896.

Appendix.

Appendix.

The Nye Family of America Association.

For the benefit of those who have not become acquainted with the Nye Family of America Association, or who have been unable to attend its meetings or to obtain copies of the proceedings, a short account of the organization, purpose and history of the Association is here given.

In August, 1902, there gathered in Sandwich, Mass., a little group of Nyes whose earnest wish was to have a reunion of the family. Among them was one of four score years, Charles H. Nye of Hyannis, who had long labored for this purpose and whose most earnest desire was that the descendants of Benjamin Nye, scattered as they are from the Golden Gate on the West to the Pine Tree State on the East, might gather together in the ancestral home town on Cape Cod.

In accordance with this wish Mrs. Henry Alden Belcher invited a number of the descendants of Benjamin Nye to meet at her residence in Sandwich to consult upon the feasibility of holding a reunion of the family the next year and to form a temporary organization for that purpose. In response to this invitation nine of the Cape Cod Nyes met with Mrs. Belcher. At that time a temporary organization of the Nye Family was formed for the purpose of organizing a national association, the object of which should be to collect family history, promote family pride and cultivate a closer bond of friendship among the kindred.

The following officers were elected to take charge of the temporary organization: Mr. William L. Nye, Sandwich, Mass., President; Mrs. Henry Alden Belcher, Randolph, Mass., Secretary and Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Mr. Charles H. Nye, Hyannis, Mass.
Mr. William F. Nye, Fairhaven, Mass.
Mr. Everett I. Nye, Wellfleet, Mass.
Mr. Levi S. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
Hon. William A. Nye, Bournedale, Mass.
Mr. David D. Nye, Cataumet, Mass.
Mr. James L. Wesson, Boston, Mass.
Mr. William P. Nye, Providence, R. I.
Mr. George H. Nye, Auburn, N. Y.
Mrs. William L. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
Mrs. S. Curtis Smith, Newton, Mass.

This temporary organization voted to have a reunion to which a general invitation might be extended to the Nyes scattered throughout the country in the hopes that such a reunion would be largely attended and the temporary organization be made a permanent association.

In November, 1902, circulars were sent out to the Nyes all over America informing them of the action taken by this little group of Nyes down on Cape Cod and asking them for their co-operation in making the first reunion of the Nye Family a grand success. After this other meetings were held and in June a second circular was sent out inviting all descendants of Benjamin Nye to gather at Sandwich, Mass., August 5, 6 and 7, 1903, to celebrate the first reunion of the family. In response to this invitation about three hundred of the Nyes gathered at Sandwich, Mass., on August 5, 1903, and inaugurated the first reunion of the Nye Family of America. The program consisted of historical addresses and papers bearing upon family matters by prominent members of the family. There were short addresses and delightful music. There were two receptions and a concert at the Casino. Visits were made to many historical spots in and about the town.

At this reunion a committee was appointed to whom was referred the matter of a permanent organization of an Association of the Nye Family. The following recommendations made by this committee were adopted:

"First. That a permanent association be organized to be known as 'The Nye Family of America.'

"Second. That any descendant of Benjamin Nye, who settled in Sandwich in 1637, and his or her husband, wife, widow or widower, may become a member of said association on the payment of a fee of one dollar, and remain a member of said association on the payment of the annual dues of one dollar per year.

"Third. That the officers of said association shall be a President, a Vice-president, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer and an Executive Committee consisting of ten members and at least one additional member from each state and territory having a membership in said association. (At the reunion in 1906 a Registrar was added to this list of officers.)

"Fourth. That the first officers of said association shall be as follows: William L. Nye of Sandwich, Mass., President; George H. Nye of Auburn, N. Y., Vice-president; Mrs. Henry Alden Belcher of Randolph, Mass., Secretary; Mrs. Annie Nye Smith of Boston, Mass., Treasurer.

"That the Assistant Secretary shall be such person as the Secretary may appoint.

"That the officers of said association shall hold their offices until the close of the next reunion, and all officers hereafter elected shall hold their offices until the close of the next succeeding reunion after their election.

"Fifth. That the first Executive Committee shall be composed of the following named persons:

Charles H. Nye, Hyannis, Mass.
William F. Nye, Fairhaven, Mass.
Everett I. Nye, Wellfleet, Mass.
Levi S. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
David D. Nye, Cataumet, Mass.
Hon. William A. Nye, Bournedale, Mass.
James L. Wesson, Boston, Mass.
William P. Nye, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. William L. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
Mrs. S. Curtis Smith, Newton, Mass.

Miss Mary E. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
Miss Grace Nye, Milwaukee, Wis.
Dr. Fremont Nye, Westerly, R. I.
James W. Nye, Marietta, Ohio.
Loyal Nye, Binghamton, N. Y.
Hon. Stephen A. Nye, Fairfield, Me.
William Fessenden Jackson, Newark, N. J.

"That the officers of said association shall be ex-officio members of said Executive Committee."

The second reunion of the Nye Family of America was held in Sandwich, Mass., August 17, 18 and 19, 1904. The program was similar to that of the preceding year but many new speakers were obtained and many other members of the Nye Family were present to form the acquaintanceship of others of their kindred.

At the business meeting the following persons were elected as officers of the association for the year: Mr. George H. Nye, Auburn, N. Y., President; Hon. David J. Nye, Elyria, Ohio, Vice-president; Mrs. S. Curtis Smith, Newton, Mass., Secretary; Mrs. Annie Nye Smith, Roxbury, Mass., Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Mr. William L. Nye, Sandwich, Mass., Chairman.
Mr. Charles H. Nye, Hyannis, Mass.
Mr. William F. Nye, Fairhaven, Mass.
Mr. Everett I. Nye, Wellfleet, Mass.
Mr. James L. Wesson, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Horace K. Nye, Fairhaven, Mass.
Mr. James W. Nye, Marietta, Ohio.
Mrs. Rowena Nye Cook, Chillicothe, Ohio.
Mr. Harold B. Nye, Cleveland, Ohio.

In 1905 the association made a pilgrimage to Marietta, Ohio, the first settling place of the Nyes in the Northwest Territory. This gave new life to all the members and especially to those from the East, who had come for the first time, many of them, into what had been to them the frontier of the American civilization. The proceedings at this meeting though similar to those of the others in their number of historical papers were delightfully interspersed with visits to

historical spots in and about Marietta, and by little teas, luncheon parties and receptions given by the Nyes and the citizens of the Ohio city.

At this reunion officers were elected as follows: Hon. David J. Nye, Elyria, Ohio, President; Mr. James L. Wesson, Boston, Mass., Vice-president; Mrs. S. Curtis Smith, Newton, Mass., Secretary; Mrs. Annie Nye Smith, Roxbury, Mass., Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Mr. William L. Nye, Sandwich, Mass., Chairman.
Mr. Charles H. Nye, Hyannis, Mass.
Mr. William F. Nye, Fairhaven, Mass.
Mrs. Henry A. Belcher, Randolph, Mass.
Mr. James W. Nye, Marietta, Ohio.
Mr. Everett I. Nye, Wellfleet, Mass.
Mr. John W. Nye, Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. J. R. Holway, Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. Theodore D. Dale, Montclair, N. J.
Mr. Harold B. Nye, Cleveland, Ohio.

The fourth reunion was held at Sandwich, Mass., August 8, 9, 10, 1906. This reunion was of great interest to all members of the family. Many new faces were seen among the kindred, who have attended each annual gathering. Beside the literary program the family were entertained by a reception at Spring Hill, the home of Benjamin Nye, the First, by a boat carnival on the little lake, for which the citizens of Sandwich are noted, and by an all day pilgrimage to Plymouth, the landing place of the pilgrims. The closing exercises were held in the Casino and consisted of a promenade concert and farewell reception and ball.

The officers elected at this time were: Hon. David J. Nye, Elyria, Ohio, President; Mr. James L. Wesson, Boston, Mass., Vice-president; Mrs. S. Curtis Smith, Newton, Mass., Secretary; Mrs. Annie Nye Smith, Littleton Common, Mass., Treasurer; Mr. Robert W. Thompson, Middletown, Conn., Registrar.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Mr. William L. Nye, Sandwich, Mass., Chairman.
Mr. Charles H. Nye, Hyannis, Mass.

Mr. William F. Nye, Fairhaven, Mass.
Mrs. Henry A. Belcher, Randolph, Mass.
Mr. Everett I. Nye, Wellfleet, Mass.
Mrs. Jerome R. Holway, Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. George H. Nye, Auburn, N. Y.
Rev. Elmer I. Nye, Georgia, Vt.
Miss Abbie F. Nye, Sandwich, Mass.
Mr. James W. Nye, Marietta, Ohio.

The proceedings of each of these reunions have been published in pamphlet form and include all the addresses in full and accounts of each of the meetings and the social diversions of the gathering. They may be obtained from the secretary at very small cost. The officers of the association are glad at all times to give any information concerning the association or its meetings, or answer any inquiries from members of the family on all subjects that they can.

One may become a member of the association at any time upon the payment to the treasurer of the membership fee and may continue a member by paying the annual dues.

Explanatory Note.

The arrangement of names and numbers attempted in this book is as follows:

Every person who is a Nye by birth is given a number and if the head of a family concerning whom more is written, an asterisk (*) is placed before the number. This asterisk refers to the numbers in black-faced type in the following generation. By referring to that number a fuller account of the person may be found including a list of his children. The children of those who have married outside of the family are referred to by the same number as the Nye from whom they are descended. In like manner those who have married into the family are referred to in the index by the same number as the last Nye after whom their name appears.

To trace one's line from the present time back to Benjamin[1] it is necessary to find one's number in the index and then by referring to the account of his father, if he is a Nye, there will be found the name and number of his father, grandfather, great grandfather and so of each ancestor back to Benjamin.[1] A reference to the corresponding numbers in the black-faced type will disclose a more detailed account of each of these ancestors.

For instance, in the index of Nyes is found the name "Thomas 348." Looking back into the text we find in the black-faced type "348—Thomas Nye (Jonathan,[112] Jonathan,[29] Jonathan,[5] Benjamin[1])." The names and numbers in the parenthesis following Thomas Nye are the names and numbers of his ancestors. "Jonathan[112]" being his father, "Jonathan[29]" his grandfather and so on. In the list of the children of Thomas will be found "*1006 Curtis Freeman . ." Now by referring to the number 1006 in black-faced type a fuller account of Curtis Freeman Nye and his children will be found.

It is intended that these indexes shall contain all the names which appear in the text.

Index.

I.—Nyes of Denmark and England.

II.—American Nyes.

III.—Other Names.

Nyes of Denmark and England.

Numbers refer to Pages.

Banister, John 21
Blautand, Harold 20
Merynge, Margaret 21
Nye, Anne 21
Nye, Benjamin 23
Nye, Bertolf 20
Nye, Edmundus 21
Nye, Henry 22
Nye, James 20
Nye, John 22
Nye, John 23
Nye, Lave 20
Nye, Marten 20
Nye, Mary 21
Nye, Nils 20
Nye, Philip 22
Nye, Ralph 21
Nye, Randolf 20
Nye, Sven 20
Nye, Thomas 21
Nye, Thomas 21
Nye, Thomas 23
Nye. Thomas 23
Nye, William 21
Olaf, King of Sweden 20
Poulsden. Katherine 21
Rye. Agnes 23
Stuart, Nich 21
Styribiorn 20
Tregian, Agnes 21
Tupper, Katherine 23
Webster, Margaret 23
Wilkshire, Joan 21

American Nyes.

Numbers refer to Names.

Aaron Cornish, 1688.
Abbie, 1873, 2546, 2599.
Abbie Augusta, 2181.
Abbie C., 2924.
Abbie Caroline, 2905.
Abbie Clark, 1685.
Abbie Etta, 3141, 4358.
Abbie Florence, 4035.
Abbie Jane, 1798.
Abbie Jeannette, 3069.
Abbie Olive, 3199.
Abbie Tobey, 3229.
Abel, 1289, 1336, 4872.
Abel F., 3404.
Abel Nutting, 3111.
Abel Pierce, 680k.
Abigail, 12, 34, 74, 156, 265, 351, 370, 377, 424, 445, 504, 528, 739, 791, 1015, 1172, 1361, 1553, 1739, 1911, 1942, 1989, 2738, 3010, 3747.
Abigail Fish, 774.
Abigail Gay, 873.
Abigail P., 2277.
Abner, 92.
Abraham Angus Williams, 1689.
Abraham Lincoln, 4157.
Abraham Williams, 724, 3155.
Abr..m, 834.
Achsah, 585.
Achsah B., 1531.
Achsah J., 1377.
Ada, 3138, 3536, 3852, 4013.
Ada Inez, 4484.
Ada L., 3713.
Adaline, 2117.
Ada May, 4355.
Ada Wilson, 4304.
Addie, 3769.
Addie Electa, 3958.
Addie Gibbs, 3064.
Addie M., 3336.
Addie Maria, 3581.
Addie Miller, 4135.
Addison, 4007.
Addison W., 3347.
Adelaide, 2220.
Adelaide Augusta, 1885.
Adelaide Caroline, 3385.
Adelbert, 4100.
Adelia F., 2997.
Adeline, 2501.
Adeline Gibbs, 1581.
Adeline S., 2273.
Adeliza, 3451.
Adella Emily, 4145.
Adino, 91.
Adolph Fitzgerald, 3094.
Adrian N., 3630.
Agnes Higley, 4766.
Agnes Jean, 4235.
Agnorta, 4526.
Aileen, 3594.
Alanson, 1333, 2944.
Albert, 1481, 1564, 1732, 1871, 2704, 2858, 3146, 3450.
Alberta Eaton, 3151.

Alberta Sarah, 3496.
Albert Bancroft, 2617.
Albert D., 3541, 4867.
Albert David, 4154.
Albert Edward, 4384.
Albert Edwin, 4421.
Albert F., 2633, 2967, 3370.
Albert G., 1968.
Albert H., 3791.
Albert Howland, 4194.
Albert Lee, 4571.
Albert Mortimer, 2138.
Albert Nelson, 4080.
Albert Thomas, 2157.
Albert W., 3030.
Alden, 621, 646, 732, 1533.
Alexander Gibbs, 1530.
Alfred, 237, 694, 1296, 1615, 1840, 2993, 3172, 4276, 4301.
Alfred Ancil, 4399.
Alfred Atwood, 4088, 4801.
Alfred C., 3714.
Alfred D., 4867.
Alfred F., 3060.
Alfred Gibbs, 3238, 3249, 4432.
Alfred Gifford, 1963.
Alfred Heman, 1775.
Alfred Ripley, 4743.
Alice, 575, 1211, 1473, 2830, 2861, 3072, 3987, 4307.
Alice Adell, 2379.
Alice Bartlett, 3092.
Alice Claire, 4143.
Alice Elizabeth, 3384.
Alice G., 4500.
Alice Hathaway, 2272.
Alice J., 3196, 3246, 3715.
Alice Louise, 4422.
Alice M., 1727, 3699.
Alice Maud, 4417.
Alice May, 4015.
Alice Minnie, 3936.
Alice Somers, 3642.
Allan Robert, 1637.
Allen, 229, 762, 905, 1430, 1855, 2195.
Allen Hayes, 4329.
Allen Thomas, 2151, 3580b.
Allen Tupper, 4722.
Alma, 968, 2460.
Alma Edith, 4428.
Alma Hendee, 3018.
Almary, 2610.
Almeda Louisa, 2435.
Almedia, 3434.
Almira, 1292, 1357, 1616, 2334, 2571, 2676, 3107, 4316.
Almira A., 2490.
Almira Augusta, 2812.
Almira Chadwell, 3634.
Almira T., 3420.
Alonzo, 1016, 1022, 2203, 2822, 3516.
Alonzo A., 3166.
Alonzo Harrington, 3410.
Alonzo N., 3317.
Alonzo Randolph, 2360.
Almon Phineas, 4539.
Almont, 2111.
Alpha, 3978.
Alpheus Irvan, 3825.
Alpheus Judson, 2896.
Alta Frances, 3595.
Altamont Franklin, 3824.
Althea, 2110.
Alvan, 1583.
Alvi David, 3967.
Alvin, 651, 786, 1484.
Alvina, 2340.
Alvin Crocker, 3648.
Alvin E., 1498, 2995.
Alvin Eaton, 4436.
Alvin Fowler, 2884.
Alvin J., 4169.
Alvin Rufus, 4159.
Alvira Elizabeth, 2491.
Alyce Witherell, 4259.

Amanda, 1178, 1609, 2805, 3435.
Ambrose I., 3465.
Amelia, 2617, 2862.
Amelia H., 2310.
Amos, 595, 2083, 2425.
Amos Murtillo, 2087.
Amy, 1224.
Amy Esther, 4361.
Amy Frances, 3731.
Amy H., 3814.
Amy Nichols, 4727.
Ancil F., 3995.
Ancil L. F., 3171.
Andrew 536, 2450.
Andrew B., 2728.
Andrew S., 1354.
Andrew Williams, 1807.
Angeline, 1479, 1964, 2469, 3432.
Angeline Dolly, 4677.
Angeline S., 1972.
Ann 134, 801.
Anna, 310, 324, 457, 533, 598, 671, 967, 982, 1169, 1351, 2407.
Anna A., 2060.
Anna Bell, 3937.
Anna Carver, 1886.
Anna E., 4367.
Anna Maria, 1541.
Anna May, 1653, 3694.
Anna Richardson, 2179.
Anna Rogers, 4566.
Anna S., 3979.
Anna Snow, 2200.
Anna Taylor, 3645.
Anne Augusta, 2185, 3266.
Ann E., 3159.
Ann Eliza, 2190, 4550.
Ann Elizabeth, 1929.
Anne (Minerva), 1340.
Annette, 4871.
Annette Cudworth, 3085.
Ann H., 1107, 2279.
Annie Amelia, 3641.
Annie B., 2477, 4491.
Annie Christina, 3057.
Annie Elizabeth, 6801, 1801.
Annie F., 3818.
Annie Gertrude, 3628.
Annie H., 4046.
Annie M., 1808, 3311.
Annie P., 3051.
Annie T., 1895.
Annie Vore, 3605.
Ann Jane, 2844.
Ann L., 2193.
Ann Makepeace, 1504.
Ann Matilda, 1030.
Ann Swift, 1834.
Ansel, 787, 1432.
Ansel Bourne, 1075.
Ansel L., 2821.
Anselm, 819, 1847.
Anselm Tupper, 1242, 2528, 3885.
Ansel Tobey, 1745, 1856.
Anson, 1008, 2342.
Anson Blake, 2753.
Apollos, 1440.
Arabella F., 3373.
Arabella L., 3425.
Arabella M., 3422.
Arathusa, 1445.
Archie Kinney, 4227.
Ariel G., 1719.
Arius, 1240, 2499.
Arius Spencer, 2515.
Arlena, 4661.
Arletta, 4662.
Artemas, 1439.
Artemas Francis, 3133.
Artemas H., 1462.
Arthur, 3526, 3561, 4784.
Arthur B., 3417.
Arthur Brigham, 3997.
Arthur Charles, 4085.
Arthur Eggleston, 4109.
Arthur Fearing, 4255.

Arthur G., 2960.
Arthur Kempton, 4862.
Arthur M., 3789.
Arthur Maurice, 4353.
Arthur Stearns, 3507.
Arthur Thomas, 4811.
Arthur Van Horn, 3863.
Arthur W., 3424, 4322.
Arthur Warren, 3925.
Arthur Wendell, 4383.
Arthur Wickes, 3896.
Arvin Artemas, 4540.
Asa, 547, 1066, 1384, 1389, 2202, 2751.
Asahel, 929, 2683.
Asahel H., 1331.
Asa Russell, 1139, 2271.
Asenath, 714, 956, 1345, 2015.
Asher Landman, 4110.
Atkinson, 1939.
Augusta, 2810.
Augusta Adelaide, 684, 1640.
Augusta Gale, 3606.
Augusta J., 1525.
Augustus, 1021.
Augustus, B., 3445.
Augustus F., 4385.
Augustua R., 3674.
Augustus Sears, 3623.
Aurelia West, 1925.
Austin, 1290, 1344, 1702, 2703.
Ava, 4908.
Ave Lette, 4657.
Aziel Perry, 4612.
Azubah, 205, 763.
Azubah A., 1785.

Barnabas, 69, 232, 607, 690.
Barnabas Bates, 2063, 3477.
Barnabas Blankinship, 4552, 4889.
Barnabas Franklin 1648.
Barnard Bampfield, 4249.
Bartlett, 251, 443, 743, 1153.
Bartlett Allen, 3332.
Bartlett Lyman, 3180.
Bartlett S., 1749.
Bathsheba, 531, 574.
Beatrice E., 4790.
Beatrice Louisa, 4675.
B. Edna, 4634.
Bella K., 4854.
Belle, 3436.
Belle A., 4407.
Belle Louise, 4699.
Benjamin, 1, 9, 10, 21, 32, 62, 94, 120, 179, 197, 297, 352, 382, 393, 519, 570, 630, 661, 888, 1085, 1095, 1202, 1220, 1291, 1428, 1955, 2218, 2996, 3748, 3758.
Benjamin Bangs, 1035.
Benjamin Eaton, 3149.
Benjamin Emmert, 4789.
Benjamin F., 2958.
Benjamin Franklin, 1944, 2914, 4078, 4146.
Benjamin H., 2454.
Benjamin Lincoln, 1589.
Benjamin Perry, 1305, 2651.
Benjamin Tillnoss, 3298.
Benjamin Tupper, 1241, 2516, 2533, 3889.
Bennett Alonzo, 3584.
Beriah, 1279.
Bertha, 4269, 4281, 4910.
Bertha A., 4822.
Bertha Elizabeth, 4101.
Bertha Florence, 4222.
Bertha L., 4352.
Bertha Louise, 4819.
Bertha M., 3994.
Bertha Roxana, 4147.
Bertha Rose, 4672.
Berthold Hintz, 3485.
Bertram E., 3598.
Bertrand, 3403.
Bert William, 4483.
Bessie, 4694.

Bessie A., 1790.
Bessie Herrick, 3795.
Bessie Loring, 4402.
Bessie Lucille, 4726.
Bethiah, 20, 305, 340, 965, 972.
Bethiah A., 1661.
Bethuel, 706.
Bethuel G., 1537.
Betsey, 414, 462, 626, 737, 755, 810, 818, 825, 839, 889, 893, 1114, 1180, 1324, 1335, 1573, 1884, 2675.
Betsey Ann, 2116.
Betsey Brooks, 1734.
Betsey C., 1675.
Betsey Clark, 1679.
Betsey Davis, 1670.
Betsey E., 1573.
Betsey H., 1131.
Betsey J., 1419, 3308.
Betsey M., 2358.
Betsey R., 2910.
Betsey Rounsiville, 3304.
Betsey Wheeler, 1690.
Bettina, 3152.
Beulah, 4904.
B. Frank, 3752.
Blanche, 4370.
Blanche E., 4791.
Blanche Mae, 4184.
Bonum, 103, 923, 969.
Bowen, 1700.
Bowen M., 3105.
Braddock, 539.
Bradley Tuttle, 2154a.
Bradley Varnum, 916.
Briggs, 2401.
Bryant, 255.
Buckingham Cooley, 2500.
Buell, 1339.
Buell Brigham, 4004.
Burdette, 2142.
Burr J., 4325.
Burt, 4161, 4226.
Burton, 4174, 4476.
Byron Locke, 4591.

Caleb, 7, 53, 164, 172, 200, 335, 553, 592, 624, 963, 1488, 2553, 2875.
Caleb Arnold, 499.
Caleb R., 2566.
Caleb Remington, 1255, 3906.
Caleb Thurston, 1902.
Calista, 2605.
Calista Putnam, 2536.
Calvin, 946, 3751.
Calvin Bourne, 1546.
Calvin Edson, 1499.
Calvin Elmer, 4592.
Calvin Luther, 2047, 3461.
Caralyn Bailey, 4739.
Carl, 4531.
Carl Delos, 3407.
Carl E., 4336.
Carlena S., 3770.
Carl Leon, 4772.
Carl Leroy, 4639.
Carl M., 3124.
Carlos, 3770a.
Carl Sison, 3892.
Carlton Savery, 4439.
Carl Weatherby, 3523.
Carl William, 4303.
Caroline, 675, 1056, 1247, 1393, 1474, 1535, 1597, 1599, 1743, 1751, 2028, 2119, 2686, 2701, 2708, 2734, 2798, 2886, 4094.
Caroline, A., 2840, 3510.
Caroline Amanda, 3020.
Caroline Augusta, 1031.
Caroline B., 4502.
Caroline Beardsley, 4234.
Caroline Converse, 2055.
Caroline E., 1722, 3590, 4095.
Caroline Elizabeth, 1642, 2826.
Caroline Frances, 2039.

Caroline H., 4047.
Caroline Hoxie, 1880, 1882.
Caroline Louisa, 3099, 4879.
Caroline M., 1902, 1979.
Caroline Maria, 1147.
Carolyn Louise, 3722.
Carrie, 4268.
Carrie Belle, 2440, 4182.
Carrie E., 3007.
Carrie Ellsworth, 3322.
Carrie L., 3361.
Carroll A., 3179.
Carroll Edward, 3233.
Catharine, 105, 168, 170, 287, 495, 858, 2025, 2037, 2642, 2733, 4277.
Catharine A., 3223.
Catharine B., 1682.
Catharine Russell, 3329.
Catharine Wood, 3898.
Celia, 722, 2592, 3087.
Celia Marie, 2987.
Celia Tobey, 1571, 1593, 1674.
Cenia, 937.
Charles, 474, 565, 795, 800, 813, 1403, 1451, 1792, 1877, 2033, 2529, 2663, 2874, 2916, 3059, 3941, 3962.
Charles A., 4335.
Charles Albert, 3500, 4567.
Charles Alfred, 3251.
Charles Augustus, 1033, 3808.
Charles Austin, 1394.
Charles Ball, 1192.
Charles Bartlett, 2904.
Charles Beard, 2788.
Charles C., 1512.
Charles Cummins, 4129.
Charles Cushing, 1559.
Charles D., 1469.
Charles Dana, 3040.
Charles Daniel, 2618.
Charles Daniels, 3444.
Charles Delafield, 3881.
Charles Denison, 3244.
Charles Edmund, 3707.
Charles Edward, 3213.
Charles Edwin, 4698.
Charles Elisha, 2166.
Charles F., 1994, 2133.
Charles Francis, 3278, 3296, 4099.
Charles Franklin, 2851.
Charles Freeman, 1150, 3253.
Charles George, 3923.
Charles Greene, 2223.
Charles H., 2309, 2820, 3002, 3156, 3193, 3456, 3783, 3812, 3652, 4388.
Charles Hannibal, 4423.
Charles Harold, 3073, 4302.
Charles Henry, 1587, 1630, 1825, 1978, 2985, 3077, 3271, 3372, 3593, 4033, 4137, 4376.
Charles Herbert, 4863.
Charles Irving, 4223.
Charles Isaac, 3063.
Charles J., 3387.
Charles Jarvis, 915.
Charles John, 4392.
Charles L., 1421, 2978, 3439.
Charles Lawson, 3455.
Charles Leverett, 4518.
Charles Livingston, 4610.
Charles Lorin, 3829.
Charles Luman, 2383.
Charles Lyman, 2827.
Charles M., 2371, 3717, 3739.
Charles Malcolm, 4412.
Charles Marston, 1663.
Charles Merrill, 2076.
Charles Milo, 4676.
Charles M. L., 2929.
Charles Munson, 3664.
Charles Nathaniel, 2537.
Charles Nelson, 2628, 3948.
Charles Newhall, 4817.
Charles Oscar, 3804.
Charles Otis, 670, 2252.

Charles P., 2593, 3148.
Charles Putnam, 3511.
Charles Quinby, 4125.
Charles Ruggles, 2837.
Charles S., 1724.
Charles T. G., 2306.
Charles Thurston, 4452.
Charles V., 4511.
Charles W., 3115, 3610.
Charles Warrington, 3019.
Charles Wheeler, 4714.
Charles Willis, 3542.
Charlotte, 1951, 2730.
Charlotte A., 3221.
Charlotte Augusta, 1036.
Charlotte C., 3257.
Charlotte Downing, 3930.
Charlotte F., 1888.
Charlotte Houston, 4426.
Charlotte Jane, 2711.
Charlotte R., 2994.
Charlotte Wadsworth, 1689.
Charlotte Warren, 1931.
Chauncey, 2672, 2868.
Chauncey Burton, 2885.
Chester, 1280, 1329, 1347, 3977.
Chester Blanchard, 4490.
Chester Bradford, 2678.
Chester G., 3003.
Chester Gilmore, 4796.
Chester Fairbanks, 4079.
Chester L., 4261.
Chester Leroy, 3920.
Chester W., 680p.
Chloe, 90, 1286, 1368.
Chloe Ann, 2395.
Christina, 270, 1698.
Christine, 3098.
Clair Irwin, 4755.
Clara, 3228, 4460.
Clara A., 3219.
Clara Belle, 3565, 4005, 4446.
Clara Dana, 4457.
Clara Gordon, 2270.
Clara Maud, 4400.
Clare, 2175.
Clarence, 4156.
Clarence Abbott, 3128.
Clarence C., 3822.
Clarence Clayton, 4603b.
Clarence Dunbar, 3302.
Clarence Gordon, 4695.
Clarence Leo, 4595.
Clarendon D., 2113.
Clarinda, 1233.
Clarissa, 1261, 1362, 1363, 2591, 4296.
Clarissa B., 2547.
Clarissa Harlow, 1123.
Clarissa O., 3778.
Clarissa Sears, 1650.
Clark, 1287, 4778.
Clark A., 1213.
Clark Chesbro, 3946.
Clark Delano, 3357.
Clark H., 2652.
Clark R., 3702.
Claude, 4196, 3769d.
Clayton Leon, 4599a.
Clayton Monroe, 4522.
Clayton Truman, 3546.
Clearman Darwin, 2140.
Clement, 1121.
Clement Allen, 3643.
Clement Charles, 3833.
Clement Dewitt, 4620.
Clement Drew, 1122, 2264.
Clementine, 1961.
Clement T., 3701.
Clifford N., 3775.
Content, 48.
Cora Alice, 4771.
Cora Belle, 3524.
Cora Caroline, 3728.
Cora Ella, 3667.
Cora Ellen, 3189.
Cora Kate, 2767.
Cordelia, 2717.
Cordelia Beardsley, 2956.

Cordelia Dunham, 1975.
Corinna W., 3248.
Corissa, 373.
Corlista, 2338.
Cornelia, 2700.
Cornelia H., 3349.
Cornelius, 19, 82, 89, 289, 733, 864, 869, 1718, 2671, 3734.
Cornelius Henry, 1934.
Cornelius J., 2386.
Corydon C., 2114.
Corydon Elonzo, 4788.
Cotton, 643.
Craig Sturges, 4570.
Crocker, 579, 1399, 2762.
Curtis, 2677.
Curtis Freeman, 1006.
Curtis Fuller, 3547.
Curtis Stacy, 4837.
Cuyler, 1489.
Cynthia, 381, 977, 1492, 1522, 1683, 1733, 1908, 2072.
Cynthia Ann, 3305.
Cynthia Ellen, 3295.
Cynthia L., 1582.
Cyrus Avery, 3232.
Cyrus Crocker, 1391.
Cyrus Melville, 2248.

Daisy D., 3718, 4332.
Daisy M., 4265.
Daisy May, 4381.
Daniel, 506, 926, 991, 1282, 1711, 2369, 2589, 2606, 3916.
Daniel Butler, 811, 1833, 3243.
Daniel Freeman, 3922.
Daniel H., 2865.
Daniel Henry, 2361.
Daniel Lewis, 3636, 3380f.
Daniel Meeker, 3959.
Daniel Phillips, 1636.
Daniel Way, 729.
Daniel Webb, 2259.
Daniel Webster, 2977.
Darius, 1392.
Darius C., 2757.
Darwin D., 2368.
David, 37, 141, 151, 316, 450, 523, 727, 917, 919, 980, 994, 1012, 1163, 1315, 1984, 1996, 2759.
David Alert, 1991.
David Almon Perrin, 2667, 4783.
David B., 1011, 1950, 2206, 3348.
David Brown, 2745.
David C., 1456, 2637.
David D., 1971.
David Fisher, 3551.
David G. W., 1990.
David Henry, 1470, 2854.
David Joel, 2128.
David Stoddard, 3970.
David T. R., 1154.
David W., 1953, 3000.
Davis Price, 1956.
Deba Foster, 914.
Deborah, 51, 79, 137, 231, 245, 327, 357, 422, 826, 844, 865, 1014, 1370, 2583.
Deborah Anna, 2463.
Deborah B., 877.
Deborah C., 1579.
Deborah Josephine, 2883.
Deborah P., 1127.
Delaney, 1177.
Delia C., 3186.
Delia Crosby, 2178.
Delia E., 4040.
Delia Lucia, 4541.
Delia Marie, 1353.
Delice M., 2561.
Deliverance, 160.
Della, 4473.
Della Viola, 4839.
Delmer Holland, 3993.

Delora, 1496, 2866.
Delos, 1849.
Demaris, 3382.
Dennis, 609, 1212, 3760c.
Dennis Bryant, 3116.
Dennis P., 1413.
Desire, 366, 446.
Desire Thatcher, 1161.
Dewitt, 3045.
Dewitt C., 2370.
Dexter, 4686.
Dinah, 452.
Diodema, 1236.
D. Lazelle, 1901.
Dolly, 751, 1854.
Dominicus Cutts, 1037.
Donald Oscar, 4756.
Don Carlos, 4692.
Dora B., 4246.
Dora E., 3376.
Dorcas, 57, 942.
Dorcas Clapp, 1566.
Dorothy, 275, 4435, 4713.
Dorothy Elizabeth, 3837.
Douglas, 3017.
Douglass Day, 4406a.
Drusilla, 1258.
Dudley Dodge, 4723.
Dudley Irvin, 3879.
Dudley Selden, 2517.
Dwight Albert, 4144.
Dwight B., 2889.

Earl, 2094, 3126, 3557, 4583.
Earl David, 3548, 4598.
Earl H., 3934.
Ebenezer, 4, 15, 24, 41, 55, 178, 187, 197, 222, 239, 325, 341, 405, 487, 512, 520, 634, 901, 921, 932, 936, 971, 1556, 1565, 1658, 2016, 2219, 2238, 2485, 2496.
Ebenezer Austin, 2068.
Ebenezer B., 3367.
Ebenezer Bourne, 1650.
Ebenezer F., 1965.
Ebenezer Lee, 2000.
Ebenezer Meletiah Williams, 2001.
Ebenezer, W., 1304.
Eben P., 2301.
Eben Walter, 4429.
Edgar E., 2438.
Edgar H., 3275.
Edgar Harrison, 4840.
Edgar S., 4213.
Edgar W., 4409.
Edgar Wilson, 3177.
Edgar Winthrop, 4406.
Edith, 3944, 4198, 4344.
Edith Avery, 3234.
Edith E., 3823.
Edith Frances, 2938.
Edith L., 3595.
Edith Marie, 4111.
Edith May, 4360.
Edith N., 3195.
Edith S., 4497.
Edmond Cooley, 3861.
Edmund, 165, 1196, 4559.
Edmund Dwight, 2362.
Edmund Russell, 4679.
Edna, 3982, 4070, 4297, 4330.
Edna F., 4231.
Edna Louise, 4470.
Edna Maude, 4528.
Edson, 3679.
Edson Foster, 4252.
Edson Hammond, 4447.
Edson Payson, 3272.
Edward, 702, 711, 1848, 2390, 2720, 2729, 3035, 4225, 4626.
Edward B., 2932.
Edward Clayton, 2150.
Edward Collins, 2541.
Edward Colton, 2979.
Edward E., 3517.
Edward F., 3170, 4221.

Edward Freeman, 3135.
Edward Hall, 3727.
Edward Henry, 4900.
Edward Howe, 1096.
Edward John, 4089.
Edward Kirwin, 4700.
Edward L., 3902.
Edward Lewis, 4030.
Edward Mills, 2498, 3855.
Edward Othman, 1677.
Edward P., 2387.
Edward Quincy, 3843.
Edward Sylvanus, 3969, 4735.
Edward T., 3421.
Edward Thomas, 2755.
Edward Tupper, 2510.
Edward White, 1248.
Edwin, 2049, 2102, 2688, 2801, 3015, 3227, 3603.
Edwin A., 2598.
Edwin Alonzo, 4515.
Edwin Blodgett, 2377.
Edwin Bourne, 2209.
Edwin Clifton, 4102.
Edwin Coffin Hussey, 2267.
Edwin D., 3535.
Edwin E., 4178.
Edwin Eugene, 3568.
Edwin M., 1981.
Edwin P., 2724.
Edwin Ruthven, 2143.
Edwin W., 2051.
Effie, 2107, 4309.
Egbert B., 2771.
E. Grace, 3955.
Elbridge G., 2413a.
Elbridge Gerry, 1631.
Eleanor, 1604, 1820.
Eleanor Porter, 2183.
Eleanor Waite, 4453.
Electa, 1174, 2041.
Electa A., 3114.
Electra W., 1253, 1701.
Eliakim, 816.
Elias, 148.
Elihu, 218, 1529.
Elijah, 214, 454, 518, 525, 608, 851, 881, 1175, 1332 3760a.
Elijah Crocker, 1299.
Elijah G., 3760b.
Eliphalet, 1019.
Eliphalet Charles, 2171.
Elipha White, 2983.
Elisha, 250, 259, 278, 350, 622, 730, 789, 1018, 1263, 1283, 1510, 1713, 1809, 2170, 2559, 2560.
Elisha B., 784, 2925.
Elisha Bacon, 1815.
Elisha Bourne, 1359.
Elisha Bradford, 4745.
Eliza, 401, 701, 1017, 1043, 1395, 2020, 2351, 2479, 2543, 2557, 2716, 4545.
Eliza A., 1624.
Eliza Ann, 1870, 2204, 2509, 3732.
Eliza Ann Perry, 1822.
Eliza Barrett, 2799.
Eliza Frances, 1595, 1899.
Eliza Freeman, 1049.
Eliza Hincks, 1758.
Eliza Loveland, 3614.
Eliza R., 683.
Eliza Reed, 2794.
Eliza S., 1461, 4529.
Eliza Severance, 2056.
Eliza W., 3229.
Eliza Williams, 2292.
Elizabeth, 42, 72, 88, 158, 167, 175, 210, 292, 298, 300, 441, 511, 546, 559, 867, 939, 1272, 1381, 1783, 1842, 1846, 2594, 2887, 3400.
Elizabeth Abigail, 3250.
Elizabeth Adell, 2126.
Elizabeth Allen, 667.
Elizabeth Armington, 1157.
Elizabeth Bartlett, 441.

Elizabeth Bassett, 1844.
Elizabeth Carlisle, 1935.
Elizabeth Chipman, 721.
Elizabeth Crocker, 2255.
Elizabeth Danforth, 1976.
Elizabeth E., 2697.
Elizabeth Ella, 3968.
Elizabeth Ellen, 4438.
Elizabeth F., 1528.
Elizabeth Frances, 4431.
Elizabeth Herrick, 4681.
Elizabeth Lucy, 4479.
Elizabeth M., 3121.
Elizabeth Matilda, 1146.
Elizabeth Nichols, 2065.
Elizabeth Russell, 3340.
Elizabeth S., 2266.
Elizabeth Sabra, 4340.
Elizabeth T., 1586, 1714.
Elizabeth Thayer, 2846.
Elizabeth W., 1953, 1995.
Elizur, 1337.
Elizur Brigham, 2709.
Ella, 3011, 3408, 3437, 3991, 4284, 4342, 4508.
Ella A., 2430a.
Ella Augusta, 4133.
Ella C., 2216.
Ella Calista, 3538.
Ella Charlotte, 3134.
Ella E., 3306.
Ella Frances, 2323, 3341.
Ella H., 3644.
Ella Jane, 3998.
Ella Lunett, 3150.
Ella M., 4350.
Ella Mabel 3625.
Ella Maria, 3482.
Ella Mary, 4322b.
Ella Nora, 2201.
Ella T., 3052.
Ellen, 2735, 2948.
Ellen A., 1187, 1982.
Ellen Emily, 3637.
Ellen F., 4386.
Ellen Irene, 3016.
Ellen J., 2931.
Ellen Lewis, 3886, 4716.
Ellen Louise Melissa, 4516.
Ellen M., 3157.
Ellen Maria, 3217.
Ellen Maria, 2900.
Ellen Richards, 3242.
Ellen Rose, 1149.
Ellen Udora, 3984.
Ellery W., 1980.
Ellis, 657, 742.
Elmer, 4829.
Elmer Ellsworth, 3350.
Elmer Eugene, 3543, 4681a.
Elmer Isaac, 3810.
Elmer L., 4374.
Elmer Ralph, 4418.
Elmer W., 3821.
Elmira B., 2777.
Elmira Mary Blackmore, 1402.
Elnathan, 23, 309, 899.
Elnora, 4063.
Eloise Nellie, 4437.
Elsie, 3756.
Elsie A., 4173.
Elsie Augusta, 4616.
Elza, 4319.
Emeline, 1025, 2054, 2341, 2760.
Emeline E., 2082.
Emeline Turner, 3054.
Emerson, 4065.
Emerson H., 3620.
Emilie Pauline, 4455.
Emilie Perikns, 3281.
Emily, 1608, 2093, 2104, 2121, 2189, 2473, 2483, 2568, 2662, 3469, 3725.
Emily A., 2433.
Emily Ann, 2895.
Emily Caroline, 4034.
Emily Gertrude, 3662.
Emily Louisa, 3216.

Emily Warren, 2394.
Emma, 2661, 3473, 3905, 3980, 4075.
Emma Ann, 4379.
Emma B., 3733.
Emma E., 2389.
Emma Eliza, 3280, 3286.
Emma Elizabeth, 4866.
Emma F., 3848, 3850.
Emma Gertrude, 3491.
Emma H., 2770.
Emma Irene, 3583.
Emma J., 3781.
Emma Josephine, 4899.
Emma L., 2893.
Emma M., 3616.
Emma Parker, 3705.
Emma Rosetta, 4649.
Emma Swift, 3703.
Emma T., 3643a.
Enoch Randolph, 3412.
Enoch Redington Mudge, 2242.
Ephriam, 660, 1619, 1621.
Ephriam B., 1967, 4503.
Erastus, 1080, 2221.
Ernest, 4477.
Ernest B., 4468.
Ernest C., 3427.
Ernest Deal, 3127.
Ernest G., 4243.
Ernest L., 4347, 4667.
Ervin, 617, 2940.
Estella, 3691.
Estella Mary, 2232.
Esther, 58, 248, 467, 472, 505, 545, 716, 1256, 1385, 1668, 3110.
Esther A., 4334.
Esther Mabel, 4611.
Esther Miles, 4636.
Esther Whitney, 1641.
Ethel, 804.
Ethel A., 3226, 4413.
Ethel Austin, 3656.
Ethel Blanche, 4419.
Ethel Carlan, 680p
Ethel Gertrude, 4489.
Ethel H., 4363.
Ethel Jennie, 3203.
Ethelyn P., 4219.
Etta G., 4241.
Etta L., 3265, 4527.
Etta Luella, 4338.
Ettie A., 4171.
Ettie Stella, 3428.
Eudora, 3874.
Eugene C., 4240.
Eugene F., 2641.
Eugene Francis, 3390.
Eugene McFarland, 3112.
Eugene Wells, 3492.
Eugenia, 4911.
Eula Dell, 3571.
Eunice, 180, 236, 272, 735, 793, 2007, 2013, 2554, 2569.
Eunice Cutts, 1029.
Eva, 2353.
Eva Blanche, 3012, 3570.
Eva Carrie, 4377.
Eva Isabella, 3847.
Evam M., 4389.
Eva Susan, 3549.
Evaline Crocker, 1936.
Eveline, 863, 1672.
Everett C., 4365.
Everett Irving, 1806.
Experience, 13, 126.
Experience Hatch, 835.
Ezekiel, 606, 1513.
Ezekiel D., 1519.
Ezekiel T., 3530.
Ezra, 768, 822, 1062, 1598, 2188, 2857.
Ezra H., 2187.
Ezra Olin, 3763, 4905.
Ezra Warren, 2180.

Fannie, 680m, 815, 894, 1446, 1695, 1716, 1762, 3576, 3592, 4097.
Fannie A., 2781.
Fannie Adelaide, 4140.
Fannie Almira, 4658.
Fannie Drucilla, 2160.
Fannie L., 2648.
Fannie Louisa, 3080, 4155.
Fannie Lincoln, 3325.
Fannie P., 4091.
Fannie Safford, 3864.
Fear, 642, 644, 647.
Felix Peter, 2330.
Ferd H., 4029.
Ferdinand G., 1551.
Ferrand, 2936.
Ferris, 984.
Fitz Willis, 3681.
Flagg Almon, 3965.
Flavia, 3769f.
Flavia E., 3769c.
Flora May, 4659.
Florence, 680l, 2991, 3669, 4059, 4563.
Florence Abbie, 4523.
Florence Adelaide, 4618.
Florence Cleveland, 4451.
Florence E., 3974.
Florence Elizabeth, 4797, 4865.
Florence Eloise, 4160.
Florence Eoline, 3518, 4585.
Florence Emma, 4741.
Florence G., 3200.
Florence Gertrude, 4052.
Florence Ida, 3493.
Florence Isabelle, 3580d.
Florence J., 4192.
Florence L., 3006, 4414.
Florence Louise, 4443.
Florence M., 4245.
Florence May, 4856.
Florence Svbil, 4746.
Florinda, 1328.
Florinda M., 2680.
Floyd, 3559.
Floyd E., 3426.
Floyd G., 4368.
Fordyce Jarvis, 3487.
Forest Abel, 4327.
Forrest Anderson, 4543.
Frances, 602, 1763, 1810, 2397.
Frances A., 2565.
Frances Ann, 1662, 2888.
Frances Augusta, 2329, 2954.
Frances Dorcas, 2453.
Frances E., 3355.
Frances Elizabeth, 3380c.
Frances Emily, 2664.
Frances M., 4410, 4820.
Frances McCutcheon, 4233.
Frances Maria, 2158.
Frances Marion, 2217.
Frances Rowena, 2519.
Francis, 219, 605, 619, 652, 883, 1425, 1433, 1910, 1932, 1948, 2504.
Francis A. 2694.
Francis Asbury, 1772.
Francis Augustus, 1588.
Francis Cushing, 3335.
Francis H., 2282.
Francis Henry, 1836. 2689, 3231.
Francis Loring, 3291.
Francis Mitchell, 4254.
Francis Norman, 2375.
Francis T., 4486.
Francis William, 3871.
Frank, 2326, 2366, 2539, 3676, 3911, 4008, 4093, 4164, 4275, 4393, 4807.
Frank A., 3169.
Frank Abbott, 3484.
Frank Bill, 3555.
Frank Charles, 4535.
Frank Clark, 3665.
Frank E., 3588.

Frank Edward, 3184.
Frank Elmer, 3153.
Frank Emery, 2772.
Frank Everett, 4036.
Frank F., 3113.
Frank G., 4200, 4509.
Frank H. A., 2750.
Frank Hubbard, 2148.
Frank J., 3700.
Frederick Albert, 4696.
Franklin, 288, 687, 746, 1307, 1598, 1746, 2902.
Franklin Benjamin, 2474.
Franklin H., 3620.
Franklin K. S., 2288.
Frank M., 3438.
Frank Mellen, 3178.
Frank Montgomery, 3624.
Frank Randall, 680g.
Frank Ruggles, 4138.
Frank S., 3192.
Frank W., 1932.
Frank William 680e. 3555a.
Frank Wilson, 4405.
Frazier, 4849.
Fred, 3041, 3262, 3697, 4165, 4369.
Fred A., 3034.
Fred Adams, 4023.
Fred Alonzo, 4113.
Fred B., 4635.
Fred Burnham, 4203.
Fred C., 4366.
Fred Hale, 3554, 3554a.
Fred Harrison, 3182.
Fred M., 4875.
Fred Nelson, 4624.
Fred Thatcher, 3666.
Fred Tracy, 3089.
Fred Willis, 4274.
Fred Wilson, 4395.
Freddy, 4558.
Frederick, 2731, 2791, 2901, 4069, 4313.
Frederick A., 1664.
Frederick Cudworth, 3084.
Frederick D., 4188.
Frederick Dent, 3540.
Frederick Eugene, 2168.
Frederick G., 2739c.
Frederick Guiteau, 2540.
Frederick Hamlin, 3136.
Frederick Herbert, 3074, 4354.
Frederick John, 3569.
Frederick Lewis, 4053.
Frederick Loring, 4462.
Frederick Morgan, 3950.
Frederick Oliver, 2325, 4808.
Frederick R., 2953.
Frederick Sewell, 4317.
Frederick T., 1602.
Frederick W., 3989.
Frederick W. K., 2287.
Freegift, 2403.
Freeman, 440, 478, 1093, 1715.
Freeman Crocker, 1827.
Freeman James, 2698.
Freeman M., 2999.
Fremont C., 2778.

Gabriel Arthur Hathaway, 4622.
Garfield, 4850.
Gardner, 1442.
Gardner Clarke, 2577.
Gary, 1524.
Gaylord, 1985.
Genevieve Ethel, 4601.
Geona Ellen, 2124.
George, 107, 171, 337, 492, 500, 943, 1140, 1205, 1227, 1270, 1441, 1572, 1812, 1866, 2098, 2176, 2520, 2570, 2659, 2705, 2803, 2892, 2943, 3147, 3578, 3690, 3981, 3990, 4074, 4081, 4190, 4373, 4546, 4685.

George A., 2653, 4232.
George Albert, 1813, 3212, 3293, 3935, 3999, 4461.
George Arnold, 4556.
George Arthur 3794.
George Augustus, 2484.
George Austin, 2710.
George B., 4554.
George Bartlett, 4205.
George Benjamin, 4876.
George Blair, 3856.
George Bonum, 700, 2032, 3447, 3475.
George Brown, 1654, 2388.
George Chester, 3445.
George Cornelius, 4544.
George Dennis, 2436.
George E., 3274, 3913.
George Edward, 3359, 3587, 4115.
George Edwin, 3375, 4506, 4887.
George Elmer, 3441.
George Everett, 3061, 4294.
George Ewing, 2747, 4020.
George F., 3745, 4576.
George Foster, 2974.
George Fred, 4199.
George Freeman, 2315.
George Gifford, 1520.
George Guilford, 4465.
George H., 1141, 1821, 2304, 2410, 3224, 3738, 3819, 4189.
George Hamilton, 2786.
George Harvey, 3826.
George Henry, 2159, 2372, 2384, 4127.
George Hines, 2579.
George Hiram, 3431.
George Howard, 4300.
George Hoxie, 4728.
George Hyatt, 2955, 4238.
George Irvin, 3800, 4682.
George L., 3459, 4530.
George Lewis, 3883, 4818.
George Lowe, 3503.
George M., 1458, 3198, 4753.
George Mentor, 4774.
George Merrill, 4573.
George Milton, 1193.
George O., 4821.
George Oscar, 2825.
George Phinney, 2831.
George Pickering, 1072.
George R., 2608.
George Russell, 2868.
George Samuel, 3927.
George Sheldon, 3765.
George Simeon, 4010.
George Spencer, 3880.
George Stein, 4605.
George Thatcher, 2319, 3660.
George W., 3163, 4090.
George Waldo, 3038.
George Wallace Carlton, 4118.
George Warren, 4258.
George Washington. 1009, 1218, 1312, 1423, 1829, 1977, 2815, 3372, 3831.
George William, 1874, 2912, 4690.
George Williams, 3501.
George Willie, 4001.
Georgette, 3205.
Georgianna, 2345, 3297, 4049, 4633.
Georgianna B., 2243.
Georgianna Bancroft, 4201.
Georgianna H., 3218.
Georgianna Heppingstone, 4229.
Georgie Vervian, 4619.
Gerald Prentice, 4754.
German, 2097.
Gertrude, 3591, 4218.
Gertrude H., 3222.
Gertrude M., 3719.
Gideon, 138, 421, 1119, 2261.

Gilbert, 1203, 2428.
Gilbert Fowler, 803.
Gilbert M., 1824.
Gladys, 4737.
Glen, 4267.
Glenn Ivan, 4215.
Glenn V., 4579.
G. Maurice, 4640.
Gorham H., 1108.
Grace, 4349, 4731, 4831.
Grace A., 3220, 4505.
Grace Ada, 4128.
Grace Allen, 1684.
Grace Arlene, 4026.
Grace Belle, 4770.
Grace Burleigh, 4291.
Grace C., 3315.
Grace Clark, 1681.
Grace Colby, 4444.
Grace Cornelia, 1151.
Grace E., 3026, 4042.
Grace Elizabeth, 1680.
Grace Florence, 3940.
Grace Freeman, 3657.
Grace Louise, 4054.
Grace Nettie, 4843.
Grace Weed, 4306.
Grant, 4666.
Gratia (Mary), 1427.
Greenleaf, 1779.
Greenleaf Greely, 1771.
Gretchen, 4637.
Grover Cleveland, 680n.
Gurdon Forey, 3580e.

Haile Collins Tupper, 2523.
Halsey, 4779.
Hancy, 1326.
Hannah, 14, 43, 66, 85, 111, 202, 217, 228, 233, 247, 262, 279, 299, 345, 361, 387, 416, 455, 468, 522, 562, 577, 590, 613, 629, 663, 718, 814, 859, 880, 930, 940, 988, 1109, 1116, 1134, 1173, 1222, 1267, 1321, 1360, 1367, 1378, 1452, 1536, 2470, 2586, 2737, 2947, 3753.
Hannah A., 4894.
Hannah Allen, 666.
Hannah Ann, 2448, 3611.
Hannah B., 4556.
Hannah Bourne, 1073.
Hannah Butler, 3252
Hannah C., 2959.
Hannah Craig, 1767.
Hannah D., 695.
Hannah E., 2567.
Hannah Earle, 2053.
Hannah G., 1634.
Hannah H., 2307.
Hannah Howland, 780.
Hannah M., 1424, 2263, 3204.
Hannah Maria, 3755.
Hannah T., 1830.
Harlan, 2719.
Harlan Eugene, 3418.
Harlan Foster, 4513.
Harlan Page, 1999, 3389.
Harlan W., 2011.
Harold Allen, 4217.
Harold Bayless, 3884.
Harold E., 2933.
Harold Edwin, 4596.
Harold Curtis, 4717.
Harold Gifford, 4445.
Harold Henry, 4877.
Harold Reese, 3721.
Harold, Wilbur, 4873.
Harriet, 604, 661, 1260, 1348, 1358, 1387, 1396, 1408, 1577, 1838, 1858, 2021, 2036, 2043, 2311, 2521, 2596, 3468, 3754.
Harriet A., 3589, 3684.
Harriet Ann, 2456, 2775.
Harriet Arabella, 2161.
Harriet Brown, 4018.

Harriet E., 3463.
Harriet Elizabeth, 3562.
Harriet Elmira, 4055.
Harriet F., 2727.
Harriet Frances, 2602, 3494, 4548.
Harriet Frances Lawrence, 3369.
Harriet Jane, 2327.
Harriet Jennie, 4466.
Harriet L., 4104.
Harriet Lavina, 4683.
Harriet M., 2078.
Harriet Malinda, 3840.
Harriet N., 2205.
Harriet Newell, 1555.
Harriet P., 4547.
Harriet Pauline, 3283.
Harriet Swift, 1973.
Harris Chadwell, 2251.
Harris Tracy, 4802.
Harrison Blake, 2118.
Harrison Ford, 3495a.
Harrison Gray Otis, 1957, 3356.
Harry, 3739, 4298, 4395.
Harry Alston, 3632.
Harry C., 4869.
Harry Chester, 4747.
Harry D., 3683.
Harry E., 4749.
Harry Earl, 4845.
Harry Elisha, 3602.
Harry Eugene, 4589.
Harry George, 2836.
Harry Grant, 4703.
Harry Lincoln, 3869.
Harry Porter, 4631.
Harry R., 3903.
Harry Spencer, 4197.
Harvey, 2080, 4179.
Harvey Edward, 4011.
Hattie, 3513.
Hattie B., 1933.
Hattie Bartlett, 3093.
Hattie Celia, 4903.
Hattie Eliza, 3612.
Hattie Elizabeth, 3393.
Hattie Eugenie, 4844.
Hattie Lulu, 3638.
Hattie Mabel, 4730.
Hattie May, 3631.
Hazard, 1208.
Hazel Ann, 4061.
Hazel Frances, 4440.
Hazel May, 4805.
Helen, 3043, 4776.
Helen A., 2551.
Helen Adell, 1835.
Helen Aleen, 2376.
Helen Ann, 2378, 2756.
Helen Bourne, 3067.
Helen C., 4214.
Helen Cornelia, 3550.
Helen E., 3595.
Helen Eliza, 2164.
Helen Eunice, 4362a.
Helen F., 3316.
Helen Freeman, 1047.
Helen H., 2276, 2280.
Helen Hathaway, 3647.
Helen Louise, 1900.
Helen M., 2971.
Helen Marie, 4594.
Helen May, 3532.
Helen S., 3362.
Helen Staples, 3090.
Helena May, 3890.
Heman, 257, 750, 783, 829, 1480.
Heman David, 4072.
Heman Wightman, 3520.
Heman Willis, 3206.
Henrietta, 2988, 3140, 3388.
Henrietta Welch, 1831.
Henry, 286, 290, 360, 680j, 682, 866, 868, 997, 1563, 1878, 1938, 2240, 2457, 2707, 2823 2890.
Henry A., 2824, 4183.

Henry Allison, 3947.
Henry Anderson Clark, 1657.
Henry Augustus, 3303.
Henry Augustus Delano, 2048.
Henry B., 4051.
Henry Buckingham, 3860.
Henry Case, 3704.
Henry Chauncey, 3972, 4738.
Henry Clay, 1311, 1638, 2769, 2926.
Henry Clyde, 4725.
Henry D., 1921.
Henry Dexter, 2600.
Henry E., 2466.
Henry Franklin, 3495.
Henry G. 3607.
Henry H., 2346.
Henry Harrison, 4082.
Henry Hitch, 2293.
Henry Hosea, 2906.
Henry Huttleston, 3638, 4621.
Henry J., 2726.
Henry James, 4688.
Henry Kirk, 2968.
Henry L., 2615.
Henry Leister, 4858.
Henry Lewis, 3909.
Henry Lincoln, 4116.
Henry Metcalf, 2809.
Henry Osborn, 1993.
Henry Pearson, 4107.
Henry Robinson, 4062.
Henry S., 2222, 2302.
Henry Seymour, 3240.
Henry Stuart, 3853.
Henry T., 1892, 3386.
Henry Tobey, 2965.
Henry Vinton, 4130.
Henry W., 2069, 3774.
Henry Warren, 1778, 1922.
Henry William, 3279.
Henry Winslow, 4134.
Henry Wood, 2538.
Hepsibeth, 93.
Hepsibeth Edwards, 1998.
Hepzibah, 294, 756, 878.
Hepzibah Howland, 757.
Herbert, 3120, 4283.
Herbert A., 4210, 4881.
Herbert Allen, 4002.
Herbert Austin, 3635.
Herbert Barber, 3770b.
Herbert E., 3788, 4331, 4499.
Herbert Ellwood, 3137.
Herbert Fay, 2908.
Herbert Francis, 3004.
Herbert Loyal, 3828.
Herbert Lee, 2937.
Herbert Shadrach, 3086.
Herbert T., 3185.
Herbert Willis, 3276.
Herbert Wilson, 4521.
Herbert Winfred, 4586.
Hervey, 1091.
Hezekiah, 526, 2714.
Hiram, 1750, 1947, 2949, 4170.
Hiram Addison, 2880.
Hiram Francis, 3344.
Hiram Hale, 4687.
Hiram Melvin, 1777.
Hiram P., 1493.
Hiram Sturges, 4148.
Hiram Taylor, 2829.
Holden R., 1158.
Holland, 311.
Holmes, 754, 1804.
Homer, 2894.
Homer Dwight, 4185.
Homer Leroy, 4401.
Honor Elizabeth, 2669.
Horace, 949, 1237, 1295, 1325, 1334, 1349, 2507.
Horace B., 3820.
Horace Hastings, 3552.
Horace K., 1652.
Horace Rudolph, 3521.
Horace Safford, 2511.
Horace Spencer, 4073.

Horatio, 1485, 2673.
Horatio N., 2006.
Horatio Van, 4742.
Hosea Willis, 1500.
Hovey B., 3088.
Howard, 3597, 4248, 4345, 4750.
Howard Abbott, 4378.
Howard Hobart, 4842.
Hoxie, 2558.
Hoxie P., 1262, 2564.
Hubbard, 1330, 4532.
Hugh Curtis, 4599.
Huldah, 308, 1245, 1259.
Humphrey H., 1138, 2305.

Ichabod, 28, 56, 108, 329, 339, 491, 935, 966, 1234, 1913.
Ichabod Hinckley, 1246.
Ichabod Jonathan, 951, 3467.
Icy B., 1515.
Ida, 2782, 2990, 4064.
Ida A., 3474.
Ida B., 3976.
Ida Belle, 3790.
Ida Caroline, 3830.
Ida Crowell, 4430.
Ida Frances, 2184.
Ida Holmes, 3202.
Ida M., 4032.
Ida May, 3350, 3680, 3915, 4517.
Ida Stella, 2878.
Inez, 4630.
Ira, 470, 471, 959, 1941, 2057, 2344.
Ira Chapman, 1313.
Iram, 224, 658, 1610, 3021.
Ira Nathan, 4480.
Ira Palmer, 2626.
Irene, 2406, 2620, 3746, 3945.
Irene F., 2819.
Iretta, 2134.
Irma Ella, 4273.
Irma Grace, 4838.
Irvine Horace, 3869a.
Irving, 4000.
Irving Morrison, 3391.
Irwin D., 4324.
Irwin Raymond, 3988.
Isaac, 35, 142, 173, 433, 442, 477, 501, 535, 2424, 2447, 2590.
Isaac Henry, 2598.
Isabandy, 1515.
Isabel, 2290.
Isabel Cynthia, 3497.
Isabel H., 1464.
Isabella A., 3053.
Isabella G., 2975.
Isabella Louise, 2992.
Isabella M., 3796.
Isiah, 390, 2207.
Isiah Thomas, 1076.
Israel Fearing, 1164.
Iva D., 4408.
Iva Lois, 4168.
Iva M., 4577.
Ivonette, 1188.
Izzie Grace, 3688.

Jabez, 25, 124, 328, 412.
Jacob Harvey, 3921.
Jacob Lovell, 4496.
Jacob De Condres, 2137.
James, 226, 375, 408, 428, 483, 655, 665, 708, 850, 1209, 1708, 1816, 1987, 3458, 2860, 3044, 3299, 4912.
James A., 2581.
James Allen, 676.
James Arnold, 1906.
James Brigham, 3504.
James Bursley, 2749.
James Dwight, 2364.
James F., 2462.
James Floyd, 4693.
James Gordon, 4411.
James H., 2003, 2308.

James Henry, 1803.
James Howard, 4898.
James L., 1890.
James Loring, 3165.
James M., 1057.
James Madison, 1511.
James Merrill, 2512.
James N., 2413.
James Nelson, 4651.
James P., 2439.
James Paine, 1068.
James Parker, 1198.
James Pride, 3383.
James Rollin, 2125.
James S., 1137.
James Sisson, 4459.
James Spencer, 2146.
James Truman, 3766.
James W., 3048.
James Walker, 2531.
James Walter, 4299.
James Warren, 1628, 3100, 4293.
James Wolcott, 3803.
Jane, 132, 254, 432, 744, 759, 1090, 1818, 2017, 2024. 2352.
Jane E., 2225.
Jane Ellen, 4795.
Jane Fish, 772.
Jane Mabel, 3862.
Jane Swift, 2269
Jared, 623.
Jarvis, 2081.
Jason Jonathan, 4537.
Jasper Bliss, 4787.
Jay, 2859.
Jay Austin, 4339.
Jay G., 3529.
Jay Powers, 2141.
Jeanie, 3640.
Jeanette, 2100
Jeduthan, 1338.
Jefferson, 1483.
Jemima, 44, 49, 208, 554, 983, 985, 1864.
Jennie, 3961, 4014, 4224, 4510.
Jennie Coffee, 4565.
Jennie E., 4191.
Jennie Isabel, 4836.
Jennie L., 3162, 3723.
Jennie M., 2643, 4488.
Jennie S., 3415.
Jeremiah, 2332.
Jerome, 3379.
Jerusha, 532, 1298.
Jerusha Augusta, 2241.
Jesse A., 1476.
Jesse Allen, 2842.
Jesse B., 1754.
Jesse Gale, 4603.
Jessie, 4512.
Jessie Adelaide, 2169.
Jessie B., 4044.
Jessie E., 4679.
Jessie Gertrude, 4762.
Jessie Junette, 4285.
Jessie Marion, 4450.
Jessie Mary, 3663, 4142.
Jessie Matilda, 2322.
Jessie Maud, 4638.
Jessie Tollison, 4448.
Jewett N., 3109.
Joanna, 27, 84, 447, 664, 928, 1004, 1549.
Joanna Chipman, 782.
Joanna F., 2972.
Joanna White Phillips, 685.
Job, 1257, 2552, 3917.
Job Howland, 779.
Joel, 459, 1168, 1179.
Joel Watts, 3411.
Joel Wilson, 2004.
John, 3, 11, 40, 59, 64, 86, 155, 169, 176, 207, 221, 227, 260, 332, 406, 453, 469, 484, 503, 542, 573, 587, 610, 635, 640, 681, 870, 874, 875, 944, 1284, 1434,

1450, 1518, 1623, 1627, 1867, 2040, 2122, 2444, 2722, 3042, 3046, 3103, 3263.
John A., 2695, 4045, 4562.
John Abbott, 2064.
John Alexander, 4348.
John Baker, 3164.
John Bates Blankinship, 3479.
John B. B., 4896.
John C., 1103.
John Chase, 1166.
John Clark, 4650.
John Cotton, 1557, 1562.
John D., 1789.
John Eddie, 3608.
John Edwin, 2194, 3214.
John Ellis, 4112.
John Elmore, 3857.
John Emery, 3743.
John F., 2636.
John Flavel, 1281.
John Fremont, 4056.
John G., 2956a.
John Gladding, 3509.
John H., 3780, 4289.
John Hamilton, 3401.
John Harrington, 1908.
John Henry, 1676, 1765, 3321, 3801, 4684.
John Hollister, 4744.
John Hooper, 1694, 3097.
John Hyde, 1341.
John Ira, 2655.
John Loring Bennett, 1509.
John Lyman, 2918.
John M., 1087, 1416.
John Milton, 2495.
John Mortimer, 2147.
John Mudge, 2247.
John Orville, 2229.
John P., 1054, 1617, 3036.
John Phillip, 843.
John Phinney, 3062.
John Potter, 4149.
John Procter, 372.
John Pullman, 1273.
John R., 2766, 2930, 4514.
John Richard Green, 4736.
John Ruggles, 576, 1460.
Johnson, Allen, 4828.
John Sturges, 1467, 2850.
John T., 4909.
John Thomas, 2604.
John W., 2382, 4071.
John Ward, 1709.
John Warren, 2818.
John Webster, 4599b.
John Wetherell, 2030, 3454.
John Woodruff, 4084.
John Wight, 2797.
Jonas Ward, 465.
Jonathan, 5, 29, 100, 112, 129, 147, 152, 266, 322, 366, 347, 420, 435, 449, 456, 489, 544, 821, 845, 952, 990, 1128, 1183, 1206, 2062, 2412, 3328.
Jonathan B., 3767.
Jonathan Ellis, 720.
Jonathan J., 2741.
Jonathan R., 1219, 2465.
Joseph, 18, 31, 73, 86, 114, 125, 143, 196, 256, 282, 330, 367, 374, 436, 517, 558, 564, 599, 616, 731, 760, 773, 777, 979, 1052, 1278, 1406, 1417, 1625, 1705, 1794, 1853, 1857, 2942, 3378.
Joseph A., 1100.
Joseph Anson, 1780.
Joseph Bartlett, 3358.
Joseph Bassett, 3241.
Joseph Bradish, 1144, 2317, 2658.
Joseph Clark, 2629.
Joseph Denison, 2446, 3807.

Joseph F., 1756.
Joseph Franklin, 2399.
Joseph Frederick Huntington, 1051.
Joseph H., 3749.
Joseph Harris, 2246.
Joseph Henry, 3429, 3430.
Joseph Jenney, 1927.
Joseph Keith, 3364.
Joseph M., 3145.
Joseph Merrill, 1737.
Joseph Mudge, 1105, 2250.
Joseph Munson, 2321.
Joseph Palmer, 1850.
Joseph Perry, 2077.
Joseph R., 3313.
Joseph Thomas, 1034.
Joseph W., 1044.
Joseph Warren, 1055, 1548, 1618.
Joseph Wing, 3480.
Josephine, 2108, 2347, 2976, 3678, 3836, 4282.
Josephine F., 4315.
Josephine Spencer, 3875.
Josephine Virginia, 3129.
Josephine W., 2743.
Joshua, 60, 113, 201, 355, 380, 392, 496, 620, 627, 697, 745, 1060, 1204, 1755, 1781, 1869, 2192, 2966.
Joshua E., 828.
Joshua Gifford, 3068.
Josiah, 549, 710, 861, 1383, 1418, 3078.
Josiah Chipman, 3201.
Josiah Fish, 781.
J. Sidney, 4286.
Judah, 669.
Judith Almira, 2415.
Julia, 1181, 2587, 4305, 4572.
Julia A., 3333.
Julia Ann, 856, 1064, 1740, 1943, 2186.
Julia C., 2563.
Julia E., 2417, 4487.
Julia F., 3160.
Julia Frances, 3706.
Julia Granby, 2480.
Julia Paddock, 1666.
Julia Sarah, 4538.
Julian A., 3712.
Juliana C., 2816.
Juliann, 2927.
Juliette, 1606.
Julius, 2359, 3730.
Julius Lewellyn, 3782.
Julius Richard, 2112.
June, 3399.
Justin M., 2430.
Justina Foster, 4253.
Justina L., 2090.
J. Walter, 3564.
J. Warren, 4669.

Kate, 3515.
Kate Almira, 3835.
Katharine, 170, 2132, 2373, 4534.
Katherine Buell, 4719.
Katherine Buxton, 4239.
Katherine Floyd, 4712.
Katherine H., 4176.
Katherine Hurd, 3626.
Katherine Lucile, 4603a.
Katherine Parr, 3887.
Katherine Ruth, 4561.
Katherine Sophia, 1629.
Katie Ann, 4902.
Katie M., 4670.
Katie Mabel, 4705.
Katie May, 2787.
Kendrick Dale, 3901.
Kenneth Ireland, 4861.
Keziah, 157, 238, 404, 578, 696, 958, 2687.
Keziah Fish, 1647.
Kittie V., 4868.

Laila Campbell, 4260.
Landman, 2807.
Latitia, 2780.
Laura, 661, 1092, 2795, 4308, 4607.
Laura A., 1731, 2609.
Laura Agnes, 4359.
Laura Ann, 2393, 2761.
Laura B., 3161.
Laura Crowell, 2973.
Laura Dunbar, 3483.
Laura Ellen, 2231.
Laura Fuller, 4077.
Laura H., 2275.
Laura Hortense, 4816.
Laura Louise, 4396.
Laura Marion, 4794.
Laura Meeker, 3960.
Laura Pamelia, 2153.
Laura Southworth, 3207.
Laura Virginia, 3878.
Lavina, 2721.
Lavinia Eudora, 3882.
Lawrence A., 4775.
Leavitt George, 2074.
Lee D., 4272.
Legrand J., 3716.
Lelah, 4697.
Leland T., 2173.
Lemuel, 50, 190, 253, 304, 552, 758, 1706, 2765.
Lemuel Bourne, 1070.
Lena Centennia, 4519.
Lena Olga, 4773.
Lenox Maldonado, 3670.
Leo C., 4641.
Leon Hulbert, 3544.
Leon Irving, 4761.
Leon Milton, 4600.
Leonard, 1323, 4628.
Leonard L., 3985.
Leonora Wilder, 2156.
Leroy George, 4664.
Leslie, 2348.
Leslie Merton, 4593.
Leslie Wayne, 4322a.
Lessa, 1862.
Lester, 3188, 4312.
Letitia Ellen, 4060.
Lettie Burgess, 4494.
Lettie Mae, 2882.
Levi, 122, 388, 397, 981, 995, 1074, 1104.
Levi Robinson, 2785.
Levi Steadman, 1094.
Levi Stephen, 2212.
Lewellyn Sylvester, 1770.
Lewis, 1023, 1226, 1988, 2402 2505, 2774.
Lewis A., 4823.
Lewis Bonaparte, 3117.
Lewis C., 2432.
Lewis Clair, 4768.
Lewis Dangerfield, 4715.
Lewis E., 4520.
Lewis Edwin, 2595.
Lewis Elliott, 3858.
Lewis H., 1468, 3008, 3815.
Lewis Henry, 1592, 3267.
Lewis Nathan, 1414.
Lewis Samuel, 2989.
Lewis Stewart, 2492.
Lewis Williams, 4263.
Lida Wheeler, 3191.
Lila Dell, 4786.
Lilla Brown, 4021.
Lillian B., 4824.
Lillian E., 3817.
Lillian Emily, 3726.
Lillian F., 3646.
Lillian Fay, 4833.
Lillian Hannah, 4209.
Lillian Heustis, 3319.
Lillian Josephine, 3773.
Lillian Lydia, 4901.
Lillian Selina, 3284.
Lillian W., 4553, 4891.
Lindsey Ames, 4495.

Linnie, 4372.
Linnie Adell, 4655.
Lisette Frances, 2907.
Livia, 2481.
Lizzie, 2476, 3190.
Lizzie A., 3310.
Lizzie Ann, 3621.
Lizzie J., 2841.
Lizzie M., 4031, 4653.
Lois, 181, 216, 312, 473, 955, 1319, 2941.
Lois Ethel, 4708.
Lois F., 3973.
Lorana Jane, 4117.
Loren, 1491, 3784.
Lorenzo, 1409, 3785.
Lorenzo Dow, 1768.
Lorenzo Lyons, 2014.
Lorenzo Ward, 1534.
Loretta, 3042e.
Loretta B., 4326.
Loring Wood, 2046.
Lot, 189, 2739.
Lottie, 3579.
Lottie Mesetta, 4058.
Louie Allen, 4216.
Louis G., 2136.
Louis Henry, 4813.
Louis R., 3486.
Louisa, 805, 1195, 2632.
Louisa Betsey, 4119.
Louisa D., 2848.
Louisa E., 3258.
Louisa G., 1920.
Louisa Hinckley, 1065.
Louisa Jane, 2198.
Louisa L., 1776.
Louise, 1753, 2085, 3260.
Louise J., 4025.
Louise Juanita, 2766.
Louis Morgan, 3943.
Lourancy, 1000.
Love Eldred, 691.
Lovina E., 2079.
Loyal Stoyal, 2696.
Lucile E., 4287.
Lucelia, 3762.
Lucinda, 563, 771, 855, 1005, 1472, 2059, 2578, 3466.
Lucinda Davis, 4551.
Lucius Seymour, 1250, 2544.
Lucretia, 581, 1444.
Lucretia Patterson, 1924.
Lucretia S., 1475.
Lucy, 235, 507, 569, 649, 689, 790, 817, 970, 1221, 1612, 2038, 2050, 2414, 2482, 2702, 3025.
Lucy Addie Caroline, 4122.
Lucy Adeline, 2817.
Lucy Ann, 1162, 1235, 1958.
Lucy Annette, 2165.
Lucy Blankinship, 3478.
Lucy Bliss, 2070.
Lucy Clark, 2923.
Lucyett, 1863.
Lucy F., 3334.
Lucy Fearing, 1527.
Lucy G., 2303.
Lucy Holmes, 2542.
Lucy J., 3292.
Lucy Josephine, 1800.
Lucy Lovell, 907.
Lucy M., 2919.
Lucy Maria, 2658, 4549.
Lucy Marie, 4230.
Lucy Morton, 2318.
Lucy T., 1852.
Lucy Thatcher, 448.
Luella A., 3954.
Luella Totman, 3269.
Lula Folger, 4738.
Lulu Emma, 3687.
Luquessa, 3042b.
Luther, 947, 1086.
Luther Ball, 3729.
Luther Bertram, 2380.
Luther Blodgett, 1190.

Luther C., 3761.
Luther Judson, 4652.
Lutheria, 2637.
Luximer C., 2199.
Lydia, 118, 326, 353, 364, 464, 567, 884, 925, 934, 1041, 1110, 1376, 1449, 1501, 1881, 1883, 1989b, 2084, 2607.
Lydia A., 1026.
Lydia Angelia, 3380e.
Lydia Ann, 1632, 2196, 2396, 2426, 3744.
Lydia C., 1042.
Lydia Claflin, 2917.
Lydia Crocker, 1048.
Lydia G., 2254.
Lydia Henrietta, 3854.
Lydia Jane, 4139.
Lydia Mudge, 1106.
Lydia S. H., 2268.
Lydia Snow, 1063.
Lyman, 1275, 1436, 1447, 3679.
Lyman E., 1308.
Lyman Lewis, 4678.
Lyman Oliver, 2800.
Lyman R., 2431.
Lynford O., 4792.

Mabel, 3560, 3580a, 4242, 4270, 4782.
Mabel A., 3653.
Mabel Anna, 3563.
Mabel Bancroft, 4202.
Mabel Elizabeth, 4424.
Mabel Elsie, 4673.
Mabel Frances, 3288.
Mabel G., 4364.
Mabel I., 4337.
Mabelle Inez, 3553.
Mabel L., 4050.
Mabel Melvina, 4158.
Madaline, 4886.
Madaline Eloise, 4597.
Madeline Stephens, 4974.
Madge Handy, 3013.
Mae Abbie, 3938.
Maggie D., 4907.
Maggie May, 3735.
Mahala, 761.
Mahala Fish, 776.
Mahala O., 1782.
Mahlon A., 3029.
Malcolm, 3893.
Malinda, 1923.
Malintha, 852.
Mamie, 4271.
Manilla, 1497.
Marah Turner, 1560.
Marcus, 4853.
Marcus Morton, 1117, 2260.
Marcus Waldron, 4120.
Marcy (Mercy), 1386.
Margaret, 439, 954, 2732, 3071, 4454.
Margaret Barnes, 1148.
Margaret Evelyn, 4341.
Margaret Fielding, 4718.
Margaret Haviland, 3956.
Margaret J., 4351.
Margaret Lewis, 2487.
Margaret Maria, 2236.
Margaret S., 3649.
Margaret Smith, 1102.
Margie Lillian, 4382.
Maria, 52, 540, 788, 1058, 1365, 1398, 2019, 2086, 2588.
Maria B., 2294.
Maria M., 1294.
Marianne, 961.
Maria Theresa, 1185.
Maria Antoinette, 1832.
Marie, 809, 2115.
Marie Barker, 2532.
Marie L., 2838.
Marie Stuart, 4711.

Marietta, 1249.
Marietta R., 3342.
Mariette, 1607.
Marion, 3290, 3514, 4278.
Marion Alice, 4851.
Marion Bertha, 4614.
Marion Ella, 4613.
Marion Eloise, 4825.
Marion Frances, 4893.
Marion L., 3741.
Marion Melinda, 4680.
Marion O., 3792.
Marion T., 4702.
Marjorie Lucile, 3627.
Mark, 1486, 4177.
Mark Asa, 4397.
Marks S., 4027.
Marshall, 601, 2497, 2808, 3042d.
Marshall A., 4752.
Marshall Bridgeman, 2897.
Marshall Charles, 4814.
Marshall Frank, 2154.
Marshall M., 3498.
Marshall Prince, 1505.
Martha, 281, 409, 713, 1845, 1989a, 3377, 3672, 3675.
Martha A., 1860.
Martha Ann, 3839, 4132.
Martha Bannister, 2067.
Martha Bourne, 1364.
Martha C., 1945.
Martha Caroline, 1802, 2624.
Martha E., 2612.
Martha Elizabeth, 3363, 4037.
Martha Evans, 3872.
Martha Frances, 1596.
Martha Freeman, 1796.
Martha Jane, 1875.
Martha Maria, 4003.
Martha Perry, 1438.
Martha Tobey, 1554.
Martha Waldo, 3502.
Martin, 600.
Marvin, 1301, 1342, 2706.
Marvin Gates, 4009.
Marvin Henry, 2644.
Mary, 2, 36, 68, 76, 83, 96, 119, 144, 192, 209, 212, 230, 241, 344, 379, 394, 403, 417, 418, 427, 480, 485, 497, 515, 557, 560, 582, 693, 717, 836, 847, 900, 1027, 1040, 1182, 1327, 1355, 1454, 1626, 1710, 1752, 2022, 2099, 2109, 2174, 2327b, 2409, 2422, 2427, 2556, 2692, 2856, 2871, 3022, 3049, 3079, 3537, 3580, 3600, 3762, 3904, 3910, 4162, 4533, 4569, 4832.
Mary (Gratia), 1427.
Mary A., 2115, 2356, 2369, 3005, 3673, 4314.
Mary Abbie, 3314, 3613.
Mary Abigail, 2208.
Mary Adams, 1165.
Mary Adele, 3392.
Mary Adelia, 2839.
Mary Agnes, 2690.
Mary Alida, 4803.
Mary Allen, 2832.
Mary Almira, 4740.
Mary Angeline, 2336.
Mary Ann, 376, 960, 1059, 1071, 1314, 1404, 1405, 1543, 1567, 1594, 1699, 1823, 1918, 2008, 2120, 2197, 2363, 2391, 2472, 2574, 2793, 3397, 4542.
Mary Anna, 3423.
Mary Antoinette, 1644, 3453.
Mary Arlotta, 4661.
Mary Athalia, 3365.
Mary Augusta, 3448.
Mary B., 4123.
Mary Baker, 2066.

Mary Beatrice, 4617.
Mary Bethia, 3130.
Mary Bisbee, 1145, 2316.
Mary Briggs, 3065.
Mary C., 1265, 1309.
Mary Catherine, 3210, 3601.
Mary Chadwell, 2253.
Mary Chipman, 1686.
Mary Chloe, 3082.
Mary Cram, 2530.
Mary Crocker, 4048.
Mary Desire, 2486.
Mary E., 1791, 2494, 2855, 2998, 3139, 3416, 4653.
Mary Eggleston, 4106.
Mary Eliza, 2601, 3446, 3622, 3841, 4131.
Mary Elizabeth, 1028, 1046, 1584, 1646, 1876, 2163, 2320, 2630, 2921, 3512, 3859, 3929, 4136.
Mary Ellen, 2813, 3322 4648.
Mary Esther, 4474.
Mary Ethel, 4734.
Mary Eulalia, 2149.
Mary F., 1893, 2748.
Mary Fidelia, 4654.
Mary Frances, 1189, 2514.
Mary Frank, 4207.
Mary Freeman, 674, 3125.
Mary G., 1655, 4835.
Mary Gray, 2847.
Mary H., 1466.
Mary Hathaway, 3639.
Mary Inez, 4857.
Mary Isabel, 4151.
Mary J., 2634, 2744, 3471, 4387.
Mary Jane, 1160, 1459, 1757, 1784, 2627, 2657, 3102, 3197.
Mary Jessie, 4482.
Mary Johnson, 3609.
Mary Julia, 2374.
Mary L., 2646.
Mary Laura, 1152.
Mary Lee, 1799.
Mary Lewis, 2257.
Mary Lillian, 4826.
Mary Lois, 871.
Mary Lucille, 3720.
Mary Lucretia, 1252.
Mary Mabel, 4663.
Mary Margaret, 3671.
Mary Matilda, 4087.
Mary Merriam, 2619.
Mary N., 4290.
Mary Nancy, 3757.
Mary O., 3953.
Mary P., 2951, 3256.
Mary Pauline, 3287.
Mary Phoebe, 3834.
Mary Price, 1954.
Mary Putnam, 3899.
Mary S., 1570.
Mary Sellars, 1125.
Mary Sophia, 2903.
Mary Stuart, 3868.
Mary Sylvina, 3380a.
Mary T., 3318.
Mary Turner, 2981.
Mary Tuttle, 3056.
Mary VanBuren, 2312.
Mary Walcott Keep, 4292.
Mary Weeks, 291.
Mary Wheaton, 3926.
Mary Wing, 3481, 4895.
Matilda, 2718.
Mattie Louise, 3440.
Maud, 4644.
Maudainer, 3462.
Maud Alice, 4707.
Maud Ashley, 4208.
Maud E., 3556.
Maud Edna, 4236.
Maud Estella, 3394.
Maud P., 4415.

Maurice B., 4288.
Maurice Evan, 4709.
Max, 4581.
Max Edgar, 4404.
May, 4163, 4645, 4783.
May Evelyn, 3289.
Maynowa L., 4629.
Mehitable, 280, 349, 384, 407, 510, 794.
Mehitable Gray, 1111.
Mehitable J., 1819.
Meletiah, 22, 97, 182, 317, 584, 892, 920.
Melinda, 686, 1723.
Melinda Earle, 2042.
Melintha C., 1930.
Melissa, 1471, 4318.
Melissa Bloomfield, 3409.
Melissa Ellen, 4391.
Melissa J., 3158.
Mellen, 1703.
Melville George, 2240.
Melvin, 3259, 3329, 3528.
Melvina, 1613.
Melzar, 1228, 2489.
Merana N., 1495.
Mercy, 6, 191, 206, 213, 431, 486, 537, 551, 637, 705, 1214, 1271, 1386, 2811.
Mercy Ann, 2573.
Mercy D., 1970.
Mercy Parker, 2752.
Meribah, 139, 555.
Merl, 4584.
Merle Green, 3572.
Merrill, 4568.
Merton, 3181.
Mervin Stanley, 4481.
M. H. Hayden, 3532.
Mildred, 1693.
Mildred Ella, 4362.
Mildred Iona, 4279.
Mildred Ruth, 3566.
Mildred Stanhope, 4250.
Milford, 1726.
Millard, 3527.
Millard Foster, 2945.
Miller E., 3534.
Milo D., 2429, 2773.
Milton, 1721.
Milton Adams, 3490.
Milton F., 4244.
Mina, 4311.
Minerva, 2005, 2876.
Minerva Tupper, 2508, 2524, 3866.
Minnie, 4076, 4806, 4852.
Minnie Abbott, 3131.
Minnie Charlotte, 3978.
Minnie L., 3531.
Miranda, 2226.
Miriam Linnell, 3891.
Mollie, 638.
Mollie Augusta, 4237.
Morgan, 2869.
Monroe, 2870.
Mortimer, 2350, 2656.
Moses, 476, 636, 659, 891.
Moses R., 1465.
Moses Robinson, 2852.
Moses W., 1620.
Muriel, 4781.
Muriel D., 4882.
Myra Eulalie, 4815.
Myra May, 4126.
Myra Viola, 3912.
Myrtie Helen, 4206.
Myrtle, 4103, 4751.
Mrytle Emily, 4195.

Nabby, 1372.
Nahum Ward, 3838.
Nancy, 1088, 1132, 1264, 1431, 1814, 2224, 2404, 3101.
Nancy A., 1437.
Nancy Ellen, 2835.
Nancy Fish, 771.

Nancy Lucinda, 2092.
Nancy Tobey, 1891, 1894.
Nannie B., 2215.
Nannie Jane, 1797.
Nannie May, 3851.
Nathan, 8, 17, 54, 78, 211, 244, 261, 274, 296, 534, 571, 591, 611, 812, 842, 890, 1217, 1230, 1482, 1837, 1903, 1909, 1940, 2503, 3247, 3849, 4433.
Nathan B., 4555.
Nathan Cleveland, 3277.
Nathan H., 2471.
Nathan Marshall, 3237.
Nathan Thurston, 3282, 4458.
Nathan Wade, 3827.
Nathaniel, 71, 246, 302, 723, 885, 913, 918, 1194, 1992.
Nathaniel Arey, 2742.
Nathaniel Berry, 3312.
Nathaniel F., 673.
Nathaniel Freeman, 1633.
Nathaniel G., 728.
Nathaniel H., 1135, 3650.
Nathaniel Price, 1691.
Neal Howard, 3489.
Neiel, 4830.
Nellie, 3371, 3711, 3736, 3964.
Nellie Arlena, 4662.
Nellie Carrie, 2665.
Nellie Cornelia, 4022.
Nellie Hatch, 4536.
Nellie Lewis, 4720.
Nellie Maria, 3942.
Nellie May, 4038.
Nellie Melissa, 3039.
Nellie Rosselle, 4809.
Nellie S., 3776.
Nelson, 2421, 2792.
Nelson Blucher, 1156.
Nelson Eugene, 2145.
Nelson Freeman, 2928.
Nelson H., 2872.
Nelson L., 4039.
Nelson M., 4172.
Nelson N., 1184.
Nelson P., 1293, 2639.
Nelson Rhodes, 2324.
Nelson William, 4890.
Nettie, 4175.
Nettie Edna, 4704.
Nettie Irene, 4763.
Nettie Louise, 3939.
Nettie Maud, 3443.
Nettie May, 3320.
Nettie W., 2640.
Newell D., 3167.
Newell L., 3194.
Newell Parke, 4656.
Newton Perrin, 3971.
Nial, 1229.
Neil Rudolqua, 2493.
Nina Armella, 3567.
Nina Florence, 4674.
Noah Barber, 2416
Nola May, 4724.
Nonie, 4187.
Nora E., 4780.
Nora May, 3682.
Norma Adelaide, 4827.
Norman, 3330.
Norman Judson, 4086.
Norman McLeod, 3894.
Norman Sobieski, 3686.
Norman V., 4748.
Norman Willard, 1186.
Norton B., 2863.

Obed, 135, 425, 978, 1007, 1126.
Obed Butler, 807.
Obed Clement, 2274.
Olin T., 3402.
Olive, 225, 413, 458, 463, 910, 1115, 4166, 4167, 4320.
Olive Amanda, 3380.
Olive Jane, 4812.

Olive S., 3771.
Oliver, 343, 358, 987, 1020, 1373, 1379, 1487.
Oliver C., 1542.
Oliver Cromwell, 1665.
Oliver Howard, 2449.
Oliver Kahler, 4016.
Oraann Elizabeth, 2172.
Orie A., 3028.
Orlando I., 3307.
Orlando P., 3255.
Orlanzo, 2339.
Orlena, 1603, 2939.
Orpha, 4627.
Orra Jane, 4390.
Orrie B., 4323.
Orrin, 2331.
Orrin Lester, 4590.
Orrin S., 3395.
Orrin Winters, 4897.
Orville Kellogg, 2073, 4560.
Orwell E., 1302.
Oscar Fitzgerald, 3096.
Oscar L., 3168.
Oscar Rowe, 2814.
Otis, 1477, 3396.

Pamelia, 588.
Pamelia Adelaide, 2139.
Pamelia Yaw, 3966.
Pansy Beatrice, 3799.
Panthea, 1238.
Pardon, 2915.
Pardon Bennett, 1507.
Parker, 1382.
Parris L., 3174.
Patience, 30, 117, 131, 162, 389, 612, 1069, 1411.
Pattie, 749, 857, 904, 4689.
Pattie B., 4028.
Pattie H., 2740.
Paul, 65, 240, 314, 402, 653, 698, 902.
Paul E., 4471.
Paul Fitzgerald, 3090.
Paul Rathbone, 4914.
Paul Sigsbee, 4602.
Paul Thomas, 3797.
Peleg, 16, 242, 258, 740, 785.
Pemberton Hutchinson, 2291, 2296, 2298.
Percis, 284, 596, 950.
Percis Emeline, 2833.
Percis Maria, 1502.
Percis Pollard, 2045.
Percival, 4068.
Permelia M., 2631.
Peter, 63, 243, 1669.
Peter Price, 1959.
Philander M., 1010.
Philania D., 1532.
Philip, 87, 146, 285, 333, 426, 948, 1133.
Philip Burkley, 4604.
Philip Doddridge, 2682.
Philip Rawdon, 4427.
Philip Taylor, 4472.
Philip Wing, 4295.
Phineas Monroe, 3470.
Phineas Waite, 2061.
Phoebe, 434, 494, 509, 516, 654, 1300, 1514, 1575.
Phoebe A., 3414.
Phoebe Jane, 4153.
Phoebe Martha, 3931.
Pliny, 945, 2035.
Polly, 403, 662, 823, 927, 953, 974, 1297, 1317, 1318, 1375, 2405.
Polly Crocker, 1113.
Polly J., 1420.
Porter, 2337.
Prince, 161, 204, 460, 632, 709, 1369, 2739a.
Prince Haskell, 2155.
Prince Mavrocordato, 1826.
Priscilla Brown, 4012.
Priscilla Matilda, 4615.

Prudence, 593, 1316.
Prudence Baxter, 1197.
Prudence Orilla, 2452.
Rachel, 127, 307, 383, 395, 461, 898.

Rachel Huckins, 2763.
Rachel Keziah, 1191.
Rachel Priscilla, 3380a.
Ralph, 1251.
Ralph Alonzo, 3585.
Ralph Alphonso, 3525.
Ralph Edward, 4864.
Ralph Fuller, 4759.
Ralph Homer, 2650.
Ralph Leslie, 3154.
Ralph Oscar, 4855.
Ralph W., 2191.
Randall, 1215, 1720.
Randall H., 3144.
Ray, 3698, 4847.
Ray Joseph, 4643.
Raymond Leslie, 4760.
Raymond M., 3957.
Raynor Bassett, 4441.
Rebecca, 75, 269, 295, 346, 368, 430, 488, 548, 572, 645, 678, 699, 849, 886, 992, 1120, 1210, 1380, 1649, 1651, 1712, 1917, 2576, 4606.
Rebecca Allen, 1635.
Rebecca Dodge, 3888.
Rebecca G., 692.
Rebecca Jenkins, 1960.
Rebecca Newcomb, 1639.
Rebecca Paine, 1067.
Rebecca Rich, 1760.
Rebecca Swift, 1544.
Rebecca Walton Dodge, 2534.
Rehewhama, 3777.
Remember, 45, 67, 215, 391, 806, 1082.
Remembrance, 128.
Rena, 3264.
Renfrew, 4859.
Renuah, 2408.
Reuben, 631, 766, 1552.
Reuben B., 1728, 1730.
Reuben E., 3033.
Reuben Linnell, 2535.
Revilo Brigham, 3996.
Rex, 4582.
Rhoda, 2058.
Rhodolphus Swift, 2283.
Richard Bennett, 1508.
Richard Cobb, 1097.
Richard Cowles, 4800.
Richard Goldsmith, 2354.
Richard M., 2299.
Richard P., 4524.
Richmond Watson, 3254.
Ripley, 3813.
Robert, 677, 1879, 3122.
Robert Arthur, 4671.
Robert Burns, 4646.
Robert Clark, 3951.
Robert E., 3460.
Robert Eugene, 3508, 4691.
Robert Gibson, 3235.
Robert H., 4525.
Robert Hatfield, 3708.
Robert Jerome, 4575.
Robert P., 2961.
Robert W., 827.
Robinson, 798, 1707.
Rosalind, 2674.
Rosa Sears, 2177.
Roscoe S., 4212.
Rose Lincoln, 2256.
Roselle Carrie, 4804.
Rosetta J., 2784.
Rosette, 2106.
Roswell Foster, 2946.
Roswell Howard, 4434.
Rowena, 1244, 2557, 3870.
Rowena Elizabeth, 3877.

Rowland Forest, 4885.
Roxana Parmelia, 2666.
Roxania, 1410.
Roxy D., 4777.
Roy, 4310, 4846.
Royal, 1266.
Royal A., 2549.
Roy Ernest, 4767.
Roy Herbert, 4420.
Roy Lucas, 4883.
Roy Victor, 4328.
Rufus, 597.
Russell, 1865.
Russell Bodfish, 1673.
Russell Ellis, 1580.
Russell S., 3354.
Russell Van Buren, 3655.
Russell W., 1412.
Ruth, 149, 320, 438, 895, 1861, 2575, 3027, 3119, 3558, 3769a, 4475, 4892.
Ruth Alma, 3654.
Ruth Ann, 3764.
Ruth Beatrice, 4024.
Ruth Clark, 3949.
Ruth Eliza, 2123.
Ruth Frances, 4442.
Ruth H., 2911.
Ruth Hincks, 1741, 1761.
Ruth Lauretta, 4588.
Ruth Theresa, 4265.
Ruth Weston, 3208.

Sabelle D., 3406.
Sabra, 271, 830, 838.
Sabrina, 2555.
Sacia Hersey, 2328.
Sadie Euleta, 4380.
Sally, 398, 628, 736, 752, 862, 887, 973, 1002, 1089, 1118, 1167, 1288, 1322, 1371, 1839.
Sally D., 896.
Salmon, 2545.
Salmon Sobieski, 2343.
Salmon Sturgis, 586.
Salome, 897, 3604.
Samuel, 106, 116, 184, 188, 223, 293, 359, 369, 371, 386, 508, 527, 530, 538, 656, 802, 879, 933, 938, 998 1032, 1039, 1053, 1170, 1201, 1232, 1268, 1346, 1949, 2018, 2052, 2095, 2213, 2455, 3750.
Samuel A., 2461.
Samuel Arthur, 3924.
Samuel B., 2009, 3343.
Samuel Daniels, 2804.
Samuel Dean, 2026.
Samuel E., 1568, 3352.
Samuel G., 2550.
Samuel Greely, 2237.
Samuel H., 1285, 2611, 3816.
Samuel Henry, 1045.
Samuel Hezekiah, 3685.
Samuel Huntington, 2877.
Samuel R., 4642.
Samuel R. M., 3742.
Samuel Russell, 2398.
Samuel Washington, 2616.
Samuel Wooster, 778.
Sarah, 26, 100, 102, 104, 145, 166, 177, 186, 193, 276, 306, 321, 334, 354, 394, 437, 479, 490, 493, 514, 541, 589, 726, 764, 909, 941, 964, 1079, 1207, 1225, 1254, 1343, 1455, 1494, 1521, 1543, 1868, 1937, 2027, 2289, 2506, 2572, 2645, 2684, 3106, 3433, 3577.
Sarah A., 1159, 1223, 1667, 1725, 2475.
Sarah Adeliza, 3452.
Sarah Ann, 1407, 1576, 1735, 2227, 2625.

Sarah Arvella, 4587.
Sarah B., 1787.
Sarah Bethia, 2071.
Sarah Blodgett, 1764.
Sarah C., 1660, 2488.
Sarah Carver, 1869.
Sarah Cushing, 3337.
Sarah, Cushman, 3066.
Sarah Dabney, 2297.
Sarah Delia, 2210.
Sarah E., 2418, 3787, 3952.
Sarah Eliza, 3294.
Sarah Elizabeth, 2898, 3014.
Sarah Ellen, 3845.
Sarah Ellen Cornelia, 4121.
Sarah Ellis Howe, 1401.
Sarah Emma, 3809.
Sarah Estella, 2783.
Sarah F., 2746.
Sarah Florence, 4701.
Sarah G., 4290a.
Sarah Helen, 1774.
Sarah J., 2131, 2562, 2909, 3360.
Sarah Jane, 3805.
Sarah Josephine, 3076.
Sarah L., 3323.
Sarah Lena, 4884.
Sarah Louisa, 3380b.
Sarah Lucinda, 4888.
Sarah Marquand, 924.
Sarah Maria, 2451.
Sarah Mudge, 2249.
Sarah P., 2031, 4485.
Sarah Parker, 2392.
Sarah Pearson, 2182.
Sarah R., 2385.
Sarah Robinson, 3055.
Sarah Sophia, 2526.
Sarah Wheelden, 1101.
Sardis Brewster, 1303.
Saul Belknap, 2513.
Selden, 1742.
Selden Lewis, 3842.
Selwyn Thatcher, 2327a.
Seraphina, 3300.
Seth, 61, 220, 358.
Seth F., 1896.
Seth Freeman, 833.
Seth Winslow, 363.
Sewell, 603, 1506, 1697, 3104.
Sewell E., 2244.
Shadrach, 249, 704, 715, 832, 1692.
Shadrach E., 725.
Sheldon, 4346.
Sherman Allen, 4152.
Sherman Ruggles, 1457. 2828.
Sherwood Jarvis, 4848.
Shubal, 99, 912.
Sibley Smith, 4478.
Sidney Milton, 3545.
Sidney Palmer, 2129.
Silas, 70, 185, 195, 202, 399, 521, 594, 2234, 2864, 2879.
Silas A., 1310.
Silas Allen, 2584.
Silas Fish, 1645.
Silas Sheldon, 2660.
Silvanus, 922, 1038.
Silvanus George, 1050.
Silvanus H., 2002.
Silvina, 911.
Simeon, 198, 703, 712, 1453, 2715.
Simeon Hamblin, 2986.
Simeon Nash, 3865, 4710.
Simon, 1276.
Solomon, 98, 315, 524, 1320.
Solon, 2806.
Sophia, 362, 854, 1243, 1443, 1550, 2685.
Sophia A., 1659.
Sophia B., 1729.
Sophia Burnham, 3143.
Sophia C., 668.
Sophia Payne, 3413.

Sophie E., 2214.
Sophronia, 1237, 1538, 1600, 1704.
Sophronia E., 2957.
Sophronia King, 2712.
Sophronia Olive, 4247.
Southworth Howland, 1803.
Spafford Buel, 2713.
Spencer Titus, 2899.
Stephen, 77, 130, 159, 263, 419, 466, 482, 543, 561, 648, 748, 796, 808, 820, 831, 840, 846, 1216, 1374, 1574, 1614, 1748, 1872, 1916, 3042c, 3270.
Stephen Albert, 1769.
Stephen Alfred, 3023.
Stephen Bassett, 1843.
Stephen C., 1400.
Stephen Franklin, 2443, 3806.
Stephen Girard, 2802.
Stephen Gundlach, 4266.
Stephen T., 2464.
Stephen Van Rensselaer, 2400.
Steven, 3464.
Stewart Jewell, 3900.
Stiles Wheeler, 3807.
Stillman, 1390, 2754.
Stowell T., 3617.
Sturges, 283, 747, 860.
Sturges Melville, 1759.
Sturges Salmon, 1463.
Sukey, 1171.
Susan, 429, 999, 1356, 1503, 1516, 1605, 1907, 2285, 2468, 2597, 3037.
Susan Abbie, 3245.
Susan Augusta, 2335.
Susan C., 3651.
Susan Desire, 2502.
Susan Elizabeth, 3215.
Susan Estella, 4608.
Susan Hinckley, 1841.
Susan L., 2963.
Susan Lazelle, 1898.
Susan L. C., 3368.
Susan M., 1129.
Susan Maria, 2314.
Susan Marie, 1974, 2603, 3586.
Susan Melissa, 2585.
Susan R., 1585.
Susan Smith, 1124.
Susan W., 1897.
Susan Wood, 2920.
Susanna, 158, 163, 174, 264, 319, 323, 385, 529, 792, 799, 1350, 1526, 1914.
Susanna I., 2162.
Susannah Abigail, 3380g.
Susannah E., 3846.
Susanne Kellogg, 3505.
Susa Bourne, 4251.
Susie Chollar, 4108.
Susie Pearl, 4264.
Sylphina Laura, 2089.
Sylvanus, 95, 115, 301, 318, 365, 568, 734, 2736, 2790, 3381.
Sylvanus B., 3405.
Sylvanus Field, 2668.
Sylvanus Gibbs, 1547.
Sylvanus M., 1986.
Sylvanus Tobey, 1590, 1591.
Sylveen, 3398.
Sylvester, 136.
Sylvester Holmes, 1678.
Sylvia, 707.
Sylvia Alice, 3573.
Sylvia Hathaway, 2262.
Sylvia Jane, 2239.
Sylvinia, 234, 688.
Sylvinia C., 2381.
Syrena M., 1969.

Tabitha Burrill, 872.
Tacy, 502.
Temperance, 46, 81, 252, 331, 378, 410, 580, 639, 738, 769, 1102, 1561, 2764.
Temperence Palmer, 1851.
Tennis Vera, 4732.
Thankful, 47, 183, 194, 481, 498, 556, 625, 908, 931, 2467.
Theodore, 3338.
Theodore Herbert, 4193.
Theodore Herrick, 3793.
Theodore Sedgwick, 2525.
Theodorus, 1231.
Theresa A., 2635.
Theresa B., 2891.
Theron, 2355.
Theron Hubert, 3696.
Theron S., 3574.
Thirza Ann, 4394.
Thomas, 33, 110, 121, 133, 313, 348, 396, 423, 444, 550, 672, 679, 680d, 741, 1001, 1013, 1077, 1099, 1136, 1277, 1388, 1397, 2235, 2691, 3047, 3710.
Thomas C., 1176.
Thomas Carter, 680b, 680h.
Thomas Clark, 1912.
Thomas Crocker, 1622, 3058.
Thomas Cummins, 2029.
Thomas F., 1736.
Thomas G., 2548.
Thomas Gifford, 1539, 2964.
Thomas Hinckley, 2258.
Thomas Jacob, 3873.
Thomas Marshall, 4114.
Thomas Robinson, 1952.
Thomas Russell, 3083.
Thomas S., 1352.
Thomas S. H., 2265.
Thomas Smith, 719, 1671.
Thomas VanBuren, 2313.
Thomas W., 2300.
Thomas Wallace, 4609.
Thomas William, 3918, 4623.
Thurston, 1269.
Tiliston, 1817.
Timothy, 39, 123, 356, 400, 475, 513, 583, 650, 1098, 1569.
Tirzah, 957.
Tommy Truman, 4841.
Tristam, 882, 1946.
Truman Laselle, 3933.
Tryphosa Fessenden, 1744.

Vaile Elliott, 3795.
Valencourt H., 4798.
Valentine Coffin, 1962.
Van Amberg, 3975.
Varnum, 1274, 3914.
Velina, 1490.
Velma Sylvester, 4398.
Vera, 2699.
Vera Ann, 2693.
Victor James, 3693.
Vida Adell, 3522.
Vilanie, 976.
Villa, 3596.
Vinal, 618, 1523.
Viola, 2867, 2739b, 3768.
Violetta, 3907.
Vira Elizabeth, 4356.
Virginia Sophia, 2522, 3876.

Wade, 4067.
Waldo Emerson, 4019.
Wales, 4066.
Wales Monroe, 2881.
Walker Hamilton, 4721.
Wallace, 2349.
Wallace G., 3986.
Wallace Malcolm, 1747.
Wallace W., 2614.
Walter, 4256, 4280.
Walter Anson, 2142.

Walter B., 4501.
Walter Brigham, 4105.
Walter C., 4463.
Walter Callum, 680f.
Walter D., 4043.
Walter Daniel, 4913.
Walter David, 3618.
Walter Edwin Richards, 3236.
Walter Ellis, 4810.
Walter G., 4878.
Walter Goodale, 1762.
Walter H., 3031.
Walter Hinckley, 3897.
Walter Holbrook, 680c.
Walter Irvin, 4424a.
Walter Lloyd, 4625.
Walter Morris, 4467.
Walter Nebraska (Dunbar), 3301.
Walter Nelson, 3724.
Walter Raymond, 4764.
Walter Scott, 2913.
Walter Weed, 2152.
Walter William, 3580c.
Walton F., 2950.
Wanda M., 2647.
Ward, 153.
Ward Higley, 4765.
Warren, 633, 906, 1696, 1983, 2096.
Warren Baxter, 1200.
Warren C., 2613.
Warren E., 4333.
Warren H., 3024.
Warren W., 3108.
Warren Weston, 853.
Washington, 902, 2091.
Washington Irving, 2935.
Watson, 767, 1786.
Weatherby, 986.
Webster Kimball, 2127.
Welcome, 2419.
Wells, 4785.
Wendell Downer, 1738.
Wilber D., 2103.
Wilbert James, 4343.
Wilbur, 2621.
Wilfrid C., 3123.
Will, 3042a.
Will A., 2135.
Willard, 1003, 1435, 1828, 3211.
Willard Augustus, 3932.
Willard B., 3533.
Willard Dimmick, 2982.
Willard Lewis, 4647.
Willard W., 3772.
Willard Wheeler, 3132.
Will G., 3032.
William, 80, 267, 273, 277, 342, 411, 614, 615, 641, 765, 797, 824, 841, 848, 876, 962, 975, 989, 996, 1083, 1155, 1478, 1517, 1558, 1644, 1717, 1782, 1811, 1905, 2034, 2278, 2423, 2580, 2725, 2873, 3709, 3963, 4180, 4257, 4668.
William A., 2853, 2984, 3070, 3366, 3457, 3786, 4041, 4416.
William Albert, 3142.
William Adelbert, 3499.
William Adolphus, 2101.
William Allen, 4141.
William Alvin, 4860.
William Atkinson, 3326.
William Augustus, 3867.
William B., 2230, 2284, 2681, 2723, 3183, 4186.
William Barber, 4660.
William Belknap, 3661.
William C., 775, 1130, 1997, 2286, 2295, 2411.
William Canedy Clark, 2922.
William Carr, 3659.
William Cary, 2789.
William Chipman, 753.

William Clark, 3769b, 4262.
William Crocker, 2843.
William Cullen, 3599.
William Curtis, 2130.
William Dean, 3442.
William E., 3374, 3779, 4834.
William Earl, 4880.
William Edgar, 1887.
William Edward, 2167.
William Edwin, 3539, 3619.
William Ellwood, 4357.
William Elmer, 3239.
William Ernest, 3519.
William F., 1928.
William Fessenden, 1795.
William Fletcher, 3009.
William Foster, 1966.
William Franklin, 2622.
William Freeman, 1024, 3983
William G., 2969, 3001.
William George, 2934.
William H., 2980, 3309, 3457, 4211, 4469, 4557.
William Hathaway, 2281.
William Henry, 1415, 1926, 2075, 2459, 2582, 2834, 3211, 3261, 3476, 3488, 4228.
William Herbert, 4083.
William Hinckley, 1839.
William Howard, 2445, 4504.
William Hoxie, 3908.
William J., 4799.
William Joseph, 3506.
William Judson, 3760.
William King, 2088.
William Kirby, 3811.
William L., 1601, 3689.
William Lapham, 2211.
William Leroy, 2235.
William Lewis, 3285.
William Lewis Kenney, 4729.
William Lorenzo, 4150.
William M., 3759.
William Maynard, 680a.
William McEwen, 3499.
William Morgan, 2623.
William Mudge, 3633.
William Munroe, 2845.
William N., 680.
William Nelson, 4793.
William P., 2970.
William Pitt, 3844.
William Putnam, 3895.
William Randall, 2434.
William Russell, 1766.
William Spencer, 2518.
William T., 3173.
William Tobey, 1773.
William Tillnoss, 4464.
William V., 2365.
William W., 4507.
William Wallace, 3832.
William Wiat, 1915.
William Winn, 4906.
Willie, 3268, 4006, 4124.
Willie E., 4092.
Willie Harold, 4425.
Willie J., 3273.
Willie Irving, 4633.
Willie K., 4870.
Willie R., 1793.
Willie Webb, 4017.
Willis Aaron, 3081.
Willis Atkins, 3118.
Willis C., 2010.
Willis Charles, 3692.
Willis Hosea, 4204.
Willis N., 3419.
Willis Scudder, 3353.
Will May, 4564.
Wilson G., 2012.
Windsor, 2228.
Windsor Stone, 1084.
Winfield John, 3091.
Winifred Bonney, 3209.
Winifred Louise, 4403.

Winnifred A., 2654.
Winthrop Bryant, 4449.
Winthrop Earle, 2044.
Win Winship, 2023.
Worthington, 4181.
W. W., 3187.

Zadoc Allen, 1060.
Zella M., 4321, 4580.
Zenas, 268, 415, 566, 837.
Zenas B., 1306.
Zenas Francis, 2649.
Zenas Joseph, 4057.
Zenas L., 2952.
Zenas Leonard, 903.
Zenas Robinson, 1422, 2779.
Zephaniah, 303.
Zerviah, 38, 150, 451, 1197.
Ziba, 1426.
Zora B., 4578.

Other Names

Numbers refer to Names.

Abbe, Burr R., 2266.
Abeel, Neilson, 1797.
Abbott, Alfred A., 3028.
" Ella Belle, 3028.
" Everett, E., 3028.
" Gertrude S., 3028.
" J. Carlton, 3028.
" J. Clark, 3028.
" John H., 4379.
" Lorena, 3028.
" Nancy B., 2613.
" Orie N., 3028.
" Pamelia, 969.
" Warren, 3028.
Adams, Alva, 3134.
" Alva Blanchard, 3134.
" Anna, 342.
" Justina Louise, 2747.
" Mabel F., 1650.
" Thomas W., 3628.
Agny, Hannah, 279.
" Martha, 279.
" Thomas, 279.
Alger, Martha, 1072.
Allen Abigail, 698.
" Alice, 1131.
" Arius, 2494.
" Bethsheba, 570.
" Bertha M., 3766.
" Caroline, 2494.
" Charlotte Lucy, 1944.
" Deborah, 781.
" Eliza, 1218.
" Eliza Nye, 1131.
" Ella C., 2313.
Allen, Emma M., 2229.
" George H., 3227.
" Gideon, 1131.
" Gilbert, 1131.
" Hannah, 64, 1131.
" Harriet D., 3303.
" Henry H., 1131.
" Ira H., 2494.
" Jedediah, 577.
" Joseph, 117.
" Joseph R., 2494.
" J. S., 2199.
" Lewis N. T., 2494.
" Lucy E., 2274.
" Lydia E., 4210.
" Martha, 1661.
" Martha Ann, 2710.
" Mary, 577.
" Mary B., 2932.
" Maudanna, 2048.
" Nye J., 953.
" Parnal, 583.
" Richard, 2494.
" Samuel, 2494.
" Samuel B., 1661.
" Sarah, 261.
" Sarah A., 2494.
" Therese M., 2159.
Allison, Jane, 2628.
Allyn, Nathan, 1668.
Allyne, Frank, 771.
" Lucinda Nye, 771.
" Samuel H., 771.
Alton, Betsey, 456.
Alverson, Henry C., 2630.

Alvord, Fannie F., 2875.
Ambler, S. T., 4352.
Amidon, Augustus B., 1438.
" Elijah, 1438.
" John Allen, 1438.
" Martha, 1438.
" Mercy, 1438.
Anderson, George R., 2648.
Andrews, Joseph, 3762.
Appleton, John Henry, 3647.
Armstrong, Anna, 2661.
" Anna Richardson, 2177.
" Clare, 2661.
" Eleanor Elizabeth, 1096
" James, 2661.
" Nellie 2661.
" Robert Frank, 2177.
" William J., 3553.
Arnold, Abbie, 2584.
" Kate, 3184.
" Louise, 1797.
Ashley, Abigail, 507.
" Asenath, 507.
" Clement H., 3567.
" Lucy, 507.
" Samuel, 507.
" Sarah M. N., 1507.
Atherton, Arathusa H., 1019.
Atkins, Betsey, 1702.
" Rebecca 707.
" Stephen, 914.
Atlee, Margaret, 1797.
Atwood, Barnabas, 1427.
" Clara Frank, 1646.
" Clara Howard, 1646.
" Franklin Nye, 1646.
" George, 1758.
" Henry Warren, 1646.
" Isaac, 578.
" John, 744.
" Joseph, 578.
" Laura Evelyn, 1646.
" Lena Rebecca, 1646.
" Lizzie Wiley, 1646.
Atwood, Lottie D., 1889.
" Marshall W., 578.
" Mary Nye, 1646.
" Rodolphus H., 1646.
" Simeon Nye, 578.
" Wait, 578.
Auringer, Mrs. Daniel, 1169.
Austin, Ebenezer, 1002.
" Harry L., 3150.
" Henry, 3362.
" Hester, 1002.
" Isaac W., 1002.
" Lucretia, 1002.
" Manta, 1276.
" Stephen, 1002.
" Volney H., 1002.
" William, 1002.
" Zaida, 1002.
Avery, Frances Eliza, 1836.
Avey, Priscilla Brown, 1379.
Ayers, Eleanor, 1392.
" Mary, 336.
Babcock, Mrs. Freelove, 135.
" Jemima, 499.
" Jennie, 1786.

Bachelder, Abigail, 116.
" Dolly, 1787.
Bacheller, Alfred L., 2066.
" Charles E., 2066.
" Ezra D., 2066.
" George B., 2066.
Backhouse, Hannah, 10.
" Mercy, 49.
" Nathan, 49.
Backus, Remember, 56.
Bacon, Eliza, 1042.
" Florilla A., 2073.
" Joseph, 1042.
Bagley, John, 1961.
" Louisa Eliza, 1850.
Bailey, Annie M., 1626.
" Caroline, 2673.
" Eli, Stillman, 1626.

Bailey, Henry L., 1626.
" Moody, 1868.
" Paul, 1321.
Baird, Florence, 1797.
" Jennie M., 2480.
Baker, Almira, 1993.
" Anna, 3812.
" Dora, 2884.
" Elizabeth, 94.
" Freddie, 4663.
" George M., 4663.
" Georgette, 1806.
" Ira, 3043.
" Isaac P.,
" Mary, 3043.
" Melba, 4663.
" Melville D., 1791.
" Rhoda Eaton, 1230.
" Winthrop L., 4780.
Bakman, Charles H., 4147.
Balch, Allen E., 2612.
" Arabella S., 2612.
" Aurelia E., 2612.
" Etta Alma, 2612.
" Ezra D., 2612.
" Mattie E., 2612.
" Ossian E. D., 2612.
Baldwin, Hannah, 486.
" Lucinda, 486.
" Mary, 2714.
" Mercy, 486.
" Samuel, 486.
" Thankful, 486.
Ball, Harriet, 1563.
" Martha, 2023.
" Sarah, 469.
Bancroft, Antoinette, 2902.
" Sarah Ann, 803.
Banfield, William J. B., 2963.
Bangs, Adriana, 362.
" Benjamin, 362.
" Charlotte A., 362.
" Cornelia Jane, 362.
" Helen, 362.
Bangs, Mary, 362.
" Sophia, 362.
" Susan, 362.
Banks, Mary, 568.
Barber, Mary, 1279.
" Nelson, 2700.
Barber, Peleg, 2572.
Barden, J. H., 2104.
Barker, Caroline, 1396.
" Eliza A., 1828.
" Eliza Ann, 1393.
" Elizabeth, 1396.
" Harriet Lavina, 1396.
" Israel, 1393.
" James, 1393.
" Joseph, 1396.
Barlow, Aaron, 68, 119.
" Charles B., 1969.
" Helen M., 3034.
" Jesse, 306.
" Levi, 307.
" Mary L., 3307.
" Mary L., 3307.
" Silas, 2830.
" Silverna, 318.
Barnaby, Benjamin, 572.
" Betsey, 572.
" Jane, 572.
" Joseph, 572.
" Lucinda, 572.
" Melinda, 572.
" Pamelia, 572.
" Rebecca, 572.
" Siva, 572.
" Susan, 572.
Barnard, Electra, 1332.
" Sarah, 1330.
" Will, 2021.
Barnes, Hannah Burr, 870.
" John, 839.
" Phila, 2418.
" Sarah Leavitt, 870.
Barnett, Maude, 3153.
Barr, James, 327.

Barr, Joseph, 324.
" Lucinda, 951.
" Margaret, 336.
Barrett, Theodore W., 2838.
Barringer, Milton E., 3930.
" Srintha A., 2615.
Barrows, Charles C., 448.
" David, 1936.
" William, 448.
Bartholomew, Adolphus, 1501.
" Andrew Jackson, 1501.
" Harriet, 1501.
" Nelson, 1501.
Bartlett, Bertha May, 4322.
" Elizabeth, 148, 938.
" Emily, 1500.
" George F., 2270.
" Herschell, 3281.
' Kate Josepha, 1682.
" Phillip Curtis Kibbling, 3281.
" Robert W., 1682.
Bascom, Lydia, 2348.
Bassett, Abbie Maria, 410.
" Anselm, 340.
" Arthur, 3216.
" Charles A., 1646.
" Charles H., 3216.
Bassett, Charles W., 4548.
" Cordelia, 1310.
" Ezra, 410.
" Huldah T., 2394.
" James, 410.
" Lemuel, 410.
" Lucy Etta, 410.
" Martha, 813.
" Mary, 1093.
" Mehitable, 410.
" Oliver, 410.
" Patience, 388.
" Priscilla C., 2203.
" Temperance, 410.
Batchelder, Elijah A., 1525.
Bates, Eliza J., 1420.
" Estella A., 3116.
" Harriet, 2869.
" Isaac, 714.
" Isaac M., 1744.
" Joseph, 231.
" Joseph William, 714.
" Lucy, 714.
" Martha Fesseden, 714.
" Pardon Tilligast, 714.
" Rosa A., 2836.
" Sallie Nye, 714.
" Simeon Nye, 714.
" Truman B., 1420.
Baton, Charles E., 2565.
" Fannie A., 2565.
" Frank H., 2565.
" William A., 2565.
Battelle, Almira, 471.
Battin, Shubal H., 1000.
Baxter, Ada, 1587.
Beau, Virginia, 3495.
Beard, Walter J., 3720.
Beardsley, Amos, D., 2418.
" Eva S., 2418.
" Frank J., 2418.
" Freddie I., 2418.
" Caroline E., 1534.
" Ezra J., 2231.
" Lydia, 454.
" Nellie, 2418.
Bearse, Hannah, 1066.
" Mabel L., 3345.
Beaumont, Mary L., 4764.
Beckel, Lillian G., 3380c.
" William, 3380c.
Becker, Carrie E., 2251.
" Edgar, Milton, 3380g.
" Ferman Alonzo, 3380g.
Beebe, Ola M., 3529.
" Rebecca H., 491.
Beeman, Hattie E., 4647.
Belcher, Henry Alden, 3252.
" John, 1899.

Belknap, Lucinda, 1237.
" Selina Rix, 2319.
Bell, Simpson, 2721.
Benedict, Laura A., 4069.
Benjamin, Delos, 1180.
" Elba, 4627.
" Jonathan, 1180.
Bennett, Charles, 612.
" Charlotte, 612.
" Edwin, 1605.
" Elizabeth, 1605.
" Epenetus A., 1605.
" George, 612.
" Hannah West, 3479.
" Helen, 2727.
" John, 2727.
" Joseph, 612, 1605.
" Lizzie L., 2727.
" Lois, 612.
" Nathan, 612.
" Polly, 612.
" Sallie, 607.
" Sarah, 612.
" Sarah A., 3091.
Benson, Isaac or Elisha, 451.
" Elsie, 1628.
" Josiah, 1925.
" Lydia, 106, 571.
Bentley, Linus R., 2625.
Benton, Abigail, 184.
" Polly M., 991.
Benz, Susie, 3831.
Berdertha, Sarah Rosetta, 3760.
Berryman, Laura, 2168.
Besio, Ella Amelia, 2778.
Besse, Elizabeth Church, 1387
Best, Carl, 3672.
" Charles, 3672.
" Grace, 3672.
" Henry, 3672.
Bezett, Ella, 3543.
Bicknell, Abbie R., 696.
Bidwell, Annie E., 3782.
Bisbee, Mary, 436.
" Susan Williams, 1144.
Bishop, Homer, 2067.
Bixby, Almon Dennis, 1411.
" Amanda S., 1411.
" Anis O., 1411.
" Anson Cook, 1411.
" Elizabeth, 1336.
" George H., 1411.
" Harriet S., 1411.
" Henry A., 1411.
" James P., 1411.
" Louisa M., 1411.
" Lucy Ann, 1411.
" Luman Lewis, 1411.
" Mary Ann, 1411.
" Samantha S., 1411.
" William, 1411.
Blackamore, Mary, 98.
Blackman, Albert C., 4380.
" Marion R., 4380.
" Marshall E., 4380.
Backwell, Bethiah, 108.
" Deborah, 29.
" Ezra, 416.
" George, 416.
" Hannah, 416.
" Harriet, 416.
" John L., 761.
" Joshua, 761.
" Lydia, 416.
" Olive, 416.
" Russell, 416.
" Sarah, 107.
" Temperance, 416.
" Thankful, 75.
Blaisdell, Ida B., 3922.
Blake, Elander W., 434.
" Fred L., 434.
" Harry E., 434.
" Hiram A., 434.
" Lizzie T., 434.
" Sarah G.
" Sarah S., 1671.

Blanchard, Nathan, 678.
Blankinship, Barnabas, 964.
" Barnabas Bates, 964.
" John Bates, 964.
" Lucy, 2063.
Blick, Fred, 4655.
" Homer, 4655.
" Mina, 4655.
" Morris, 4655.
" Phebe, 4655.
" Ruth, 4655.
Blighton, Ollie, 4327.
Blish, Millicent, 520.
Bliss, Martha M., 4071.
Blodgett, Mary Frances, 4193
" Polly, 465.
Bloomer, Hananh M., 2206.
Blossom, Bennett W., 1372.
" Thankful, 121.
Boardman, Mary Jane, 2837.
" Mary S., 2769.
Bodfish, Asa, 1157.
" Asa Nye, 1157, 1381.
" David, 1381.
" Elizabeth, 26, 78.
" Esther Walton, 1157.
" Hannah, 26, 53.
" Joanna, 26.
" John, 26.
" Joseph, 26.
" Lizzie Nye, 1157.
" Lucy, 1157.
" Mary 26, 31.
" Mary Louise, 1157.
" Mary Rhodes, 1157.
" R. C., 312.
" Robert, 44.
" Sarah, 26.
" Sylvanus, 1371.
" William, 312.
" William Francis, 1157.
Bonum, Elizabeth, 28.
" Ruth, 25.
Bosworth, Caroline, 3448.
Bosworth, George Arthur 3448.
" John A., 3448.
Boughton, Rhoda Maria, 3769b.
Boulter, Amy, 1782.
Bourne, Abigail, 807.
" Bethuel, 629.
" Dorcas E., 2958.
" Ebenezer Parker, 2394.
" Elisha, 85.
" Elizabeth, 388.
" Elizabeth Lernard, 2966.
" Ellen Frances, 2394.
" Granville Bassett, 2394.
" Helen F., 2960.
" Horace Bradford, 2394.
" Jonathan, 431.
" Maria, 77, 188.
" Martha, 539 .
" Mary C., 2956a.
" Mehitable, 18.
" Owen Phinney, 2394.
" Pattie, 539.
" Sylvester, 2394.
" William H., 1566.
Bowder, Charles J., 3915.
Bowdoin, William 2036.
Bowen, David Almon, 2666.
" Eliza M., 2300.
" Emeline, 2666.
" George William, 2666.
" Isaac, 2597.
" Julia, 2666.
" Parmelia Nye, 2666.
" William, 2666.
Bowler, Charles Lee, 2196.
Bowman Allen Hatch 1929.
" Corinna, 444.
Boyd, Elizabeth, 3750.
Boyden, Daniel, 4198.
" Dorothy, 4198.
Brackett, Martha Ann, 2212.
Bradford, Alden, 2254.

Bradford, Mary, 883.
" Ruth, 1329.
" Vienna, 1329.
Bradish, Harriet, 143.
Bradley, Artemesia, 1192.
Brady, Eva, 3666.
Bragg, C. N., 4634.
Branch, Robert W., 1695.
Brawley, Mary, 3829.
Brennan, Kate, 3164.
Bressler, Elizabeth, 530.
Briggs, Abigail, 1202.
" Delia, 2924.
" Electa B., 3104.
" Elizabeth, 37.
" John, 105.
" Mary, 697.
" Phillip A., 3316.
" Samuel, 323.
Brigham, Alice Eliza, 2712.
" Edwin G., 2712.
" Etta May, 2712.
" Henry, 2712.
" Henry Sumner, 2712.
" Nellie, 4093.
" Susan W., 2804.
" William H., 3049.
Brightman, Asa M., 2911.
" Carrie E., 2315.
" Ethan, 498.
" Joseph, 498.
" Lydia A., 1926.
" Martha, 498.
" Mary, 498.
" Sarah, 498.
" Thomas, 498.
Brimhall, Jonas, 1474.
Bristol, Cora M., 4127.
Brockaway, Isabella, 2142.
Brown, Alice M., 434.
" Austin H., 3877.
" Carrie, 4635.
" Catharine, 1193.
" Charles, 983, 2190.
Brown, Cora E., 3774.
" Electra, 2399.
" Flora, 4041.
" Marietta, 562.
" Mary Lucy, 2486.
" Matilda, 2237.
" Mattie S., 4189.
" Samuel H., 2486.
" Stephen, 1089.
Brownell, Maggie E., 2372.
Bruce, Rhoda Cady, 3329.
Brush, Emerson H., 2519.
Bryant, Adelaide R., 3237.
" Charlotte C., 1547.
" Dorothy, 17.
" Elizabeth, 16.
" Motto, 265.
" Sabra, 730.
Buck, Mary, 734.
Buckingham, Matilda, 1229.
Bucles, Addie, 3769d.
Buell, Asenath, 526.
" Daniel H., 3886.
" Rowena, 2532.
" William H., 2532.
Buffum, Leander A., 2839.
Bullard, Martha, 1432.
Bullock, Christopher C., 1603
" George S., 1603, 3016.
" Joseph, 1603.
" Loomis, 1603.
" Lucy Yaw, 2667.
Bump, David, 2699.
" Elmira, 1414.
Bumpus, Hannah, 446.
" John, 446.
" Roland, 446.
Bundy, Mary, 3511.
Burbank, Anna, 1365.
" Caroline, 1365.
" Gertrude, 1365.
" Samuel, 1365.
" William Silas, 3662.
Burdick, Enoch, 1210.

Burdick, Lydia, 2581.
" Mary Ann, 2407.
" Polly Ann, 2400.
Burgess, Abia, 299.
" Anson, 299.
" Barzillai, 38.
" Benjamin, 299.
" Betsey, 299.
" Charles H., 1834.
" Clara, 1834.
" Clarissa W., 1833.
" Ebenezer, 2, 38.
" Elisha, 299.
" Everett B., 2998.
" Hannah, 299.
" Hepzibah, 299.
" Jacob, 2, 299.
" Lemuel, 191.
" Patience, 5, 38.
" Prince, 38, 191.
" Rebecca, 299.
" Samuel, 2.
" Thomas, 2, 191.
Burnap, Addie, 1300.
" Albert, 1300.
" Eveline, 1300.
" Martha, 1300.
" Mary, 1300.
" Nathan, 1300.
Burnham, Louisa, 2943.
" Sarah, 2902.
" William J., 1729.
Burns, Rose Marie, 2064.
Burnside, Myron, 2334.
Burr, George H., 3219.
" Shields, 3219.
Burrell, James, 735.
" Sarah, 741.
Burrill, Ralph P., 4371.
Burt, George A., 3052.
" Luther W., 1438.
Burton, Charles Ward, 2327.
" Clarence Henry, 2327.
" Clarence Monroe, 2327.
Burton, Eliza, 1392.
" Frank, 2327.
" Fred, 2327.
" Harriet, 2327.
" Harriet Evans, 2327.
" Louis Edward, 2327.
" Mary Agnes, 2327.
" Phillis Nye, 2327.
" Ralph, 2327.
Burwell, Tabitha, 87.
Bush, Orrin, 3756.
Butler, Hannah, 261.
" Rhoda, 476.
Buttles, Mary Louisa, 3661.
Byington, Cyrus, 1243.
" Cyrus Nye, 1243.
" Edward, 1243.
" Hertis Anselm, 1243.
" Lucy, 1243.

Cable, Charles, 2480.
" Charles, Augustus, 2480
" Charles Dick, 2480.
" Charles, Walter, 2480.
" Don Carlos, 2480.
" Edith Genevieve, 2480.
" Eugene Julian, 2480.
" Eugene Winfield, 2480
" Lena E., 2480.
" Louise C., 2480.
" Lucile Golden, 2480.
" Pearl Golden, 2480.
Cain, Hattie D., 4000.
" Joseph R., 2200.
" Nellie B., 2836.
" Calder Phila, 3364.
Caldwell, Nancy C., 576.
" W., 1606.
Calkins, Abbie L., 2440.
" Anna, 2440.
" Bertha, 2440.
" Hazel, 2440.
" James E., 2440.
" Lizzy B., 2440.
" Pearl, 2440.

Calkins, William E., 2442.
Calladay, Alva, 3114.
Callender, Lois, 955.
Callum, Allie, 680e.
Cambridge, Arthur H., 3157.
Camp, Almira, 1320.
" Ann, 2367.
" Arba, 1604.
" Ella, 1604.
" Hattie, 1604.
" Irain, 1604.
" Joel, 1604.
Campbell, Eliza W.,
" Essie J., 2980.
" Kate, 3749.
" Mason, 584.
" Nellie, 4385.
" Owen H., 3446.
Campbell, R., 3715.
Canedy, Mary B., 1509.
Cannon, Addis Orson, 2418.
" Almon B., 2418.
" Carl, Perry, 2418.
" Clell Clayton, 2418.
" Ebenezer, 878.
" Elnora V., 2418.
" Emerette, 2418.
" Harry J. S., 2418.
" Gertie Estelle, 2418.
" James, 2418.
" James Franklin, 2418.
" Julia O., 2418.
" Mary E., 2418.
" Mehitable, 106.
" Rollie Dale, 2418.
" Sarah Cecelia, 2418.
Capron, Harriet, 2800.
" Harriet M., 2051.
Card, Hannah E., 2563.
" Minnie E., 2563.
" M. M., 2563.
" Sarah E., 2566.
Carlton, Carrie, 2040.
" Louisa, 2815.
Carncrosse, Melissa, 3381.
Carpenter, Patience, 202.
Carr, Maris, 2317.
" Samuel, 3210.
Carriel, Pattie, 1390.
Carrington, Levi, 562.
Carroll, Abbie, 935.
Carruth, Mary J., 2828.
Carruthers, Harriet, 3407.
Carson, William, 1854.
Carter, Eva, 3454.
" John 867.
Carver, Sallie, 833.
Casavant, Jerome, 2811.
Case, Absalom R., 2186.
" Edwin, 2186.
" Ezra H., 2186.
" Jessie F., 2186.
" Julia M., 2186.
" Lemuel H., 2692.
" Lillie, 2692.
" Susan W., 1136.
" Zadoc Allen, 2186.
Caswell, Louise J., 4086.
" Susie, 3390.
Cathcart, Eliza, 3104.
Cate, E. Webster, 4484.
Catlin, Aurelia, 1281.
Catterton, Irene, 3863.
Chace, Anna Pamelia, 2065.
" Bertha Elizabeth, 2065.
" Herbert, 2065.
" Jonathan, 2065.
" Josie, 4039.
" May Ethel, 2065.
" Waldo Edward, 2065.
" Wendell Nye, 2065.
Chaddock, Bowman, 582.
" Calvin, 584.
" Dulce, 584.
" Ebenezer Nye, 584.
" John S., 584.
" Mary S., 584.
" Moses G., 584.

Chaddock, Nancy, 584.
" Roxa, 584.
" Sarah S., 584.
Chadwell, Christopher D., 2184.
" George W. N., 2184.
" Mary, 1105.
Chadwick, Lucy, 296.
" Susan L., 1968.
Chamberlain, Joseph, 327.
" Levi, 353.
Chambers, Amelia Hickling, 1136.
Champion, Roxalena, 2474.
Champlain, Elizabeth Pelham, 1220.
Chandler, David, 555.
" Gardner, 555.
" Hannah, 555.
" Hattie Melinda, 2042.
" Henry, 555.
" John, 555, 1862.
" Marcus M., 2042.
" Mary, 866.
" Meribah, 555.
" Roxanna, 555.
" Samuel Robinson, 555.
" Stephen, 555.
Chanter, George, 394.
Chaperil, Charles H., 776.
Chapman, Benjamin R., 2318.
" David, 194.
" Ella, 1475.
" Laura, 4483.
" Lucy, 521.
" Roswell E., 3769c.
" Sophronia H., 707.
Chase, Eliza, 2398.
" Gamaliel B., 4050.
" Gladys C., 4050.
" J. A., 4387.
" John B., 1372.
" Lora A., 3745.
" Mary, 153.
Chase, Samantha, 2423.
" Sarah, 2398.
" William R., 1692.
Cheney, F. L., 1723.
Cherry, J. W., 2374.
Chesbrook, Cecelia, 2408.
" Elihu, 2408.
Chesebro, Charles, 1254.
" Esther, 2626.
Chidson, Marion A., 3763.
Childs, Abbie, 1367.
" Augustus, 2640.
" Caroline Mary, 1087.
" Charles, 1446.
" Diana, R., 1890.
" George Alexander, 3368
" Hiram B., 1446.
" Louisa, 1446.
" Lucy Burnham, 1446.
" Lura Irene, 1446.
" Lydia Benson, 1446.
" Sarah Elizabeth, 1446.
Chipman, Benjamin, 780.
" Elisha B., 780.
" Hannah Fuller, 253.
" Harriet N., 780.
" James, 691.
" J. K., 688.
" Job H., 780.
" John C., 780.
" John H., 780.
" Josiah N., 780.
" Mary, 1009.
" Mehitable N., 780.
" Warren H., 780.
" William C., 691.
Choaty, Lizzie, 1608.
Chuck, Stephen C., 2491.
Church, Charles E., 3931.
" John, 1214.
" John W., 1214.
" Susan Emily, 1836.
Churchill, Benjamin F., 2766.
" Charles, 235.

Churchill, Susannah, 436.
Claflin, Content, 1508.
Claghorn, Joseph, 806.
Clapp, Alice C., 3623.
" Benjamin, 105, 1210.
" Charity, 105.
" Dorcas, 648.
" Ichabod, 105.
" Increase, 105.
" James, 2887.
" Mary Ann, 648.
Clark, Abbie F., 774.
" Abbie Nye, 370.
" Almena A., 1311.
" Alson, 1608.
" Annie M., 774.
" Augustus G., 2320.
" Carolan G., 370.
" Caroline, 2564.
" Caroline Vanslyck, 2206.
" Charles, 1608.
" Charlotte, 370.
" Clara I., 1506.
" Deborah Pope, 723.
" Ellen M., 4009.
" Elmer, 3195.
" Emeline, 1962.
" Emily Bessie, 2320.
" Eunice, 2407.
" Fessenden, 370.
" Frances L., 370.
" Franklin, 774.
" Fred, 1608.
" George Porter, 370.
" Helen T., 3326.
" Henry Fessenden, 370.
" Jabez, 2407.
" James A., 2781.
" Jay F., 3776.
" Jennie M., 774
" John Henry, 2927.
" Joseph, 370.
" Judith, 1205.
Clark, Katharine, 2983.
" Latitia Frances, 2781.
" Louisa Cook, 1215.
" Mary, 1275.
" Mary Ann Nye, 370.
" Phoebe Ann, 1968.
" Quartus, 1088.
" Raymond M., 3195.
" Renuah, 2407.
" Sallie, 517.
" Samuel F., 370.
" Samuel Nye, 370.
" Sarah, 483.
" Sarah Maria, 370.
" Mrs. Simeon, 1178.
" Stephen, 2407.
" William Nye, 774.
" William Oliver, 370.
Clarke, George E., 4117.
" Henry Marshall, 4117.
" Laura May, 4117.
" Maria, 1274.
" Myra Evelyn, 4117.
Clelland, Marion, 4472.
Cleveland, David, 3380.
Cleveland, Edward Sanford, 2160.
" Ellen Mary, 1765.
" Hannah Jones, 1769.
" Joseph, 931.
" Sophia B. C., 1904.
Cleves, Van, 2716.
Clift, Lemuel, 1157.
Clippinger, Caroline A., 3843.
Coade, Lucy, 1138.
Cobb, Francelia, 2287.
" John Edward, 3229.
" Lyman W., 3226.
" Sallie, 400.
Cockerell, Lydia W., 3865.
Coffee, Mary D., 3500.
Coffin, Frank A., 2197.
" John, 93.
" Valentine, 541.

Coffin, William Edwin, 2197.
Colburn, Marion, 2123.
" Mary Ann, 2742.
Coldren, Carrie F., 3212.
Cole, Abbie, 1513.
" Amy, 3943.
" Edith, C., 2653.
" Sarah Helen, 2926.
Coleman, Laura, 1128.
Collamer, Peleg, 305.
Collins, Allan B., 680m.
" Finis F., 680m.
" Jane, T., 2595.
" Lewis, 2766.
" Mary Alma, 2766.
Collyer, Martha, 2136.
Colson, Caroline Mary, 2355.
Colvin, Arthur B., 2602.
" Bertha E., 2602.
" Harley F., 2602.
" Martha, 2147.
" Sarah Chase, 1278.
Colwell, Rose M., 3712.
Comstock, Maude E., 2480.
Conant, Abbie E., 1734.
" John, 1368.
" Mary A., 2484.
Conden, Albert, 2483.
" Mary Nye, 2483.
Congreve, Carolina A., 1991.
Connors, Katie E., 4486.
" Mary, 2386.
Converse, Lou Anna, 2785.
Cook, Edward T., 3870.
" Gary Leavitte, 3493.
" Maude Florence, 3493.
" Mayme Emma, 3493.
" Isaac S., 3870.
" Laura Ann, 3920.
" Margaret S., 3870.
" Mary G., 3480.
" Melinda E., 2432.
" Ralph, 3493.
" Spencer Nye, 3870.
Cook, William H., 3870.
Cooke, Isaac W., 1244.
" Sarah, 40.
Cooley, Matilda, 1229.
Coon, Elias, 494.
Cooper, Beth, 3090.
" Charles A., 3334.
" Hallie, 3090.
" John E., 3090.
" Minnie M., 434.
" Robert Bartlett, 3090.
" Susanna, 844.
Corkhill, Maria, 2094.
Corliss, Etta, 2612.
Cornish, Abigail Clark, 724.
Corning, Warren, 1181.
Cotter, Herman F., 3672.
Cotton, Hannah, 222.
Cottrell, Abbie Y., 2829.
" Albert E., 3583.
Couch, William, 2409.
Couillard, Oliver, 403.
Coulter, May Agnes, 3142.
Court, Marion M., 2825.
Covell, Philip, 1319.
Cowee, Elvira, 1308.
Cowen, Penelope, 845.
" William H., 2920.
Cowles, Edward L., 2417.
" Emma L., 2417.
" George H., 2417.
" Newton W., 2417.
" Susan M., 4083.
Cox, Edward J., 2992.
" Eleanor L., 2992.
" James V., 431.
" John E., 2924.
" Marshall W., 2924.
Coy, Lizzie Jane, 4115.
" Mary, 1175.
Crabb, Lena, 4511.
Cram, Rebecca Dodge, 1242.
Crandall, Ada F., 2460
" Adelaide, 2571.

Crandall, Elizabeth, 2571.
" Oliver B., 2460.
" Susan A., 2466.
Crapo, Jenny M., 2298.
Crawford, John H., 2158.
" William D., 3769e.
Crego, John H., 1626.
Crocker, Albert A., 3256.
" Alfred, 1112.
" Alice, 1112.
" Bathsheba, 713.
" Cornelius, 1536.
" Edwin Joshua, 2196.
" Eloise H., 1112.
" Francis L., 2196.
" Franklin, 1112.
" George Fenelon, 1378.
" Hannah Nye, 1378.
" Harry H., 2196.
" Henry Augustus, 1378.
" Hercules H., 2196.
" Loring, 1112.
" Mary, 179, 299.
" Mary Luximer, 2196.
" Mary P., 2284.
" Mercy Blish, 1378.
" Moody, 551.
" Nathan Nye, 713.
" Patience Wood, 713.
" Prince, 713.
" Rebecca, 190.
" Rebecca Ann, 1378.
" Sophia Ann, 1378.
" Temperance, 124, 713, 552.
" Thankful, 665.
" Watson, 1378.
" Watson Edward, 1378.
" Willie, 2196.
Crofut, Charles, 1364.
" James, 1364.
" James H., 1364.
" Mary, 1364.
Crooks, Emily M., 2421.
Crosby, Abijah, 1197.
" Hatzel, 1116.
" Isabelle J., 1197.
" Rhoda, 1197.
Cross, Eli A., 2433.
" Ida M., 2433.
" Minnie M., 2433.
" Susan B., 2428.
" Crowell, Albert F., 2944.
" Allen H., 1553.
" Deborah, 223.
" Edith, 707.
" Frank Carleton, 3242.
" Joshua, 707.
" Julia E., 3344.
" Laura, 1548.
" Nathan, 707.
" Olive H., 707.
" Sarah, 218.
" Seth, 707.
" Stephen, 66.
" William H., 707.
Croxford, Betsey, 1523.
Crumb, John, 3755.
Crump, Lois M., 3282.
Cruser, Lewis E., 2783.
Cudworth, Elisha Augustus, 2924.
" Elisha G., 2924.
" Enos, 714.
" Lizzie Josephine, 2924.
" Lulia Alice, 2924.
" Mary Abbie, 2924.
" Sarah Nye, 714, 1673.
" William Nye, 2924.
Cudy, Sarah, 2196.
Culver, W. Henry, 2418.
Cumberland, Euphemia, 2641.
Cummings, Anna, 331.
" Braddish, 331.
" Benjamin, 331.
" Estes, 331.
" Grover, 331.

Cummings, Haskel, 331.
" Sally, 331.
" Sela, 331.
" Simeon, 331.
" Sophronia, 331.
Cummins, Ada, 2887.
" Emily Jane, 3554.
Cumnock, Robert, 2730.
Currie, Almira, 1332.
Curtis, Austin L., 1244.
" Claude Nye, 2149.
" Emma, 3884.
" Hannah, 1971.
" John, 927.
" Lampson, 2119.
" Lorella, 2149.
" Lucretia, 348.
" Miles, 2149.
" William D., 2381.
Cushing, Eva B., 434.
" Phoebe, 883.
Cushman, Venus, 852.
Cuthbert, Albert R., 3221.
" Cuthbert R., 3221.
" Margaret R., 3221.
" Stuart R., 3221.
Cutler, E. P., 1901.
Cutts, Eunice, 359.

Daggett, Augusta Nye, 806.
" Charles Nye, 806.
" Hiram, 1931.
" Michael, 806.
" Nettie Louise, 1931.
" Timothy, 806.
Damon, John, 46.
Dana, Edith, 2292.
" Edward Augustus, 2292
" Grace, 2292.
" Thomas Nye, 2292.
Daniels, Adeliza, 2033.
" Aggie Jane, 4189.
" Eliza, 1905.
" Henry M., 1907.
Daniels, Lucy, 1441.
" Mary Ann, 2033.
" Ursula, 1436.
Darling, Alfred B., 1632.
Darwin, Mary Etta, 1094.
Davenport, Sarah H., 780.
Davidson, Samuel C., 2647.
Davis, Abbie S., 2281.
" Abigail, 912.
" Alice, 4225.
" Ann Elizabeth, 1191.
" Archie Wilson, 1191.
" Caroline, 1322.
" Clara W., 1322.
" Clinton W., 3092.
" Edward M., 1191.
" Edward Nye, 3092.
" Eliza A., 1322.
" Elizabeth, 61.
" Ellen T., 1191.
" Elmira, 655.
" Frederick L., 1191.
" Grace Ford, 2542.
" Jacob, 1332.
" James Harman, 1191.
" James Henry, 1191.
" Jessie Nye, 2542.
" John, 47.
" Mahlon E., 1322.
" Mary, 56.
" Mary Agnes, 1191.
" Mary Ann, 1112.
" Nathan, 3092.
" Nellie Estelle, 1191.
" Norman, 4297.
" Phebe B., 1578.
" Robert H., 1191.
" Sarah L., 1322.
" Solomon Nye, 1322.
" Thankful, 99.
" Theodore F., 2542.
" Thomas, 1134.
" Thomas H., 4103.
" W. H. H., 1322.

Davis, William, 556.
Davison, Asa, 931.
Dawes, Henry L., 2.
Dawley, Amelia A., 1265.
" Benjamin G., 1265.
" Charles E., 1265.
" Hannah M., 1265.
" John J., 1265.
" Thomas, 1265.
" Varnum H., 1265.
Day, Charles, 4379.
" Herbert A., 4730.
" Julia, 1153.
Dayton, Harriet, 1170.
" Rufus, 1174.
Deadrick, Florence T., 3873.
Dean, Clarence Halsey, 4659.
" Emeline J., 2853.
" Richard, 2766.
" Thankful, 325.
Dearborn, Helen M., 1037.
" John M., 362.
Dearth, Mehitable, 971.
De Blois, Annie, 2265.
Decker, Lorana, 1855.
DeCondres, Mary Ann, 1007.
" Rhoda, 1008.
Degal, Mary Ann, 2698.
Deggs, Clarence, 3781.
DeHart, Lucy, 2721.
Deitricke, E. A., 2197.
Delano, Ada Everett, 1924.
" Aurelia Durfee, 1924.
" Charles Tobey, 1924.
" Emma Trafton, 1924.
" Frederick Emmons, 1924.
" Harriet, 1084.
" Joshua, 1924.
" Joshua Howard, 1924.
" Love, 1957.
" Lucy A., 2309.
" Sarah Elizabeth, 1924.
" Stephen, 105.
Delano, William, 1924.
" William Herbert, 1924.
Dennis, Esther F., 1971.
" Jane, 1657.
" Roxanna E., 2757.
" Sarah, 207.
DeNormandie, Eugene, 1895.
DeVaney, Mary A., 3967.
Deveraux, Ed. W., 4143.
Devine, Sherman L., 4857.
Dewey, O. W., 4279.
DeWitt, Marie, 3638.
Dewolf, Rebecca, 3155.
Dexter, Alexander, 3304.
" Rebecca, 846.
" William A., 2307.
" Dickey, Isabel M., 3338.
Dickinson, Corine, 3555.
" Edward Samuel, 3284.
" Fred L., 2409.
" George L., 3284.
" George Lyman, 3284.
" Helen Abigail, 3284.
" Lillian Emma, 3284.
" Richard Donald Nye, 3284.
" William Nye, 3284.
Diggles, Charles G., 1782.
" Doris, 1782.
" Edna Marion, 1782.
" George W., 1782.
" Nellie E., 1782.
Dill, Edwin P., 4377.
" Elsie E., 4377.
" Mabel Nye, 4377.
" Madeline B., 4377.
" Ralph V., 4377.
Dillingham, Abigail, 12.
" Charles, 825.
" Deborah, 12.
" Edward, 12, 30.
" Eugene, 1361.
" Experience, 12.
" Freeman, 1361.

Dillingham, George, 1361.
" Hannah, 12, 1361.
" John, 12, 83.
" Mary, 12.
" Simeon, 12.
Dillon, L. R., 4794.
Dimmock, Anderson, 1960.
" Anna, 309.
" Eliza C., 1558.
" Jabez, 310.
" Leverett Nye, 3409.
" Mary, 304.
" Melvina Caroline Payne, 3409.
" Rufus Leverett, 3409.
" Syrena, 901.
Dinsmore, Olive, 765.
Diver, Cortland M., 4653.
" Elsie B., 4653.
Dizney, Agnes, 4188.
Doane, Albert R., 1197.
" Alfred Crosby, 1197.
" Mary R., 1197.
Dodge, Henry, 1606.
" Julia, 1606.
" Justus, 1606.
" Mattie, 1606.
" Meriam, 219.
Dodna, Ada, 3687.
Doggett, Deborah, 289.
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 2974.
Donegan, Carroll J., 4653.
" James H., 4653.
Dorrance, Margaret Bell, 4079.
Doty, Lucy, 411.
Dougherty, Ada, 3113.
" Ella A., 3109.
Douglas, George, 210.
" Oradin, 3115.
Douglass, Nellie, 3070.
Dowden, Marietta, 3372.
Downer, Caroline Evelyn, 1741.
Downer, Charles, 1741.
" Corydon, 1082.
" Ella Maria, 1741.
" Frank Wesley, 1741.
" Fred Warren, 1741.
" Martha A., 1082.
" Mary Ann, 1741.
" Newell Prescott, 1741.
" Truman, 1082.
Downing, Abner, 1258.
" Eunice, 1302.
" Eveline E., 1258.
" Francis E., 1258.
" Francis M., 1258.
" George H., 1258.
" Harriet N., 1258.
" Jane S., 2615.
" Sarah E., 1258.
" William H., 1258.
Drake, Beata Voorhees Armitage Nye, 2328.
" Herbert A., 2328.
" Quaesita Nye, 2328.
" Sybil, 2678.
Dresser, Joseph D., 2050.
Drew, Clement, 137.
" Irving, 2491.
" James, 137.
" Judith, 137.
" Lydia K., 1108.
" Sarah, 137.
" Stephen Nye, 137.
Drown, Linus W., 3936.
Dudley, Dorothy Nye, 4015.
" Lewis, 4015.
Duel, Hattie, 2637.
Dunbar, Anna, 550.
" Belinda, 2755.
" Belinda L., 1915.
" James D., 1504.
" Martin D., 873.
" William W., 1503, 1504.
Dungan, Mary E., 3343.
Dunlap, Alcinda Jane, 2749.

Dunlap, John, 2748.
Dunn, Kate, 3031.
Dunning, Louisa R., 1368.
Dunshee, Harrison, 2089.
Duperow, Hiram, 4176.
Duvall, George W., 2479.
Dwinell, Irena A., 2544.
Dyer, Isaac Bartlett Cabot, 1152.
" Isaac Watson, 1152.
" Laura, 1152.
" Sarah, 2462.

Ealein, Alto, 4657.
" Anna, 4657.
" Conda E., 4657.
" Lette, 4657.
" Newell Elwood, 4657.
" Nina, 4657.
Eames, Emma R., 2915.
Earle, Electa, 947.
" Fannie, 948.
Eastman, Gardner, 3141.
" George R., 1515.
Easton, George W., 1356.
" Polly, 395.
" Silas, 395.
" Thomas Nye, 395.
Eaton, Clara M., 3238.
" Clark Stiles, 3663.
" Deborah Robie, 1737.
Eddy, Clara, 2626.
Edson, Betsey, 597.
" Hiram, 3422.
Eldred, Betsey, 650.
" Carolyn E., 2973.
" Emeline S., 1588.
" Harriet E., 1551.
" Joseph A., 2957.
" Keziah, 316.
" Love, 232.
" Mary, 419.
" Thomas, 908.
" Ward, 2973.
Eldridge, Betsey T., 1332.
Eldridge, George W., 3269.
" Herbert E., 3613.
" Josephine, 2752.
Elliott, Margaret B., 1807.
" Olive, 4114.
Ellis, Achsah P., 1959.
" Angeline, 1699.
" Ann M., 2304.
" Benjamin, 30.
" Betsey, 267, 271.
" Bettie, 147.
" Charles C., 1161.
" Deborah, 251.
" Eleanor, 224.
" Eliza E., 1968.
" Elizabeth Nye, 434.
" Ella Frances, 1047.
" Eunice A., 437.
" Experience, 6.
" Gamaliel, 554.
" George, 271.
" Isabel, 6.
" Joanna, 106.
" Joel, 6, 105.
" John, 1699.
" Joshua, 271.
" Malachi, 6.
" Mary, 6, 26, 313.
" Matthias, 6.
" Mehitable, 6.
" Mercy, 271.
" Myra Jane, 2808.
" Remembrance, 6.
" Samuel, 6.
" Sarah Freeman, 271.
" Thomas, 434.
" Walter C., 3055.
Elmore, Julia, 3495.
Ely, Asaph, 865.
" George Carter, 865.
" Elizabeth Bradley Lyon, 865.
" Elizabeth Lyon Bradley, 865.

Ely, Henry Cornelius, 865.
Emerson, John L., 2921.
" Mary Adele, 3539.
Emerton, Abbie Lucretia, 2617.
Emery, William H., 1723.
Emmons, Alice, 2414.
" Alice L., 2409.
" Arthur C., 2409.
" Bertha E., 2409.
" Charles M., 2409.
" Eliza V., 2409.
" George, 2401, 3770.
" Hannah, 2409.
" Hattie C., 2409.
" James Curtis, 2409.
" Marsh, 2409.
" Nellie R., 2409.
" Ralph F., 2409.
English, William, 3667.
Enos, Brayton T., 2488.
Epworth, John, 2132.
Erd, Annie, 3698.
Essex, Henry P., 2596.
Etheridge, Caroline M., 4105.
Etz, Henry, 3138.
Evans, Thomas, 3768.
" William C., 958.
Everard, E., 1611.
Everett, Harriet Parker, 1386.
" Julia Chester, 1386.
" Noble, 1386.
" Noble Warren, 1386.
" Ophelia, 2940.
Every, Matthew, 2718.
Ewer, Abbie G., 872.
" Barnabas, 1579.
" Ebenezer, 872.
Exstrom, A. V., 2991.

Facius, Lulu, 1191.
Fair, Margaret, 2419.
Fairbanks, Eliza, 2792.
Fairbanks, Jason, 1662.
Fallow, Lydia, 1872.
Farnell, Edgar Perry, 2451.
" Edwin Percy, 2451.
Farnham, Frederick Scott, 3978.
" George Ross, 3978.
" George W., 3978.
" Nye Harrison, 3978.
Farnsworth, Ann Eliza, 2890.
" Mary E., 4149.
Farr, Warren, 2150.
Fast, Elizur, 3522.
Faulkner, Eunice, 1257.
Fay, Sarah Perkins, 1505.
Fearing, Elizabeth, 1542.
" Hannah, 584.
" Lucy, 450.
Felt, Clara E., 2161.
" Martha Ann, 1669.
Felton, Benjamin, 1475.
" Benjamin F., 1475.
" Caroline Nye, 1475.
" John, 1475.
Fenton, Mrs. James, 107.
Ferguson, Sophia, 1206.
" Susan, 3074.
Ferris, Nancy Melvina, 2004.
Fesler, Annie Carrie, 2490.
" Clara Alvira, 2490.
" Frank Nye, 2490.
" Henry Leadington, 2490.
" Robbie Earle, 2490.
" Thomas T., 2490.
" Thomas True, 2490.
" Willie True, 2490.
Fessenden, George Henry, 3228.
" Nancy, 768.
Field, Syril W., 3904.
" Elizabeth, 1315.
" Ida J., 3904.
Fielder, Jane Elizabeth, 2709.

Fields, Bennett, 175.
" Bethia, 175.
" Wallace, 3754.
Fillebrown, Elizabeth, 437.
Finlay, George Nye, 4003.
" James, 4003.
" James Herbert, 4003.
" Jessie, 4003.
" Kenneth William, 4003.
" Martha May, 4003.
Firman, Olivia, 1307.
Fish, Edmund, 688.
" Ellis H., 1536.
" Fannie, 632.
" George B., 696.
" Hannah, 688, 694.
" Hannah M., 2821.
" Henry, 688.
" Love, 1533.
" Luana, 696, 707.
" Mahala, 256.
" Margaret C., 1803.
" Mary, 651.
" Mary Ellen, 1610.
" Mary N., 696.
" Melina, 688.
" Phinehas, 73.
" Phoebe N., 696.
" Rebecca Nye, 687, 696.
" Russell, 696.
" Silas, 696.
" Zenas, 1376.
Fisher, Alonzo, 3973.
" Cynthia, 2608.
" Hester M., 2002.
" Luna, 2128.
" Nathaniel Capen, 1046.
" William, 2941.
Fiske, Charles Francis, 3079.
Fitch, A. H., 1605.
Fitzgerald, Genella, 1694.
" Nancy, 1696.
" Orra, 1738.
Fix, Bertha, 3714.
Fletcher, Edith A., 1641.
" Joseph Warren, 1641.
Flint, Arthur, 4162.
" Leonard, 2609.
Flood, Anna, 822.
Flowers, J. S., 3953.
Floyd, Calvin O., 2243.
Foard, Charles J., 2201.
" James Dana, 2201.
" James G., 2201.
" James Willard, 2201.
" Lowell Nye, 2201.
" William Gibson, 2201.
Fobes, Perez, 1471.
Fogg, Charlotte Mina, 3106.
" Isabella T., 1565.
" J. M., 3106.
Foot, Hannah M., 2155.
Forbes, Henrietta, 1564.
Ford, Alice Edith, 2522.
" Clarence Spencer, 2522.
" Helen Wheeler, 2522.
" Henry, 2522.
" Lydia, 3857.
" Mabel Virginia, 2522.
" Virginia Nye, 2522.
" William Spencer, 2522.
Forey, Isabelle Johan, 2151.
Forgan, Duncan, 2692.
Foss, Ella, 2794.
" Flora, 2794.
" Lizzie, 2794.
" Martha, 2794-4078.
" Theophilus B., 2794.
Foster, Abigail, 75.
" Bryant, 75.
" Clarence, 2197.
" Elisha, 75.
" Elizabeth Ann, 3743.
" Hannah, 317.
" Henry, 2816.
" James, 1017.
" Lemuel, 75.
" Sarah, 71.

Foster, Solomon, 75.
" William, 75.
Fowler, Elizabeth, 1498.
" Frederick A., 1363.
" Helene, 1363.
" Nathan, 749.
Fracker, Harry, 2479.
Franks, Mary Catharine, 2531.
Frary, Dolly A., 1213.
Frayer, Corene, 3933.
Frazier, Mame, 2881.
Frederick, Clara Adelle, 4002.
Freeman, Abigail, 716.
" Alden, 1041.
" Ann Marie, 809.
" Benjamin, 30, 193.
" Bethia Knowles, 1709.
" Charles Henry, 809.
" Deborah Nye, 914.
" Dorothy, 1808.
" Ebenezer, 216, 716,
" Edward, 716.
" Elisha, 79.
" Eliza, 732.
" Elizabeth, 716.
" Esther, 716.
" Everett Nye, 1808.
" Fanny Elizabeth, 809.
" Frances J., 2359.
" Hannah, 361.
" Hannah Butler, 809.
" Helen, 361.
" Henry, 410.
" Ida Jane, 3312.
" John, 79, 716.
" John M., 1808.
" John Porter, 461.
" Joseph, 79.
" Josiah, 30.
" Keziah, 1104.
" Lemuel, 193.
" Lois, 616.
" Lydia, 32.
Freeman, Mabel S., 1808.
" Maria, 79.
" Martha Nye, 809.
" Martin, 79.
" Mary, 39, 268, 716, 731.
" Mehitable, 1468.
" Mercy, 1099.
" Nathan, 79.
" Patience, 193.
" Phoebe, 30.
" Ralph I., 1808.
" Rebecca, 112.
" Remember, 30, 193.
" Roland, 361.
" Samuel, 716.
" Sarah, 35, 79, 122, 193.
" Seth, 809.
" Thomas, 404, 716, 914.
" Wallace M., 1808.
" William, 26, 79, 351.
French, Sarah J., 1804.
" Susannah, 657.
Friend, George, 2568.
" Jennie, 2568.
Frizzell, Martha W., 4464.
Frost, Lucy M., 883.
Fuller, Abigail, 176.
" Ada E., 2952.
" Alice, 181.
" Charles, 437.
" Daniel, 181.
" Doris, 181.
" Emily Ester, 2127.
" Everett Standish, 437.
" Frank, 437.
" George B., 437.
" Gertrude, 437.
" Gilbert, 3350.
" Ida, 437.
" J. Crocker, 2392.
" John, 36.
" Juliet, 437.
" Lafayette, 437.
" Lois, 181, 524.

Fuller, Mary, 181.
" Molly, 124.
" Phebe Nye, 437.
" Rebecca, 181.
" Sarah, 437.
" Tabitha, 785.
Fulton, Ida, 3828.

Gage, Carrie, 1789.
Gale, Julia Augusta, 2191.
" Susan M., 2209.
Gammons, Elizabeth, 210.
Gannon, Mary A., 3456.
Gardiner, Andrew B., 1831.
Gardner, Esther, 3148.
" Lydia, 1227.
" Maria, 3144.
" Rebecca, 2499.
Garvin, Josephine, 1626.
" Mary Ann, 1480.
Gates, Charles Henry, 2491.
" Edward Samuel, 2491.
" Eliza Ann, 2715.
" Ella Aveline, 2491.
" Hattie Alvira, 2491.
" John Melzar, 2491.
" Julia A., 2961.
" Laura Almira, 2491.
" Mary Francis, 2491.
" William W., 2491.
" William Wallace, 2491.
Gebest, Gertrude, 3580b.
Geer, C., 1604.
" Mary, 2901.
George, Elizabeth, 2904.
Gerald, Lorann, 1726.
Getchel, Charles, 1607.
" George, 1607.
" John, 1607.
" Mattie, 1607.
" Sarah, 1607.
Gibbs, Alvin, 1832.
" Clarissa, 620.
" Elizabeth, 191.
Gibbs, Hannah, 633.
" Joanna, 633.
" Mary Ann, 1843.
" Philip B., 1914.
" Roland, 649.
" Sarah, 4.
Gifford, Abigail, 72, 221.
" Amasa, 911.
" Charles, 269.
" Chloe, 891.
" Christopher, 67, 269.
" Cora Ella, 3261.
" David, 911.
" Deborah Nye, 911.
" Harrison, 1757.
" Henry S., 1527.
" Ida May, 3689.
" Jane, 72.
" John, 269, 736.
" Joseph, 72, 696.
" Lavina, 635.
" Lemuel, 72.
" Love, 617.
" Lucy, 269.
" Maria, 269.
" Nathaniel, 269.
" Paul, 269.
" Samuel, 72.
" Sophia, 269.
" Stephen, 269.
" Thankful, 630.
" William, 269.
Gilbert, Frank, 2634.
" Frederick Nye, 3339.
" Grace Russell, 3339.
" John B., 3339.
" John Bellamy, 3339.
" Sarah, 107.
" Sarah Jenny, 3339.
" Simeon, 334.
Giles, Cora, 4011.
Gilkerson, Arthur, 2409.
" James, 2414.
Gill, Tabitha Mayo, 806.

Gilliford, Robert Arthur, 3862.
Gilman, Samuel, 738.
Gilmore, Caroline, 1394.
Girod, Henry A., 4474.
Gladding, Marcus, 1659.
" Mary N., 2077.
Glazier, Jonathan, 205.
Gleason, Cyrus G., 2487.
" Maria, 1470.
Glines, Sylvester B., 1309.
Goble, John R., 4021.
Godfrey, Joanna E., 1965.
Golden, Bessie, 2480.
Goldsmith, Ann, 1176.
Golsalva, Manuel S., 3308.
Goodale, David, 1195.
Goodrich, Alice E., 2415.
" George E., 1864.
Goodspeed, Abigail, 200.
" Harriet, 1537.
" Judith H., 1388.
" Lucretia, 475.
" Lucy P., 758.
" Sallie W., 1200.
" Sylvia, 1372.
" Thankful, 196.
Goodwin, Irena Dale, 1019.
Gordon, Adrian F., 2835.
" Mary, 3179.
Gordon, William, 1123.
Gore, William, 1900.
Gorham, David, 666.
Goss, M. Ella, 3214.
Gould, Alma L., 3827.
" Augustus D., 1937.
" Julia, 2870.
" Sarah Leavitt, 1937.
" Stephen Puffer, 1937.
Gove, Elijah, 2408.
Granger, Almira, 941.
" Daniel, 941.
" George, 941.
" James, 941.
Granger, John, 941.
" Lorenzo N., 331.
" Pliny Nye, 941.
" Samuel Thompson, 941.
" Washington, 941.
Grant, Samuel J., 3486.
Graves, Orinda J., 2807.
" William H., 3452.
Gray, Betsey, 609.
Green, A. B., 1712.
" Alice Henrietta, 2143.
" Carl, 1712.
" Ellen, 2897.
" Lucy S., 1587.
" Sarah, 2612.
Greene, Abbie, 1255.
" Jennie E., 3313.
" Mary Sophia, 3971.
" Thomas R., 1502.
Greenwood, James, 4111.
Grey, Annie, 775.
Griffin, Thomas H., 3257.
Griggs, Charles, 1261.
" Eunice, 1261.
" Frank, 1261.
" John, 1261.
" William, 1261.
Grindell, Lizzie M., 2242.
Grinnell, Watson, 1271.
Griswold, Harriet Maria, 2074.
" Manda, 1342.
Martha A., 2644.
Groat, Eva, 4471.
Groeger, Corintha, 2112.
Groges, Freelove, 994.
Grosbeck, Esther, 3517.
Gross, Augustus, 1613.
" Elisha S., 1067.
Grover, Julia Ann, 2372.
" Julia E., 2896.
Grunendike, Effie, 3858.
Guernsey, Sallie, 555.
Guild, Elizabeth B. D., 1467.

Guile, Esther, 2407.
Guiteau, Sarah, 1246.
Gundlach, Annie E., 3023.
Gunn, Mary E., 1663.
Gunnison, Daniel, 1522.
Guy, Sarah, 1519.

Haas, Frederick A., 4184.
Hadell, Alfred, 3286.
Haggerty, Isabel, 784.
Haines, John, 540.
Halberlin, Martha N., 2199.
Hale, Luella, 2043.
" Mary Ann, 1293.
" Myra H., 3810.
" Thomas, 2043.
Haley, Clark, 1211.
" Eliza, 1211.
" Joseph, 1211.
" Newman, 1211.
" Randall, 1211.
" Sarah, 1211.
Hall, Achsah, 687.
" Annette, 3112.
" Bertise Calvin, 2415.
" Charles Dennison, 2415.
" Charles M., 1515.
" Clifford W., 2415.
" Daniel S., 2277.
" Elisha, 81.
" Elizabeth, 70, 1229.
" Emma M., 2802.
" Jennie E., 3925.
" Joanna, 81.
" John H., 2951.
" Joseph, 81.
" Joshua, 81.
" Louisa Ann, 2844.
" Lucinda, 4148.
" Lydia, 81.
" Mary, 81, 120.
" May, 3902.
" Mehitable, 81.
" Porter, 3757.
Hall, Roland, 4155.
" Roy Clifford, 2415.
" Stephen, 81.
" Temperance, 81.
" Thankful, 81.
" Winifred Maud, 2415.
Hallam, Elizabeth Evans, 2327.
Hallett, Lavina, 882.
Hamlbeton, Nellie, 2213.
Hamblin, Edwin M., 707.
" Elisha A., 707.
" Eliza L., 696.
" Ida F., 707.
" Lena L., 3354.
" Olive, 707.
" Susan, 1068.
" Susan F., 2995.
" Thomas, 696, 707.
" William, 707.
Hamilton, David, 2407.
Hammond, Azuba G., 2203.
" Barnabas Barton, 2269.
" Elijah, 1475.
" Hannah, 295.
" Hulda, 295.
" Isiah, 295.
" Jeduthan, 295.
" John, 295.
" Lucy, 295.
" Luke, 430.
" Lydia, 295.
" Mabel G., 3040.
" Mary, 430.
" Nathaniel, 295.
" Ruth Anna, 2141.
" Samuel, 295.
" Silvanus, 295.
Hancock, Ella Grace, 2779.
" Stephen, 562.
Handy, Betsey, 656.
" Eunice, 273.
" John, 1514.
" Louise Holmes, 340.

Handy, N., 895.
" Sarah, 337.
Harding, Aileen, 2165.
" Arthur, 877.
" Frank, 2333.
" Fred E., 2165.
" Sarah D., 869.
" Simeon, 2204.
Hardy, Annette, 2822.
" William H., 3478.
Harlan, Chester I., 1386.
Harlow, Samuel, 299.
Harper, A. B., 3851.
" C. Lemuel, 2418.
" George E., 2418.
" Louis E., 2418.
" Mabel Amber, 2418.
" Mame C., 2418.
Harrington, Enoch, 1899.
" John, 1899.
" Nancy, 1421.
Harris, Caroline Maria, 1398.
" Catherine Loring, 1398.
" Charles Thomas, 1398.
" Lucinda, 2801.
" Thomas, 1111, 1398.
Harrison, Carletta, 2409.
" J. Alton, 4231.
Hart, Melissa M., 2859.
" Rosetta, 559.
Hartzell, Martha, 1612.
Harvey, Anna, 1166, 2333.
" Bertha M., 4040.
" Clarence E., 4040.
" Jane, 2484.
" John D., 2396.
Harwood, Charles, 1090.
Haskell, Diodma, 489.
" Eli, 585.
" Ephriam, 272.
" Maria Powers, 1016.
Haseltine, Carrie G., 3387.
Hatch, Achelus, 96.
" Bathsheba, 129.
Hatch, Benjamin, 20.
" Chloe, 96.
" Dora May, 3380g.
" Eben, 26.
" Ebenezer, 20.
" Edwin T., 3360.
" Fear, 222.
" Hepsibath, 21.
" Isiah, 696.
" Jonathan, 20.
" Lewis, S., 1596.
" Love, 96.
" Marietta C., 2723.
" Mary, 96.
" Mary E., 2306.
" Meletiah, 96.
" Moses, 20.
" Nathan, 20.
" Reed, 3380g.
" Shubal, 96.
" Silas, 96.
" Solomon, 20.
" Sylvanus, 96.
" Thankful, 20, 171.
" Thomas J., 2418.
" Timothy, 20.
" Zeph, 26.
Hathaway, Abigail, 1126.
" Annie, 3914.
" Benjamin, 1109.
" Charles Francis, 2292.
" Cynthia Isabella, 3418.
" Eliza A., 1074.
" Emma Billings, 2292.
" Hannah, 423.
" Harriet Eliza, 3418.
" James H., 780.
" Jonathan, 34.
" Mary J., 1927.
" Mary Jane, 2011.
" Sylvia, 1119.
Haven, James, 686.
Havens, George L., 2948.
Hawes, Anna Maria, 1909.

Hawkins, Priscilla, 1984.
" Walter S., 1159.
Hawley, Philena M., 672.
Hayes, Carrie, 3697.
Haynes, John, 2241.
Hayward, Benjamin Tupper, 1238.
" Edward Nye, 1238.
" Fannie Finley, 2606.
" George B., 1238.
" Ichabod Nye, 1238.
" Joseph, 1238.
" Lydia Minerva, 1238.
" Rotheus, 1238.
Heald, Mary, 1605.
" Rose M., 4066.
Healey, Eva M., 1790.
" George F., 1790.
" Ruth E., 1790.
Heath, Addison, 2407.
" Anna, 2134.
" Caleb, 792.
" Daniel, 2134.
" Florence, 2134.
" Mabel, 2134.
" Paul DeCondres, 2134.
" Vinnie C., 3857.
Heffernan, Annie M., 3619.
Heffelbower, G. Frederick, 4658.
" Oliver D., 4658.
Hempstead, Hattie H., 3885.
Henderson, Andrew J., 3646.
" Laura Harriet, 3519.
" Robert J., 2971.
Hendrie, Hannah, 1248.
Henry, Eliza R., 2430.
" Harriet, 1018.
" William B., 555.
Herbert, Erving, 4349.
Herrick, Charles, 4094.
" Charles G., 2418.
" Ebenezer, 1429.
" Eliza Jane, 1429.
Herrick, Emily G., 1429.
" Emma Louise, 2434.
" Louisa, 1429.
" Lucretia, 1429.
" Marcellus A., 1429.
" Mary, 1429.
" Melissa B., 2435.
Herron, Mary A., 2615.
Hersey, Elizabeth, 19.
" William H., 1937.
Hetler, Olive R., 2859.
Hewett, Frances, 1887.
Hewitt, Marion, 2610.
Hibbard, Clara Belle, 1874.
Hibbs, Hattie B., 4157.
Higley, Frances E., 4008.
" Henry A., 1660.
" Henry G., 3482.
" Rachel, 1658.
Hildreth, Alvin, 4153.
" Sophia A., 1840.
Hill, Anna May, 4651.
" Charles E., 3020.
" Charles H., 2808.
" Eunice A., 3765.
" Henry, 2418.
" Irene, 3020.
" Jerome, 2808.
" Joseph G., 3020.
" Lawrence William, 2418.
" Madeline, 1191.
" Raymond, 2418.
Hills, Ira, 1177.
" Susan, 2014.
Hinckley, Augusta, 1112.
" Caroline, 790.
" Chipman, 413.
" Elizabeth, 413.
" Harriet, 790.
" Lucy, 790.
" Maria, 790.
" Mary Nickerson, 2762.
" Nathaniel, 413.

Hinckley, Obed, 790.
" Phoebe, 790.
" Polly, 412.
" Robert, 790.
" Sarah, 812.
" Stephen, 790.
" Temperance, 413.
" Thankful, 171.
Hincks, Mary, 745.
" Ruth, 747.
Hinkston, Catharine Ann, 1060.
Hintz, Emma L., 2069.
Hitchcock, Augustus, 2373.
" Blanche, 2373.
" Carroll, 2373.
" Grace, 2373.
" Maud E., 2373.
Hodges, Daniel, 1740.
" Jessie Adelaide, 1740.
" Wallace, 3675, 3678.
Hoen, Charles, 4121.
Hofland, Harriet S., 1713.
Hogarth, Sadie, 3666.
Hogg, Mary Ann, 990.
Holbrook, Charles E., 2561.
" Fannie, 1372.
" George C., 2561.
" George T., 2561.
" Henry N., 2561.
" Mary S., 2561.
" Ruth E., 2561.
" S. Waterman, 1372.
" William, 1372.
Holbrooke, Amiriah, 157.
Holcomb, Hattie C., 3791.
Hollister, Emma D., 3977.
Holly, Sarah A., 2046.
Holman, Alvin, 1444.
" Elizabeth, 1351.
" George, 1449.
" Harriet S., 1351.
" Henry, 1444.
" James, 1444.
Holman, Jane, 1444.
" Juliet, 1449.
" Lyman, 1444.
" Martha, 1444.
" Merrick, 1351.
" Myron, 1449.
" Samuel, 1351.
" Sarah J., 1351.
" William, 1351.
" William D., 1351.
Holmes, Abraham, 340.
" Annie W., 1805.
" Bathsheba, 340.
" Charles Jarvis, 340.
" Elizabeth, 73.
" George Bonum Nye, 340.
" Rosalinda, 340.
" Ruth W., 1352.
Holloway, Ira, 4273.
Holway, Alrah S., 1047.
" Amy R., 1047.
" Augustus, 1047.
" Elizabeth A., 410.
" Frederick B., 410.
" George Augustus, 1047.
" George Herbert, 1047.
" Helen Augusta, 1047.
" Jerome Richardson, 1047.
" Rhoda, 1368.
" William Rea, 1047.
Hooker, Sarah Bowman, 2899.
Hooper, Mary Nye, 2968.
" Virginia, 729.
Hoover, Ida K., 2371.
Hopkins, Jane Elizabeth, 2864.
" Jared, 2882.
" John T., 3616.
Hossey, Charlotte H., 1821.
Hotchkiss, Fannie, 3805.
Houghton, Bailey M., 3196.

Houghton, Emily S., 3196.
" Evelyn A., 3196.
" Fred, 3196.
" Lucinda, 343.
" Marion E., 3196.
" Rosa Mae, 3196.
Howard, Elizabeth, 1967.
" George Charles, 2456.
" Joseph H., 1647.
" Lois, 290.
" Mary Albertha, 2456.
" Prudence, 1216.
" Samuel F., 2385.
" Sarah, 1183.
" Stephen Manley, 2456.
" Thomas, 1353.
Howe, Dulcina, 579.
" Lydia, 506.
" S. T., 957.
Howes, Daniel Willis, 1798.
" Joseph Nye, 1798.
" Lucy H., 797.
" Mona, 1798.
" Willis, 1798.
Howland, Ansel, 705.
" Elizabeth, 705.
" Eliza Crowell, 758.
" Emily S., 431.
" George W., 431.
" James Nye, 705.
" Jason, 705.
" John, 431.
" Mehitable, 757.
" Mercy, 431.
" Sarah, 705.
" Shadrach Nye, 705.
" Sophronia, 705.
" Thomas Nye, 431.
Howse, Eunice Clara, 3972.
Hoxie, Caroline, 828.
" Hannah G., 437.
" Ruth, 1858.
Hoxsie, Clark, 755.
Hoyt, Sarah M., 1678.
Hubbard, Hannah, 182.
" Jennie, 3454.
" Lucy, 922.
" Mary, 525, 1333.
" Samuel, 1318.
" Sarah Wilson, 1745.
Hubbell, Elizabeth, 2629.
Huckins, Moses C., 3011.
" Rachel, 1400.
Hudson, J. K., 3175.
Hughes, Polly, 365.
Hugunin, John, 2624.
Hungerford, William, 2092.
Hunt, Augusta, 2829.
" Frederick D., 3373.
" Frederick O., 696.
" John P., 1058.
" Oliver P., 696.
" Samuel T., 696.
Hunter, George, 1725.
Huntington, Eliza, 1491.
Huntoon, Bensley, 1328.
Hurd, Hattie Estelle, 2235.
Hutchins, Mae H., 3193.
Hutchinson, Lucy M., 4010.
Huttleston, Jane Wing, 2264.
Hyde, Robert, 441.

Ide, Abbie Roany, 1401.
" Allie J., 1419.
" Cassius H., 1419.
" Ella Janett, 1401.
" Eveline Lovica, 1401.
" George W., 1401.
" Harriet Amanda, 1401.
" Henry Harrison, 1401.
" Jane Cornelia, 1401.
" Jesse, 1401.
" John Emmons, 4450.
" Julia Anna, 1401.
" Truman H., 1419.
" William B., 1419.
Ingersoll, Albert, 1298.
" Clara, 1298.

Ingersoll, Eudora, 1298.
" Eunice, 1298.
" Grove, 1298.
" Joseph, 1298.
" Osben, 1298.
Inman, Emma Marie, 3742.
Irish, Elizabeth, 152.
Irvine, Laura, 2089.
" Mary Edith, 3869.
Ives, Laura, 2087.

Jackson, Abbie, 2459.
" Charles Huntington, 1797.
" Elizabeth Wolcott, 1797.
" Frederick Wolcott, 1797.
" John Brinckerhoff, 1797.
" Martha Nye, 1797.
" Nina Fessenden, 1797.
" Olivia Wolcott, 1797.
" Philip Nye, 1797.
" William Fessenden, 1797.
Jacob, Martha Evans, 2515.
James, Minerva, 1338.
Jameson, Eleanor E., 2098.
Jamison, Jane H., 1460.
Jaques, Hannah, 1218.
Jaquette, Frank, D., 3524.
Jarvis, Kate R., 3240.
" Sarah A., 1665.
Jeffries, Elizabeth Agnes, 1934.
Jemison, Emma Caroline, 2362.
Jenkins, Achsah, 544.
" Francis, 2752.
" Frank H., 2752.
" Julia W., 2752.
" Lydia, 113.
" Parker Nye, 2752.
Jenkins, Susan F., 1539.
Jenks, Francis, 595.
Jenney, Ann, 851.
" Sarah, 1928.
Jennings, Antoinette E., 2262.
" Isaac, 14.
" Maria, 1352.
Jepson, Francis I., 1626.
" Katherine F., 1626.
" Leora, 1626.
" Lewis R., 1626.
" William, 1787.
Jewell, Emma L., 2540.
Jewett, Caleb, 3107.
Jolly, J. M., 3864.
Jones, Anne Goodspeed, 1371.
" Ariel, 1785.
" Augusta, 3118.
" E., 150.
" Edward L., 1785.
" Elizabeth B., 926.
" Francis, 1368, 1371.
" George L., 3771.
" George S., 2320.
" Hattie Hoyt, 3182.
" Louise C., 2480.
" Lurana, 1371.
" Mary G., 892.
" Nellie Dexter, 2258.
" Robinson, 644.
" Ruth C., 2480.
" Sarah, 255.
" Sarah Nye, 1371.
" W. I., 2480.
Johnson, Birdie, 4141.
" Eaton, 6801.
" Mary E., 1865.
" Nathaniel, 344.
" Otis, 344.
" Silas, 345.
" Sophia, 1138.
" W. E., 6801.
Jordan, Job, 2578.

Joslin, Myra, 3383.
Joslyn, Dinah, 204.

Kahler, Helen A., 2745.
Kasmire, Elizabeth, 2924.
Keith, Fred, 1964.
" Mary S., 1966.
Keene, Norris, 1735.
Keep, Sophia, 1625.
Kellam, Ada, 2418.
" Bessie, 2418.
" John, 2418.
Kellogg, Elizabeth, 3516.
" Sally, 975.
" Susan Andrus, 2029.
Kelly, Elsie M., 1372.
" Mabel E., 3545.
" Rose Delap, 1956.
Kelson, Allen, 1065.
" Anna, 1065.
" Clarence, 1065.
" Ezra, 1065.
" Joseph. 1065.
" Mary Alice, 1065.
Kemp, Juliet, H., 3078.
Kempton, Ephriam, 134.
Kendall, Dora Marie, 3769.
" Frank L., 3769.
" Lee M., 3769.
" Mary E., 3769.
Kendrick, Phebe, 2792.
Kennedy, V. C., 4262.
Kennett, Mary, 2712.
Kenrick, John, 1764.
Kent, ——— 792.
Kentfield, Frederick B., 3769a.
Kenyon, Aline D., 2652.
" Anna, 1277.
" Benjamin C., 2562.
" Benjamin R., 2562.
" Betty, 170.
" Elisha, 2562.
" George, 170.
" John, 562.
Kenyon, Mercy, 500.
" Sarah, 1208.
Keplinger, W. E., 3027.
Kerrigan, Kate, 2765.
Killeen, Maria F., 3309.
Kimball, Bowen, 1701.
" Charles Hazen, 2543.
" Ebenezer Packard, 1744.
" Ellen Myra, 1744.
" Ezra, 1701.
" Hazen, 2543.
" Irving Ellis, 1744.
" Maria Edgeworth, 1701.
" Sylvester Dana, 2543.
" Walter, 2612.
" Willard Carroll, 1744.
King, Anna A., 3460.
" Benjamin, 2690.
" Benjamin T., 2690.
" Elsie Caroline, 1520.
" Franklin, 1683.
" John W., 1437.
" Martha, 986.
" Mary A., 2690.
" William R., 2690.
Kingsbury, Lucy, 1440.
Kingsley, Benjamin, 2463.
" James Arthur, 2463.
" Polly, 397.
Kirby, Edward Xenefos, 2453.
" Mary Louisa, 2499.
Kirkpatrick, Monroe, 1693.
Kirschbaum, William G., 3361.
Klenck, Mary, 3370.
Klock, Nellie L., 3231.
Knapp, Amelia C., 3032.
" Jane M., 2223.
Knight, Albert W., 2460.
" Ann M., 1278.
" Arnold, 2592.
" Catherine, 1119.

Knox, Charles G., 2427.
" Edgar James, 2435.
" James W., 2441.
" Laura E., 2427.
" Lois, 1209.
" Lois M., 2427.
" Ocella E., 2427.
" Philo W., 2427.
" William S., 2427.
Knowles, Arthur T., 2642.
" Floyd C., 2642.
" Sedgewick, G., 2642.
" Sylvia, 2262.
" Thomas H., 2262.
Knowlton, Bessie Emily, 2900.
" Charles H., 2900.
" Florence L., 2900.
" Harry Furbush, 2900.
" Lilla A., 3999.
" William Waldo, 2900.
Kuhnley, Ida, 3544.
Krebs, Mary, 3523.

Lackey, Nathan, 158.
Laha, Isaac P., 1371.
Lake, Lucretia, 1305.
Lamb, Edna M., 4194.
" Pauline, 1856.
Lambert, Charles Milton, 1734.
" Horace Eaton, 1734.
" Humphrey, 1734.
" John, 3463.
Landers, John, 48.
Lane, Abert A., 3098.
" Henry, 1710.
" Harriet, M., 1710.
" Samuel, 1710.
" Samuel A., 1710.
Lansing, Emma, 2488.
Larkin, Timothy, 493.
Larrabee, Emeline, 3542.
Larue, Berrian Heath, 1059.
" Seneca, 1059.
" Sophronia, 1059.
Lathrop, Ansel, 1370.
" Benjamin, 1370.
" Margaret A., 1977.
" Mary, 1370.
" Mercy C., 1370.
" Sally N., 1370.
Latimer, Sarah, 249.
Lauder, Olive S., 1783.
Lawrence, Celia, 1950.
" Charles D., 1723.
" Charles P., 1723.
" David, 2795.
" Ellen C., 1723.
" Franklin, 1767,.
" Hannah, 1717.
" John, 100.
" Julia Ann, 1368.
" Lizzie M., 1723.
" Maria, 1563.
Lazelle, Hannah B., 842.
" Susan, 842.
Leavitt, Marion, 3941.
Leet, Ophelia, 2080.
Legg, Edith, 2522.
" Eugenie, 1159.
Lenay, Frances, 4082.
Lennox, Jerome, 4182.
Leonard, Ann, 1011.
" Cora, 3676.
" Jonathan, 81.
" Lucinda H., 1354.
Lewis, Alice, 3985.
" Billings, 2574.
" Ellen Eliza, 2528.
" Frances Lucinda, 2362.
" George S., 2841.
" Henry M., 2981.
" Julia Ann, 1943.
" Major, 4140.
" Marion, 2431.
" Martha, 410.

Lewis, Mary, 356.
" Mary Ann, 1117.
" Mary Elizabeth, 2842.
" Shubal, 1943.
" William, 2335.
Lilly, David, 567.
" Jonathan, 567.
" Joshua, 567.
" Lydia, 567.
" Mary, 567.
" Rebecca, 567.
" Samuel, 567.
" Sarah, 567.
" Silvia, 567.
" Submit, 567.
" Susanna, 567.
Lincoln, Charles, 873.
" Jennie M., 3775.
" Lucy, 499.
" Mica, 555.
Lindsley, Vernon E., 2612.
Linnell, Florence A., 1199.
" Josiah F., 1199.
" Miriam, 1246.
" Sarah D., 1199.
Linton, George, 160.
Liscomb, Mercy, 1280.
Little, Joanna W., 1635.
" Solomon, 1635.
Littlefield, Abigail, 721.
" Celia Nye, 721.
" Elizabeth M., 721.
" George, 721.
" Hannah Emeline, 721.
" Jane, 721.
" Lucy Boothby, 721.
" William, 721.
" William B., 721.
Livermore, Samuel, 1181.
" Susan, 1179.
Livingston, Elizabeth A., 3624.
Lloyd, Edward B., 410.
" Irene E., 410.
Lloyd, James D., 410.
" Louie James, 410.
Lohrman, Emma, 3603.
Lombard, Amelia J., 1556.
" Thomas, 1041.
Long, Edward, 2124.
" Mary, 4112.
Longstreeth, Carle H., 4654.
" Clara, 4654.
" Esther, 4654.
" George C., 4654.
" Grace, 4654.
" Laura, 4654.
" Samuel, 4654.
" Samuel H., 4654.
Lonsdale, Margaret, 3419.
Loomis, Amos D., 2426.
" Catharine, 2426.
" Charles Nye, 3891.
" Charles W., 3891.
" Denison R., 2426.
" Elizabeth S., 3377.
" Fannie Wheeler, 3891.
" Jeanette, 2426.
" Lorinda L., 2426.
" Sarah J., 2426.
" Warren, 3377.
Lord, Abigail, 791.
" Elizabeth, 791.
" Elvira, 2429.
" Eunice, 791.
" Harriet, 1285.
" John, 791.
" Mary Ann, 791.
" Philip, 791.
" Sarah, 791.
" Susan, 791.
Loring, Eliza Mitchell, 1746.
Lothrop, Ansel, 1370.
" Benjamin, 1370, 1367.
" Mercy, 1370.
Loveland, David, 1173.
" Timothy, 2205.
Lovell, Betty Washington, 2526.

Lovell, Joseph, 2526.
" Relief, 315.
Lowe, Elizabeth Catharine, 2076.
Lowry, Elizabeth, 2138.
Lucas, Ada F., 4515.
Luce, George, 1646.
" James, 884.
" John H., 4550.
" Roland L., 4550.
" Shubal K., 3297.
" Welcome, 2045.
Ludington, Henry W., 2430a.
" Theron S., 3072.
Lumbert, Lavina E., 1952.
Lunt, Samuel, 844.
Lyman, John W., 4413.
" Mary Rose, 4112.
Lynch, George H., 2393.
Lyon, Cora E., 4067.
" Samuel, 2956.
Lyons, Eliza, 1352.
" Lorenzo, 924.

McCadden, Carrie, 3546.
McCallister, Lela, 2690.
McCarvick, Maude L., 3224.
McChesney, Margaret J., 3132.
McClintock, Benjamin, 967.
" Benjamin D., 967.
" David Woods, 967.
" Lucinda D., 967.
" Lucy Ann, 967.
" Prinscilla, 967.
" Sarah, 943, 967.
McCluskey, Fay, 680k.
McCoy, John, 446.
McCutcheon, Alice Booth, 2954.
" James, 2954.
" Norman L., 2954.
" Theodore Nye, 2954.
McDaniels, Charles H., 782.
" Francis M., 782.
" Hannah, 782.
" Heman, 782.
" Matilda A., 782.
" Reuben, 782.
McDermott, Mary E., 3359.
McDonald, Berth, 1614.
" Elizabeth A., 3249.
" Euphemia A., 2568.
McElwain, William, 2019.
McEnery, Dale Robert, 3121.
" John H., 3121.
" Mildred A., 3121.
McEwen, Margaret Jane, 2075.
McFarland, James, 584.
McFeeters, Elizabeth, 4080.
McGehee, W. H. O., 2378.
McHose, Arthur, 1716.
" Charles E., 1716.
" Harry H., 1716.
" Samuel, 1716.
McIntosh, Egbert H., 3497.
" Mary B., 3272.
McKaig, Caroline E., 2489.
McKechnie, Eleanor, 748.
McKeene, Eva, 2490.
McKinner, Julia, 1299.
McKinney, Maud, 1626.
McKinnis, Ida, 3582.
McKutcheon, Anna Isabelle, 3276.
McLaughlin, Mary D., 2336.
McLellan, Charles W., 1146.
" Donald, 1146.
" Hugh, 1146.
" Malcolm N., 1146.
McLeod, Hester, 2535.
" Jennie I., 3301.
McNally, Annie, 2166.
McNeal, Sarah, 3826.
McNeil, William G., 4553.
McQuilkin, Austin, 2335.

McQuistian, Margaret, 3490.
Madden, Nettie, 4793.
Madigan, Walter, 871.
Magnet, Emma C., 2488.
" Lewis P., 2488.
" Mary A., 2488.
" Melzar Nye, 2488.
" Silas Sweet, 2488.
MaGuill, George, 4163.
Main, Dorcas Purington, 1824.
Makepeace, David, 1461.
" David Franklin, 1461.
" George Henry, 1461.
" Jonathan, 598.
Malone, George E., 2780.
Mandant, Nellie Evelyn, 2251.
Mandell, Hannah, 420.
Manee, Charles, 3769a.
" F. Garret, 3769a.
" F. Luticia, 3769a.
" Henry L., 3769a.
" James T., 3769a.
" Jennie M., 3769a.
" Josephine M., 3769a.
" Theodore, 3769a.
" W. Albert, 3769a.
Manning, Alford Dewey, 4542.
" Alice Jane, 4542.
" John J., 4542.
" Martin, 4542.
Manter, Peter, 1951.
Manuel, Mary Elizabeth, 3137.
March, Araminta A., 2831.
Marchant, Eliza L., 785.
Marquin, Zachariah, 104.
Marr, Una, 2148.
Marsh, George S., 3323.
Marshall, Rebecca, 107.
Martin, Alexander, 2773.
" Allison Nye, 2773.
" Daisy Louise, 2773.
Martin, Delia, 2772.
" Donna, 2122.
" George Miller, 2773.
" Jane, 2091.
" Lottie, 2773.
" Lynn A., 3982.
" Nellie, 2773.
" Susan, R., 2371.
Mason, Lena May, 4817.
Massey, Mary, 1608.
Mather, Abigail, 1184.
Mathers, Catharine, 1183.
Matteson, Rosie, 3759.
" Sarah, 3758.
Matthews, Laura A., 3133.
" Kate, 2161.
" Solomon, 1118.
Mattocks, Emily, 2754.
Maxfield, Freelove Babcock, 135.
Maxwell, Charles, 3746.
" F. L., 1611.
May, Hattie C., 3498.
Mayes, Celia, 2375.
Maynard, Harriet, 559.
Mayo, Albert, 3051.
" Sylvia, 1098.
Means, Mark L., 844.
Medar, Mary L., 1412.
Medbury, Katharine Maria, 3461.
Meeker, Jennie T., 2656.
Melendy, Mattie Eleanor, 3920.
Mellen, Anna, 1552.
Mellins, Leon Everett, 2418.
" Lowell Otis, 2418.
" Otis E., 2418.
Melzard, George Millett, 1049.
" George Oliver, 1049.
" May Capen, 1049.
" Sadie Rea, 1049.
Merriam, Mary, 1285.
Merrick, Betsey, 562.

Merrick, Elizabeth, 530.
" Lois, 561.
" Wealthy, 1339.
" William, 562.
Merrill, Della May, 2418.
" Hannah, 1732.
" Franklin Pierce, 2452.
" Mary M., 3192.
" Pearl E., 2418.
" S. B., 2418.
Merriman, Hugh, 446.
Merritt, E., 3980.
" Rose, 2659.
Merryman, Thirza, 1707.
Michael, Henry J., 2418.
Miller, Dan, 4270.
" Emma A., 2593.
" Fanny, 2623.
" Helen Augusta, 3569.
" Lizzie C., 4183.
" Mahlon Nye, 4270.
Mills, Benjamin F., 3483.
Minard, John S., 2363.
Miner, Ebenezer Comstock, 2601.
" Edna Eliza, 2601.
" Frances Eugenia, 2601.
" Marcus W., 1178.
" Sarah A., 2741.
Mink, Alice C., 3088.
Mitchell, Clarence, 4145.
" Isabel M., 4462.
" Millie, 4164.
" Nancy R., 1312.
" Thomas, 1357.
Montgomery, Charles, 2900.
" Minerva Janette, 4324.
Moorcraft, Meriden Alice, 2934.
Moore, Calvin, 2415.
" Charles L., 2415.
" Clifford, 4126.
" David F., 4206.
" Ellajane, 2415.
Moore, Faith E. N., 4206.
" Florence Almira, 2415.
" Frank P. N., 4206.
" Grace, 4126.
" Laura Maria, 443.
" Marietta May, 4126.
" Matilda, 443.
" Merritt, 4126.
" Rolland Bryant, 2415.
" Rose, 4126.
" Ruth, 4126.
" Samuel A., 4126.
" Violet, 3948.
Moorehead, Mary C., 1061.
Morey, Mae Emma, 4099.
" Sarah, 250.
Morgan, Abigail, 1287.
Morgridge, Mary E., 1589.
Morrill, David A., 4031.
Morrin, Ann, 2424.
Morse, Calvin L., 2416.
" William H., 3315.
Moseley, Eliza, 3676.
Moses, Ella, 1873.
" Joseph, 1873.
Mosher, Roswell, 555.
" Ruth T., 1076.
Mowry, Thomas T., 2065.
Mudge, Sally, 405.
Mudgett, Henry A., 2907.
Mulliken, A. H., 2519.
Mumford, N., 3747.
Munson, Emily B., 1154.
Murphy, Louisa J., 2244.
Murray, Eleanor S., 2652.
Muss, Henry, 3845.
Mussey, Huldah White, 1747.
Myrick, Sarah E., 3357.

Nash, Lydia Ann, 1546.
" Mary Stebbins, 2511.
" Simeon, 3866.
Nason, Mabel Frances, 4190.
Neale, Elizabeth Laura, 2517.

Neall, James, 973.
Newcomb, Abigail, 283.
" Clara Caroline, 2335.
" Frank Alfred, 2335.
" Ida Agnes, 2335.
" Ida Marie, 2335.
" Lydia Myra, 2335.
" Rebecca, 229.
" Rebecca Jane, 3298.
" Sarah, 41.
" Silas Bradford, 2335.
Nickerson, Katherine, 10.
" Louis, 707.
" Nelson, 3349.
Nichols, Albert, 2583, 2588.
" Charles, 4367.
" Eliza L., 1352.
" Emma, 2583.
" John W., 3601.
" Sarah C., 3908.
Nicholson, Mary A., 3909.
Niles, David, 982.
Nims, Hattie, 2820.
Nobes, Phoebe, 221.
Norris, Fayette Albert, 3494.
" Mary S., 1932.
" William,
North, S. Anna, 3430.
Norton, Charlotte, 853.
" W. E., 4321.
Norvell, William, 751.
Norwood, Enoch Redington Mudge, 1106.
" John, 1106.
" John Fillmore, 1106.
" Joseph Atwood, 1106.
Nuscomb, Frances Eudora, 2518.
Nutting, Anna L., 1697.

Oakley, Anna, 1360.
" Hannah, 1360.
" John, 1360.
" Thomas, 1360.
Ogden, Mary Jane, 4258.
Ogle, Alfaretta Louise, 2015.
" Alfred McCartney, 2015.
" Florence, 2015.
" Gilbert Eugene, 2015.
" Marshall Ney, 2015.
" Robert, 2015.
" Theodora Samuel, 2015.
Oldham, Francis Fox, 2526.
O'Leary, Mary, 2166.
Olin, Lemuel V., 2418.
" Mary Ann, 2408.
" Mertie, 2418.
" William E., 2418.
Oliver, Eliza Walker, 1433.
" James, 455.
" John, 455.
" Lucinda, 455.
" Mary, 455.
Omey, Ella Sibyl, 4499.
Orcutt, Jonathan, 144.
Ordway, Enoch, 1585.
Orr, Mary, 2779.
Osgood, Caroline Augusta, 1637.
Otis, Joseph, 1367.
" Lot Nye, 1367.
" Sarah, 1367.
" Solomon, 1367.
Outerson, Carrie S., 3211.
Owen, Eunice, 941.

Pace, Ione N., 3029.
Packard, Hannah, 569.
" Hattie J., 1386.
" Nathan, 569.
" Nehemiah, 569.
" Parley, 569.
" Rebecca, 569.
" Ruth, 569.
" Sally, 569.
" Thomas, 2886.
Paddock, Bethiah, 706.
Page, Annette, 2793.

Page, Elial T., 2793.
" Fannie, 1871.
" Franklin, 1443.
" George, 1443.
" Henry L., 1424.
" Lucian, 2793.
" Lura, 1443.
" Mary, 2793.
" Nelson, 2793.
" Quincy, 1443.
" Sumner, 1443.
Paine, Aurelia, 1012.
" Bernard, 1372.
" Bernard Leonard, 1372.
" Clementina, 1372.
" Gertrude Robinson, 1372.
" Grace Adelia, 1372.
" Isadora Bennet, 1372.
" Mary, 386.
" Susan A., 3293.
Palmer, Alfred, 2576.
" Caroline A., 2159.
" Harriet, 819.
" James, 139.
" James M., 3538.
" Lydia, 989.
Pardee, Elizabeth Ann, 1313.
Pardon, James, 2268.
Parker, Caroline, 479.
" Charity, 392.
" Charles W., 793.
" Chloe H., 479, 1200.
" Ebenezer, 479.
" Gustavus, 1838.
" James, 479.
" Jonathan, 479.
" Lizzie Taber, 2912.
" Louisa, 3408.
" Marietta, 1825.
" Mary, 479.
" Mercy, 479, 547.
" Morgiana H., 793.
" Nathaniel, 479.
Parker, Sarah, 479.
" Timothy, 479.
Parlin, F. Herbert, 3217.
Parnham, Robert, 3732.
Parrott, Dell, 2025.
" John, 2025.
" Rose, 2025.
Parson, E. G., 1902.
Parsons, Benjamin E., 2169.
" George W., 2169.
" Harriet A., 2169.
" Henry B., 3143.
Partridge, Julia A., 2613.
Pattee, Bertram Allen, 2163.
" Frederick Burleigh, 2163.
" James Howard, 2163.
Patterson, Isabel, 4688.
Patton, Joseph, 1796.
Paul, Jennie, 1314.
" Nellie, 1314.
Paull, Ann Frances, 3356.
" Asa E., 1979.
Pauly, Aaron, 1616.
" Charles Warren, 1616.
" Edward Stanley, 1616.
" Ella Frances, 1616.
" Frederick Nye, 1616.
" Lulu Alice, 1616.
Payment, Alfred, 3380g.
" Beatrice B., 3380g.
" Lucy, 3380g.
Payne, Sophia, 2004.
" Wm. K., 4233.
Pearson, Sallie, 374.
Pease, Eliza, 1499.
" Sarah, 632.
Peaslee, Hannah C., 1057.
Peavey, Sarah, 3148.
Peck, Cynthia, 903.
" Julia A., 3782.
" Urbine W., 3493.
Peckham, Deborah, 33.
" Hannah, 130.

Peckham, Phillip, 132.
" Stillman, 3757.
Peebles, Sarah Maria, 2354.
Pelton, Levi A., 2219.
" Montross, 4482.
Pemberton, Clarice T., 3907.
" Henrietta N., 3907.
" Laura A., 3907.
" Lucinda J., 3907.
" Mildred J., 3907.
" Millicent J., 3907.
" Violetta, 3907.
Peoples, Webb, 3433.
Pepper, Elijah, 961.
" Joseph, 940.
Percival, Abigail, 120.
" Patience, 54.
" Sarah, 54.
Perkins, Abbie J., 1656.
" Edith Keith, 3236.
" George, 437.
Perrin, Eliza, 2668.
" Parmelia, 1315.
Perry, Abilena Sophia, 1618.
" Anna, 803.
" Daniel, 1069.
" Eliza, 1132.
" Eliza Nye, 432.
" Ezra G., 2215.
" Gideon, 1132.
" Hannah, 1132.
" Howard, 1545.
" Josiah, 1132.
" Lucretia, 571.
" Norman E., 2215.
" Sarah, 1132.
" Sarah L., 2753.
" Susan S., 1676.
Persons, Mary Louisa, 2417.
Peters, William, 2369.
Peterson, George, 1356.
Pettus, Robert T., 3839.
Phelps, Edward, 2381.
" Sylvinia, 2381.
Phillips, Alma, 1971.
" Almira, 1439.
" Caroline E., 1191.
" Clyde, 3434.
" Edith, 3434.
" Fannie J., 1024.
" Grace, 3434.
" Joanna White, 676.
" John, 275.
" Lena, 3434.
" Melinda, 733.
" Nina, 3434.
" W. A., 3434.
" Walter, 3434.
Phinney, Harriet N., 1601.
" Mercy Carsley, 1654.
" Susan, 197.
Phipps, Georgianna, 2995.
Pickett, Hannah A., 2698.
Pierce, Ardilla S., 1495.
" Augustus B., 1819.
" Benjamin, 447.
" Betsey, 447.
" Charles C., 1819.
" Cora Belle, 2885.
" Cyrus E., 1495.
" David, 446.
" Elisha Nye, 1819.
" Elizabeth, 175.
" Elvah F., 1495.
" Enoch, 175.
" George T., 1819.
" Jane S., 1819.
" Lucy, 446.
" Mary, 446.
" Moses, 1819.
" Otis, 446.
" Richard, 447.
" Rufus Judson, 2898.
" Ruth, 446.
" Salome, 446.
" Scott T., 2898.
" Seth, 175.
" Stella, 2933.

Pierce, William H., 1495.
Pigman, Mary Ruth, 1614.
Pike, James M., 2070.
" Mary A., 1506.
Pingrey, Daniel, 2805.
Pitcher, Adella, 3493.
Pitts, Emogene A., 2820.
Plant, Ebenezer, 1581.
Plastridge, Amos, 2612.
Plegins, Etta, 4165.
Plumb, Mary (Mercy), 1352.
Plummer, Sarah Huse, 2492.
Pollard, Percis, 233.
Pomeroy, Francis, 145.
" Hannah, 145.
" John, 145.
" Seth, 145.
" Susanna, 146.
Pooler, Cora, 4366.
Pope, Abigail, 80.
" Hannah, 573.
Porter, Edward, 2737.
" Elizabeth Nye, 344.
" George M., 2208.
" Joseph, 844.
" Joseph Nye, 844.
" Mary Ann Greer, 844.
" Mary Ann Wood, 844.
" Mary E., 2872.
Potter, Betsey, 422.
" Caleb, 495.
" D. W., 2020.
" Eliza A., 3475.
" Harriet F., 3477.
" John C., 1446.
" Mary, 2020.
" Oliver, 422.
" Stephen Nye, 422.
" Thurston, 422.
Potterton, Thomas Edward, 3645.
Potts, Arthur Brooke, 2514.
" Ida Nye, 2514.
" Thomas, 2514.
Powers, Julia M., 3543.
Pratt, Abbie F., 1749.
" Abigail, 1225.
" Almira, 1515.
" Arvin N., 1515.
" Azariah, 1225.
" Ebenezer Nye, 1225.
" Elisha, 1225.
" Eunice, 152.
" George, 1225, 2684.
" George S., 2684.
" Henry, 2684.
" Lewis, 1225.
" Lucinda, 1225.
" Lucy, 1225.
" Marena, 1515.
" Mary, 1225, 1515.
" Miles, 1861.
" Priscilla, 1515.
" Seth, 1225.
" Susan, 1515.
Prentice, Ella Phoebe, 3988.
Prentiss, Annette, 3112.
Preston, Annie, 3769a.
" Eunice, 518.
" Lena, 4149.
" Sarah, 513.
" Susie Theresa, 4152.
Price, Anna, 890.
" Barnabas, 722.
" Mary, 1602.
" Prudence, 915.
Pride, Jane, 1985.
Priest, Arthur L., 4661.
Pritchard, Abigail, 2414.
" Georgiana, 2414.
" Harriet Amelia, 2414.
" Helen C., 2414.
" Syrus, 2414.
" William H., 2414.
Proffit, Andrew J., 4396.
Prouty, Mary, 2334.
Pruyn, Rebecca, 2000.

Prytheich, Dorothy Nye, 3562.
" Thomas Gurney, 3562.
Puffer, Hannah C., 1938.
" Lucinda L., 1939.
" Sophia, 1190.
Pullman, Eunice, 501.
Pulsifer, Willard R., 3643a.
Purdy, Adelia, 2081.
Purington, Mary, 342.
Purkis, Ella M., 2969.
Purvis, Dollie M., 991.
" Ida, 1626.
Putnam, Charlotte Minerva, 1244
" Dan F., 2923.
" Elizabeth Henderson, 1244.
" Huldah Tupper, 1244.
" Israel Waldo, 1244.
" Julia Sophia, 1244.
" Mary Bettina, 1244.
" Rowena Nye, 1244.
" William Pitt, 1244.
" William Waldo, 1244.

Quinby, Anne Sophia, 3172.
Quinton, Sarah, 931.
" Thomas, 931.

Rainger, Catharine Frances, 2037.
" John, 2037.
" John Pliny, 2037.
Ramsey, Callie M., 2161.
Randall, Delevan D., 2161.
" Fannie E., 2161.
" Frederick Elwin, 2161.
" George D., 2161.
" Hannah Bradford, 1166.
" Harriet Mabel, 2161.
" Harry E., 2161.
" Helen M., 4078.
" Jessie A., 2161.
Randall, Julia A., 1910.
" Richard Hollis, 2161.
" Susan, 1913.
" William D., 2161.
Rankin, Charles Gillespie, 2479.
" Esther Caroline, 2479.
" Frank, 2479.
" Fred Wellington, 2479.
" George, 2479.
" George W., 2479.
" Helen Amanda, 2479.
" Lillie Nye, 2479.
" Margaret Maxcey, 2479.
" Martha Ann, 2479.
Rannels, Sallie A., 2480.
Rathbone, Annie Belle, 4765.
Rawdon, Elzer, 2701.
" H. D., 2701.
" Marion, 2701.
Rawson, Otis M., 2055.
Ray, Caleb, 1935.
" Charles, 2620.
Raymond, Helen, 3770b.
Rea, Sarah, 369.
Read, Mary E., 2271.
Recard, Anna, 923.
Redfield, Homer E., 4394.
Reinhart, Dean, 2021.
" Hattie, 2021.
" Lydia, 2021.
" Mahlon, 2021.
" Preston H., 2021.
" Wesley, 2021.
Remington, Emma, 3860.
Reynolds, Charles, 4005.
" F., 562.
" Frank L., 3570.
" John, 1646.
" Maurice Frank, 4005.
" Percy Nye, 3570.
" Samuel S., 4398.
Rhoades, Lyman Jr., 4234.

Rhodes, John H., 3905.
" Mary, 449.
" Susan Abbie, 1055.
" Waldo P., 3905.
Rice, Anna B., 3048.
" Roswell, 515.
" Thomas, 515.
Rich, Amanda M., 1415.
" Elizabeth, 1518.
" Sarah E., 2006.
Richards, Ellen S., 1837.
" J. B., 1026.
" John F., 1026.
" Joseph, 2844.
" Leonora I., 1026.
" Lewis J., 1026.
" ———, 531.
Richardson, Asa, 562.
" Jonathan, 579.
" Lizzie F., 1423.
Richmond, C. W., 4741.
Riddell, Mary H., 1850.
Riddlespracher, Mary, 3752.
Rider, Zerviah, 476.
Rideout, Bert, 3984.
Riley, Jane L., 2752.
Ripley, Emma Jane, 3975.
" Hannah, 1244.
" Jeptha, 1472.
Risley, Nellie, 4003.
Robbins, Francis H., 2743.
" Frederick, 2697.
" Harriet E., 2006.
Roberts, Anna Nye, 2197.
" Esther, 2321.
" Flora L., 2197.
" John, 2197.
" John N., 2197.
" Lydia Mary, 2197.
" Mary Marguerite, 2197.
Robertson, Stacy L., 3115.
Robinson, Abby, 1372.
" Addie E., 4174.
" Anna, 203.
Robinson, Benjamin, 203.
" Bessie A., 2199.
" Betsey, 1372.
" Charles W., 1372.
" Cushman, 203.
" Denison, 574.
" Ebenezer, 203.
" Edwin W., 1642.
" Elijah, 574.
" Grace Sears, 1372.
" Hannah, 203.
" Harriet A., 1638.
" Henry, 203, 1455.
" Isaac, 58.
" James, 203.
" Jane Doan, 1463.
" John, 203.
" Joseph, 203.
" Josiah, 203.
" Levi, 559.
" Lucia A., 1422.
" Margaret, 4177.
" Marietta, 1947.
" Mary, 564.
" Mary Bates, 1455.
" Mehitable, 259.
" Moses, 203.
" Nancy, 574.
" Patience, 196.
" Pearl, 559.
" Philip H., 1372.
" Prince, 1372.
" Samuel Foster, 203.
" Samuel Ruggles, 574.
" Serena B., 1372.
" Susan, 1947.
" Susanna, 203.
" Thomas Williams, 1372.
" William, 3477.
Rockwell, Mary Alida, 4090.
" Edmund C., 2784.
" Rosa Loraine, 2784.
Rodgers, C. Jerome, 2665.

Rodman, Daniel, 502.
Rodway, Emma Susan, 999.
" Lovell, 999.
" Mary A., 999.
" Rollin R., 999.
" Rose M., 999.
" Stella, 999.
Rogers, Anna, 555.
" Anna Z., 2076.
" Annie A., 1834.
" Edwin P., 2975.
" Elisha E., 2601.
" George W., 1834.
" Willard, 1834.
Rogerson, Ann, 2722.
Rolfe, Henry, 737.
Rose, Solon E., 726.
Ross, Abbie M., 2544.
" Camilla E., 1000.
" Clayton, 1000.
" Hiram, 1000.
" Isaac, 1000.
" Jennie M., 1826.
" Joanna, 990.
" John B., 1000.
" Laura Ann, 1000.
" Lottie, 1000.
" Martin Van, 1000.
" Mary E., 1000.
" Milo, 1000.
" Nye, 1000.
" Philo V., 1000.
" Wellington, 1000.
" William, 1000.
Rothrock, Melisa, 2930.
Roughton, Henry, 3841.
Rounds, Andre S., 1982.
" Everett, 2588.
Rounsiville, Mary, 1916.
Rowley, Harriet J., 2416.
Rudd, Etta, 3986.
Ruggles, Alice, 198.
Rumrill, Gracie Ellen, 3924.
Rumsey, Sarah E., 3404.
Rupp, Ward Howland, 2164.
" William White, 2164.
Russell, Susan A., 1122.
" William, 893.
Rust, Harvey, 2116.
Ryder, Annie H., 437.
" Charles W., 437.
" Fred C., 437.
" Godfrey, 437.
" Hannah, 1511.
" Mary Hoxie, 437.
" Thomas Lee, 437.
" William H., 437.
" Winifred S., 437.

Safford, Fannie, 1237.
Salisbury, Snow, 1857.
Salmon, Jane E., 1415.
Sampson, Priscilla, 484, 885.
" Sarah Evelyn, 2922.
Sanderson Blanch, 3792.
" Charles, 3792.
" Charles E. M., 3792.
" Ethel M., 3792.
" Grace, 3792.
" Louie A., 3792.
" Pearl, 3792.
Sargent, Bertha, 4480.
" Lucy, 870.
Sargus, Mary, 1390.
Saunders, Sallie, 1201.
Savage, Ada H., 1602.
" Mary, 2334.
Savory, Aaron, 210.
" Amelia, 210.
" Charity, 1510.
" Hannah, 1512.
" Mercy, 210.
" Nathan, 210.
" Patience, 210.
" Walter B., 2394.
Sawyer, Desire, 487.
" Fanny B., 2709.
" Ruth A., 3348.

Schofield, Bert, 4269.
" John, 1056.
Schoff, Alfred, 793.
" Ann Huse, 793.
" Arnold Hastings, 793.
" Charles Edward, 793.
" Charles Wesley, 793.
" Edward Newell, 793.
" Edwin Augustus, 793.
" John Mortimer, 793.
" Eunice Maria, 793.
" Eunice Nye, 793.
" Franklin Benjamin, 793.
" Frederick, 793.
" Gertrude, 793.
" Hartwell, 793.
" Isabella, 793.
" John Charles, 793.
" John Henry, 793.
" John Irving, 793.
" John Mortimer, 793.
" Mary Jane, 793.
" Morgiana Heath, 793.
" Robinson Nye, 793.
" Stephen Alonzo, 793.
" William, 793.
" William Lorenzo, 793.
Schultz, Frances Elizabeth, 680b.
" Rose, 3149.
Schuyler, Cornelia, 440.
Schwoelger, Albert, 4390.
Scobie, L. S., 1159.
Scott, Allen Nye, 2777.
" Charles Fremont, 2777.
" Della, 4272.
" Florence Estella, 2777.
" Francis Albert, 2777.
" Gordon Everett, 2777.
" Lester, 2369.
" Lola May, 2777.
" Nettie, 4154.
" Sarah, 2611.
Scott, Sarah A., 2480.
" William E., 2161.
" William Hunter, 2777.
Scoville, Laverne, 3144.
Scranton, Edna T., 2544.
" Ellen, 2544.
" John, 2544.
" Mary E., 2544.
Scudder, Dulcey R., 1956.
" Hannah, 1400.
Sears, Aimee, 1800.
" Ann Eliza,
" Annie E., 1626.
" Celestia E., 1626.
" Eliza, 1070.
" Francis, 1626.
" Jonathan H., 1800.
" Jonathan, 1800.
" Josie M., 3166.
" Katherine F., 1626.
" Lucy N., 1800.
" Mary N., 1626.
" Ruth Ann, 1045.
" Sarah M., 1626.
Seeloy, A. S., 1515.
Sellars, Mary, 135.
Sewell, Charles W., 3614.
Sexton, James H., 3265.
Shakespeare, Lucy J., 2368.
Sharp, J. Perine, 3014.
" Margaret, 2001.
Shaw, Betsey J., 3291.
" Harriet M., 1156.
" Waitstill, 555.
" Thomas W., 1041.
Shearman, Isaac C., 692.
" William H., 3337.
Sheckleton, Elizabeth C., 4539.
Shed, Esther, 3.
Sheerer, Arthur, 2414.
" Charles W., 2414.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 1940.
Shepardson, Enoch, 976.

Shepardson, Noah, 977.
Shepherd, Kittie, 3692.
Sherborne, Mary Ann, 2061.
Sherburne, John Henry, 2846.
Sherman, Frances, 1677.
" Gershom P., 2546.
Shiverick, Carrie, 1960.
" Charles H., 1960.
" Freeman H., 1960.
" Mary, 1559.
" Olive B., 1562.
" William, 1573.
Showalter, Margaret, 3411.
Shriner, Olive Prunella, 2989.
Shulthis, Enoch, 4479.
Shurtleff, George A., 1160.
" Ruth, 148.
Sickles, Fannie E., 3136.
" H. F., 1714.
Siders, Susan Locke, 1811.
Sidley, Frank C., 3020.
Silverthorne, Sarah A., 1615.
Simpkins, Maud, 3455.
Simmons, Hiram, 4649.
" Willard Hiram, 4649.
Simonds, Minnie L., 4787.
Simpson, Asher, 488.
" Deliverance, 488.
" George Perry, 2481.
" Joel, 488.
" Keziah, 488.
" Livia Mandane, 2481.
" Nathan, 2481.
" Polly, 488.
" Rebecca, 488.
" Rosanetha Belinda, 2481.
" Stephen, 488.
Sinclair, Albert, 1860.
Sisson, Albert A., 3311.
" Caroline Marie, 1240.
" Lizzie Brown, 3301.
Sizer, Adaline, 1210.
" Charles, 1210.
" Mary, 1210.
" Sarah, 1210.
Skiffe, Stephen, 21.
Skinner, Charles, 3018.
" Everett Nye, 2654.
" Harold Roy, 2654.
" Irwin French, 2654.
" Roy Henry, 2654.
" Sarah, 1608.
" Wayne Winfred, 2654.
Slater, Albert E., 2082.
Sloan, Andrew C., 1626.
" Celestia S., 1626.
" Charles L., 1626.
" Francis S., 1626.
" Henry S., 1626.
" Horace G., 1626.
" Ithamar C. 1626.
" Mary F., 1626.
" Scott D., 1626.
Slocum, Harriet B., 1416.
Small, Hiram E., 2972.
Smart, James B., 4142.
Smiley, Edward, 1733.
Smith, Abbie, 406.
" Abbie P., 1103.
" Abigail Nye, 1368.
" Albert, 584.
" Allan Nye, 3057.
" Allen C., 4536.
" Alpheus, 1236.
" Annette E., 4169.
" Benjamin C., 331.
" Calvin, 4536.
" Catherine W., 4762.
" Charles, 1861.
" Charles E., 2132.
" Charles Nye, 2132.
" Chloe, 1368.
" Clara Nye, 1650.
" Curtis Nye, 1650.
" Elizabeth, 1941.

Smith, Elizabeth Chipman, 246.
" Elmer E., 4790.
" Elsie, 3789.
" Ervin, 1368.
" Esther Harmon, 3328.
" Eva L., 3832.
" Ezra, 429, 770.
" Ezra C., 1387.
" Ezra N., 1387.
" Fannie, 3177.
" Franklin Elmer, 1650. 1653.
" Frederick, 2093.
" George, 2422.
" Hannah, 1368.
" Harriet, 1434.
" Harriet E., 1387.
" Henrietta, 2324.
" James Llewellyn, 3057.
" Josiah Crocker, 1368.
" Julia, 4789.
" Kathleen Elden, 3927.
" Lizzie, 3794.
" Lizzie Pray, 3214.
" Lois, 2790.
" Lorenzo G., 1115.
" Louisa Feirfield, 1638.
" Lucy, 1368.
" Lydia, 1368.
" Lydia D., 2613.
" Lyman, 2060.
" Mathias, 1368.
" Mathias, 1368.
" Mary, 935-2047.
" Nathan, 770.
" Orilla, 555.
" Raymond Edwin, 4762.
" Rhoda, 2493.
" Richmond, 4044.
" Samuel Curtis, 1650.
" Sarah C., 2863.
" Sophronia, 331.
" Stephen Nye, 1368.
Smith, William B., 4762.
Snell, Clara S., 2953.
" Mary, 3146.
Snow, Anna, 380.
" Cecelia Augusta, 1028.
" Edward Henry, 1028.
" Elizabeth Russell, 3296.
" Elliott R., 3295.
" Esther Anne, 3239.
" James G. B., 1028.
" Nancy, 848.
" Polly, 538.
" Ruth, 277.
" Susan H., 2032.
Sollett, Francis Achilles, 1363.
Soule, Emily, 1906.
" Frances Burnham, 1908.
" Marietta, 2797.
" Mary Eliza, 2797.
" Martin T., 2214.
" Mattie E., 2214.
Southworth, Agnes A., 1005.
" Alfred A., 1005.
" Ann, 1005.
" Henrietta, 1005.
" John D., 1005.
" Leonard R., 1005.
" Mary Jane, 1005.
" Wilbur D., 1005.
Spalding, Lillian, 3127.
Sparks, Henry A., 2643.
Sparling, Della, 2750.
Sparrow, Emeline, 1345.
" George E., 1345.
" James, 1345.
" John, 1345.
Spaulding, Philema, 1780.
Spear, Latitia, 1417.
" Sallie, 995.
Spencer, Esther, 2202.
" Lucy, 1250.

Spencer, Kinney C., 4182.
" May Emeline, 2908.
" Rowena Millicent, 1240.
Sperrin, Ruth, 821.
Spilberg, Emil O., 2664.
Spiller, Nancy, 2495.
" Susanna Matilda, 2498.
Spooner, Mary, 108.
" Ruggles, 349.
Sprague, Ellen M., 873.
" Isaac G., 873.
" Phoebe, 1228.
" William H., 3581.
Sproat, Lewis D., 3872.
Sprout, Leonard, 2702.
Squires, Dorcas, 1732.
Stanton, Allen C., 2190.
" Ambrose P., 2190.
" Ann, 2190.
" Cora, 2190.
" Howard, 2190.
" Julia, 2190.
" Mary, 2190.
Staples, James H., 1674.
" James Winfield, 1674.
" Nathaniel Frank, 1674.
" Samuel C., 1674.
Stapleton, Cora E., 4137.
Stark, Hannah, 774.
Starr, John, 1029.
Stearns, Charles, 2072.
" Charles F. N., 1148.
" DeRenn, 2072.
" DeWitt, 2072.
" Grace Nye, 1148.
" LaMotte, 2072.
" Margaret Prentiss, 1148.
" Seargent Prentiss, 1148.
Stebbins, Albert Nye, 3968.
" Annie Elizabeth, 3968.
" Charles Edgar, 3968.
Stebbins, Christine Florence, 3265.
" Henry Albert, 3265.
" Marshall B., 3265.
Steiger, Clarence B., 3220.
" George Nye, 3220.
" Neil B., 3220.
" Walter V., 3220.
" W. Harry, 3220.
" William T., 3220.
Stein, Alice, 3587.
Stephens, Bertha Maria, 3506.
" Caroline L., 1889.
Stetson, Abigail, 290.
" Calvin, 1110.
" Jane, 1397.
" W. H., 1852.
Stevens, Arthur, 4222.
" Charles E., 2139.
" Edwin Fay, 2139.
" Harriet S., 1137.
" Jane, 1416.
" Josiah, 156.
" Louisa J., 2819.
" M. Perry, 2115.
" Norton, 2108.
" Rudolph Arthur, 4222.
Stewart, Alanson, 1210.
" Charles Lyman, 2585.
" Conny, 3106.
" Eva, 3089.
" J. L., 3713.
" Margaret, 1226.
" Nathan W., 2585.
" Sanford W., 4786.
Stitson, Elizabeth A., 1821.
Stivers, Zilla, 2497.
Stockwell, Caroline M., 866
Stoddard, Dorothy Nye, 3363.
" John, 3363.
" Lottie M. W., 4120.
" Malcom, 3363.

Stone, Alpheus, 581.
" Annie Marie, 2889.
" Isadore, 2370.
" Martha E., 2892.
" Nancy, 393.
" Rachel, 153.
Story, Carrie Belle, 3873.
" Ellen M., 2130.
Stout, Libbie, 2135.
Stowe, Mattie L., 3421.
Stowell, Harriet A., 3760.
Stoyal, Mary, 1336.
Straight, Rhoda, 1273.
" Sarah, 502.
" Solomon, 502, 1273.
" Tifte, 502.
Stredy, Ida Augusta, 4700.
Strawbridge, Albert N., 2199.
" Anna Lucile, 2199.
" Charles Heber, 2199.
" David, 2199.
" Edgar J., 2199.
" Francis David, 2199.
" Mary E., 2199.
Strong, Elizabeth Wakely, 1303.
" Fannie, 2334.
Stroogh, Candace L., 2012.
Stuart, Nelly B., 3913.
Sturges, Catherine, 86.
" Harold, 2519.
" Helen, 2519.
" Pamelia, 199.
" Rowena Spencer, 2519.
" Shelton, 2519.
" Virginia, 2519.
" William, 2519.
Sturtevant, Evelyn, 2896.
Sullivan, William A., 434.
Sutton, George T., 2054.
Swan, Alfred F., 3305.
" Mary R., 1475.
Sweet, Cornelia, 1182.
Sweet, Melinda, 1278.
" Phillip, 1182.
" R. D., 1182.
Swett, Benjamin, 1731.
" Harry Preble, 3512.
Swift, Annie D., 2262.
" Benjamin, 897.
" Betsey P., 432, 1135.
" Charles Rhodolphus, 2262.
" Clara G. N., 2262.
" Clement Nye, 2262 3641.
" Edward T., 2262.
" Eliza E., 1968.
" Emma Parker, 2361.
" Erdix, 3926.
" Experience Freeman, 811.
" Florence C., 2262.
" Franklin K., 432.
" Jabez, 118.
" Jemima, 311.
" Josiah, 13.
" Lucy Smith, 913.
" Martha, 913.
" Mary, 62.
" Moses, 645.
" Obed Nye, 432.
" Reginald, 2262.
" Reuben E., 432.
" Reuben Eldred, 432.
" Rhodolphus, 2262.
" Rhodolphus Nye, 432, 2262.
" Roy W., 3926.
" Rupert Gideon Nye, 2262.
" Ruth, 97.
" Ward, 647.
" William, 210.
" William Cole Nye, 432, 1132.
" Willie R., 3926.

Taber, Charles S., 2275.
" Margaret S., 1128.
" Pardon Jr., 2910.
" Sallie S., 1135.
" Susan, 1913.
Taft, Alma, 1611.
" Edna, 1611.
" M. Rufus, 1611.
Talbott, Maggie M., 3155.
Talcott, Asa, 2336.
" Bradford N., 2336.
" Charles A., 2334.
" Edward, 2334.
" Ellen M., 2336.
" Ettie, 2334.
" Fitz-Henry F., 2334.
" Frank D., 2334.
Tallman, Betsey, 1130.
" Eliza Williams, 1130.
Tarbox, N. W., 3462.
Tarf, George, 2587.
Taylor, Abbie, 3227.
" Anna A., 1636.
" George A., 3342.
" Hiram, 1612.
" Hiram Nye, 1612.
" Lucy A., 1612.
" Lydia M., 2897.
" Stephen T., 1612.
Terry, Deborah, 1133.
Thacher, Davis, 1125.
" Desire, 151.
" Eliza, 2288.
" Eliza A., 1125.
" Roland, 154.
" Timothy, 154.
" Warren, 1129.
Thomas, Ann, 476.
" Charlotte Crosby, 1713.
" Druzilla, 350.
" Lucy R., 1413.
" Serena, 1012.
Thompson, Fanny Russell, 2408.
Thompson, Irving L., 1420.
" Isabelle E., 4084.
" Jennie M., 2642.
" Kate M., 4084.
" Lucy B., 2161.
" Mary Abbie, 2579.
" Meekler, 2310.
" Peter, 1081.
" Robert, 2027.
" Robert W., 2642.
" Stella L., 1792.
Thorp, Mary A., 2356.
Thrawl, Viola F., 2706.
Thurlby, Harry, 4268.
Thurston, Caroline Antoinette, 2754.
" Mrs. Frances, 1440.
" Pauline French, 843.
Tibbitts, Clara, 2598.
" William, 3176.
Tiffany, Alice H., 2440.
Tillett, Sarah C., 1011.
Tillotson, Eliza, 2713.
Tilson, Edward, 109, 2059.
" Henry H., 1599.
Timm, Sophia, 2660.
Timmins, Iliff C., 3556.
Tisdale, Florence Louise, 2905.
" H. P., 2905.
Titcomb, Mary A., 3277.
Titus, Elizabeth Vincent, 2502.
" George S., 2487.
" Henry E., 2486.
" Henry P., 2490.
" James W., 2486.
" John C., 2486.
" Lewis, 2502.
" Margaret, 2487.
" Melzar, 2486.
" Nicholas, 2486.
" Phoebe, 2487.
" Rhoda Eaton, 2502.
" Samuel Nye, 2487.

Titus, Stephen, 2487.
Tobey, Abigail, 652.
" Celia, 648.
" Deborah, 15, 69.
" Elizabeth, 634.
" Gershom, 43.
" Lucy, 259.
" Mary, 743.
" Nancy, 834.
" Sarah, 653.
" Sarah Pepper, 369.
Tolman, Hannah, 641.
Tomlinson, William, 1749.
Topping, John C., 3341.
Totman, Rhoda Snow, 1871.
Towleston, Charles H., 2409.
Towne, Caroline M., 2819.
" Fannie, 1442.
" Henry Abner, 2521.
" Maria J., 2944.
" Robert Safford, 2521.
" Sarah, 821.
Townsend, Emeline, 1521.
" Finette, 1521.
" George, 1521.
" Herman, 1521.
" Nathaniel, 1521.
" Robert E., 3248.
Tracy, Lucretia Northrup, 4089.
Trall, George, 2369.
" Lulie, 2369.
" Maud, 2369.
Trevette, Abbie, 2949.
Tripp, James H., 2917.
" Thomas, 954.
Troop, Maggie M., 3630.
Tryon, Honor, 523.
Tucker, Daniel, 2013.
" Jennie, 2094.
" Milo, 2013.
" Rhoda B., 1551.
" Wealthy Ann, 238[illegible].
Tuckwell, Annie Maria, 1645.
Tupper, Katherine, 1.
" Minerva, 491.
Turcotte, Katherine Maria, 4087.
" Louis Rae, 4087.
" William L., 4087.
Turner, Elizabeth C., 3100.
" Hannah, 621.
" Hattie E., 3387.
" Lydia A., 2582.
Tuttle, Adelia, 559.
" Hulda, 1010.
" Mary, 679.
" Rosa B., 2196.
Twitchell, Abner W., 2053.
Tyler, Flora A., 3156.
" Mabelle L., 3241.
" Mary, 2331.

Vail, Charlotte S., 1826.
Van, Louie, 4150.
VanBuren, Mary, 1139.
VanDresser, Alice, 2365.
VanHorn, Sarah P., 1094.
VanKuran, Russell C., 774.
Vann, George, 1314.
" Minnie, 1314.
Van Slyck, Caroline, 2206.
VanValkenburg, Jane, 1622.
Vardaman, Elizabeth, 2657.
" James, 2657.
" John, 2657.
" Lillie, 2657.
" May, 2657.
" Trot, 2657.
" William, 2657.
Varnum, Rebecca, 1231.
Varwick, W. B., 2161.
Vaughn, Austin N., 434.
" Betsey T., 434.
" Daniel, 105, 434.
" Eunice A., 434.

Vaughn, Mary E., 434.
" Ransom D., 2612.
Vaugier, Louisa Mary, 4116.
Vinton, Adeline, 1451.
Virgil, Mary Jane, 2857.
VonHosen, Blanche, 3530.
Voorhis, Pearl, 3401.
Vore, Sarah E., 2188.
Vosburgh, Ann Jeanette, 2101.

Wade, Hortense F., 2690.
Wadsworth, Frank, 2198.
Wagner, Mary, 2533.
Waite, Idella Marion, 3278.
" Mary, 1487.
" Polly, 951.
Wakefield, Louisa M., 562.
Walbridge, Mrs. L. J., 3331.
Waldorf, Cynthia E., 2074.
" P. H., 2357.
Waldron, Betsey S., 1451.
" Cornelia Taylor, 2815.
Wales, Louisa T., 1671.
Walker, David, 948.
" Harriet, 142.
" Jennie, 3906.
" John, 3049.
Walton, Calvin, 1385.
Walkup, Susan Jerusha, 1006.
Ward, Martha, 622.
Wardell, Annette, 3111.
Ware, Susan, 834.
Warner, Appollos, 957.
" B. Herman, 1405.
" Bronson, 1405.
" Cornelia, 957.
" James G., 1405.
" James H., 3998.
" Joseph Nye, 1405.
" Lucuis B., 1405.
" Lyman B., 3840.
" Mary Ann, 1405.
Warner, Sarah A., 1405.
" Truman, 1405.
Warren, George Henry, 1639.
Washburn, Harry M., 1182.
" James M., 1182.
" Mary Elizabeth, 2261.
Wartembee, B. J., 2161.
Wate, Maria R., 853.
Watkins, George, 2373.
Way, Arthur T., 2182.
Weaver, David, 1945.
Webb, Bernice Hattie, 3494.
" Daniel M., 3494.
" Dewitt Nye, 3494.
" Duane Monroe, 3494.
" Mary, 2538.
Webber, Ethelyn, 3503.
Webster, Ann, 4178.
" Frank, 2162.
" Harry B., 2162.
" John R., 2162.
" Ralph Waldo, 2162, 4291.
Weed, Alonzo M., 1631.
" Frank Nye, 1631.
" Frederick, 1631.
" William M., 1631.
Week, Elizabeth, 293.
Weeks, Alonzo, 689.
" Cornelia, 689.
" Elizur, 689.
" George, 689.
" Lovey, 881.
" Mary, 91.
" Miriam, 879.
" Tama, 260.
Weethee, Julia Georgianna, 2482.
" Laurentius, 2482.
" Lydia Ann, 2482.
" Marcella Emily, 2482.
Weiting, Harry Nye, 2131.
" Rosebud, 2131.

Weiting, Thomas, 2131.
Welch, Harriet Augusta, 1158.
Wells, Cynthia, 941.
" S. B., 2689.
Wemple, Claire, 3435.
" Erma, 3435.
Wenile, Pauline, 3989.
Wentworth, Lydia Jane, 4118.
Wesson, James L., 1889.
" Herbert W., 1889.
" Leonard, 1889.
West, Amy, 220.
" Clemont, 1172.
" Ebenezer, 510.
" Ephriam, 186, 510.
" Grace, 186.
" Jennie, 2964.
" Joel, 186, 510.
" Lois, 155.
" Mabel Frances, 4134.
" Oliver, 183.
" Phoebe, 179, 510.
" Rufus, 186.
" Sarah Lucretia, 2346.
" Stephen, 510.
" Timothy Nye, 510.
Westgate, Alden H., 1515.
" Alonzo W., 3294.
" Mary E., 1980.
Weston, Abner N., 1159.
" Christopher C., 1159.
" Edmund, 1159.
" Florence V., 1159.
" Jennie T., 1159.
" Sarah P., 1159.
Wetherbee, Gardner, 1634.
Wetherell, David, 2041.
" Elizabeth, 332.
Weymouth, Hattie, 1766.
Wheelden, Ebenezer, 401.
" Lucy, 399.
Wheeler, Esther, 987.
Wheeler, George Jesse, 3496.
" Horace, 271.
" Horace Leslie, 271.
" Howard L., 3723.
" Isabelle, 3496.
" John D., 2479.
" Lydia, 3883.
" Marion, 3496.
" Marion P., 3496.
" Sarah Warner, 3467.
Wheelock, Everett, 3022.
Whisiter, Flora, 2369.
" John, 2369.
Whitaker, Theodore, 584.
Whitcomb, Betty, 326.
" Branch, 326.
" Charles, 2414.
" Harrison Frank, 2414.
" James, 326.
" Justus, 326.
" Lot, 326.
" Lydia, 326, 2057.
" Mehitable, 326.
" Nathaniel, 326.
White, Charles D., 2479.
" Dorcas L., 3213.
" Eliza H., 1456.
" Lillian, 4146.
" Mabel, 3693.
" Mary, 99
" Resolved, 105.
" Rufus W., 2909.
Whiteside, Jennie, 4664.
Whitford, Hannah R., 1263.
Whiting, Andrew J., 2826.
" Bertha Estella, 2826.
" Bessie Sylvia, 2826.
" Rose Pitman, 3038.
Whitney, Florence, 2003.
" William C., 2.
Whittemore, Polly, 601.
Whitwell, Cutter B., 3580d.
Wickes, Harriet Frances, 2537.

Wiederman, Rose, 2327.
Wiers, Oscar, 3987.
Wifer, Mary E., 3366.
Wight, Mary, 1428.
Wightman, Harriet Lucretia, 2088.
Wilber, Bertha, 2414.
" Clarence, 2414.
" Emma A., 2414.
" John, 2414.
Wilbur, Sabrina, 2232.
Wilcox, DuRen, 2078.
" Florence, 2078.
" Fred, 2404.
" Frederick P., 774.
" George P., 1244.
" Harriet, 979.
" Mary C., 3332.
" Milo, 2078.
" Worthy, 2078.
Wilder, William, 685.
Wildridge, Rebecca Jane, 1060.
Wilkes, Carlsonia M., 3528.
Willard, Almira Elizabeth, 1096.
" Amy R., 2197.
" Benjamin, 4119.
" David, 2819.
" Eva A., 4125.
" George, 2819.
" John, 2938.
" Lizzie I., 2819.
" Sabra A., 2337.
Williams, Electa C., 1312.
" Elijah, 149.
" Elizabeth, 922.
" Esther A., 3033.
" George H., 1028.
" Henry Nye, 2988.
" John, 2405.
" Libbie E., 3568.
" Lizzie F., 1652.
" Lewis, 2988.
Williams, Lovina M., 1825.
" Margaret, 3459.
" Martha, 742.
" Melissa, 3047.
" Sarah A., 3632.
" Sarah L., 3030.
" Susan D., 2988.
Williamson, Amanda, 2500.
" Clarence M., 1782.
" Florence E., 3375.
Willie, Orris, 658.
Willoughby, Sarah Louisa, 2171.
Wilson, Ada M., 3088.
" Alexander, 162.
" Carrie M., 3178.
" Charles H., 4201.
" Daisy May, 4201.
" Elizabeth M., 3629.
" Estella, 3182.
" Eunice, 4201.
" Lilly Mabel, 4201.
" Mollie Augusta, 2955.
" William, 4201.
Wimble, Alice M., 2409.
Winch, William, 2607.
Wing, Abbie H., 1377.
" Abigail, 1591.
" Achsah N., 1377.
" Anna, 227.
" Daniel, 1377.
" Daniel B., 1377.
" Eliza J., 1377.
" Franklin, 752.
" Gideon, 1377.
" Jashub, 430.
" Joseph, 3064.
" Julia A., 750.
" Mary, 23, 1377.
" Mary E., 3061.
" Oliver N., 1377.
" Sarah, 22.
" Stephen, 1377.
Winn, Lizzie, 4656.

Winslow, Alpheus Sperry, 958.
" Caroline, 379.
" Elisha, 379.
" Eunice, 379.
" George, 379.
" Henrietta, 379.
" John, 958.
" Keziah, 958.
" Lemuel, 234.
" Lucy Ann, 958.
" Marianne, 958.
" Mary, 114.
" Mary Nye, 379.
" Nathan, 379.
" Sally R., 958.
" Temperance, 379.
" West, 955.
Winters, Emma P., 4555.
" Lizzie G., 4554.
Wiswall, Elmer A., 4326.
Wiswell, Edwin, 2693.
" Royal, 2693.
Witherell, Delano, 563.
" Elizabeth M., 2979.
Withers, Eliza F., 2488.
Withey, Mary F., 4004.
Witters, Abbie L., 3810.
Wood, Alton, 2591.
" Belinda, 1374.
" Catherine, 1246.
" Elizabeth, 7, 1755.
" Frederick, 2314.
" Percy A., 3493.
" Mabel, 3897.
" Mary, 429.
" Thomas, 562.
" Tilson, 1516.
" William, 2591.
Woodhouse, Charles Evans, 4386.
" Falconer, 4386.
" Fred N., 4386.
Woodhouse, Harold F., 4386.
Woodruff, Katherine, 566.
" Sarah, 2706.
Woods, David, 967.
" Lucy, 341.
" Mary, 560.
" William, 560.
" William M., 560.
Woodward, Susan M., 2209.
Woodworth, Ann Bacon, 1368.
Worley, Aldrich, 562.
" Benjamin, 562.
" Hannah, 562.
" Harriet N., 562.
" Mary Ann, 562.
" Nancy, 562.
" William M., 562.
Wright, Celia E., 3765.
" Louisa Jane, 1074.
" Mary, 555.
" Nancy, 2429.
" Thankful, 1453.
Wyatt, Sarah, 1915.
Wygant, Benjamin Bourne, 1363.
" Henry, 1363.
" Henry Sollett, 1363.
" Philip McHenry, 1363.

Yale, Gertrude, 437.
Yemmons, Harriet, 1259.
" Huldah, 1259.
" John, 1259.
" Mary Ann, 1259.
" Sarah, 1259.
Yeomans, Bertha Louise, 2015.
" Eusebia Neville, 2015.
" Gilbert LaFayette, 2015.
" Ichabod Nye, 2015.
" James Lawrence, 2015.

Yeomans, Joseph Amasa Olds, 2015.
" Marie Josephine, 2015.
" Mary Jane, 2015.
" Samuel Fountain, 2015.
" Samuel Nye, 2015.
" Sarah Lephe, 2015.
" Stephen Decatur, 2015.
York, Roxanna D., 1303.
Young, Arvilla, 1003.
" Austin C., 1806.
" Ella O., 4552.
" Frank A., 4502.
" Leo, 2016.
" Nancy, 789.
" Sarah, 3105.

ONE of the objects of the Nye Family of America Association is to "collect family history" and in this the association is desirous of the hearty co-operation of all the Nyes. To that end these pages have been inserted in the hope that the present and future generations may here keep the record of their immediate family.

Births.

Births.

Births.

Marriages.

Marriages.

Deaths.

Deaths.

Deaths.

MAR 16 1921